


1-1-2015

# Seventh-day Adventist Dissertations and Theses in Religion

Jón Hjörleifur Stefánsson  
*Andrews University*, [j.hjorleifur.stefansson@gmail.com](mailto:j.hjorleifur.stefansson@gmail.com)

Terry Dwain Robertson  
*Andrews University*, [trobtsn@andrews.edu](mailto:trobtsn@andrews.edu)

Follow this and additional works at: <http://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/library-pubs>

 Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [Scholarly Publishing Commons](#)

---

## Recommended Citation

Stefánsson, Jón Hjörleifur and Robertson, Terry Dwain, "Seventh-day Adventist Dissertations and Theses in Religion" (2015). *Faculty Publications*. Paper 3.  
<http://digitalcommons.andrews.edu/library-pubs/3>

This Article is brought to you for free and open access by the Library Faculty at Digital Commons @ Andrews University. It has been accepted for inclusion in Faculty Publications by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ Andrews University. For more information, please contact [repository@andrews.edu](mailto:repository@andrews.edu).

# Seventh-day Adventist Dissertations and Theses in Religion

## A Bibliography

Compiled by Jón Hjörleifur Stefánsson

James White Library

Andrews University

Berrien Springs, MI

2012

## Introduction

The Seventh-day Adventist Church sponsors over 100 tertiary institutions around the world. Most of these engage in the training of Pastors at one level or another. Many offer graduate level degrees, and require a thesis or dissertation. This work is the first attempt to create a bibliography of theses and dissertations from all of these tertiary educational institutions.

While a student at Andrews University, Jón Hjörleifur Stefánsson had the vision of developing this database, and I was pleased to provide the necessary support for this to happen. The data for the bibliography was gathered directly from the many institutions, and their cooperation has been greatly appreciated. It was recorded in an Excel Spreadsheet, and included the most essential metadata.

Since then we have been exploring various options for making the information accessible. This PDF is one such experiment. The data in the Excel Spreadsheet was imported into an EndNote file, which was then exported into a formatted Word document, and saved as a PDF.

In the process of moving the data from Excel to PDF in this manner, non-Roman fonts were lost. So including these entries in this PDF was not deemed helpful. On this same site, we are now making available the original Excel Spreadsheet and the EndNote file.

In the future, it is hoped we can migrate this information to a fully searchable web based database. When this becomes a reality, it can be anticipated we will actively seek to update this bibliography on an annual basis.

Once again, many thanks to those who have provided the bibliographic information included here. It is hoped this can become a valuable tool for Seventh-day Adventist education.

Terry Dwain Robertson  
Seminary Librarian  
James White Library  
Andrews University  
February 18, 2015

**Ababei, Marius.** "Istoria Crizelor Din Familie." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Abao, Ronaldo F.** "The Interpretation of the 'Everlasting Name' in the Context of Isaiah 56:5." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2010.  
Spiritual life.

**Abdulmajid, Abdulmusin S.** "Nurturing New Seventh-Day Adventist Converts from among the Moslems of Mindanao." Doctor of Pastoral Studies, AIIAS, 1990.  
Missions to Muslims.

**Abella, Gilbert.** "The Papacy and the Change of the Sabbath : A Traditional Seventh-Day Adventist View." MA, LLU, 1982.  
Sabbath  
Sunday  
Papacy -- History -- To 1309.

**Abella, Gilbert V.** "The Waldenses and the Reformation." MA, LLU, 1982.  
Waldenses  
Reformation.

**Abella, José P.** "Les Conciles, La Papauté Et L'empire." BA Th, Collonges, 1961.  
Christianity - history - 325 - 789  
papacy.

**Abidin, Frankie.** "Persepsi Mahasiswa Unai Tentang Roh Yang Melayang-Layang Diatas Permukaan Air Berdasarkan Kejadian 1 : 2." BA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Abiusi, Davide.** "Le Baptême Des Enfants." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1984.  
infant baptism.

**Abiusi, Michele.** "Le Sanctuaire Dans L'épître Aux Hébreux." BA Th, Collonges, 1974.  
sanctuary - Bible - NT - Hebrews  
sanctuary (Seventh-day Adventist doctrine).

**Abrahamson, Karen K.** "Toward a Holistic Interdisciplinary Model of Human Being : A Hebraic-Christian Perspective of the Human Observer and Its Beneficial Impact on the Theology-and-Science Dialogue, Society, and the Environment." PhD, AU, 2012.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2596957.9530/1.PDF>  
Theological anthropology  
religion and science

interdisciplinary approach to knowledge  
human beings.

**Abreu Sánchez, José Miguel.** "Análisis De La Profecía De Los 2300 Días Y Su Conocimiento En La Misión Dominicana Del Sur." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1991.  
Biblia. A. T.-Daniel-Profecía.

**Abrudan, Costic?** "Solia Neprih?Nirii Prin Credin?? ?I Conflictul Ap?Rut În Adventism Pe Aceast? Tem?" BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Achim, Gabriel.** "Teologia Ispr?Vniciei Zecimilor ?I Darurilor." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Achim, Marinela.** "Sunt Sabatarienii Precursorii Adventi?Tilor De Ziua A ?Aptea?" BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Achnesje-Ondang, Tiene.** "Knowledge of Counseling Principles : It's Relation to Job Satisfaction in the Counseling Ministry of Seventh-Day Adventist Ministers." MA, AUP, 2007.  
Pastoral counseling  
Clergy---Counseling of  
Clergy---Job satisfaction.

**Acosta Caballero, Jhon Jairo, Hugo Archila Triana, Zamir Eder Barahona Quevedo and Abel Barbosa Arrieta.** "Metodos Evangelicos Para Abrir Nuevos Campos." Lic., Colombia, 2009.

**Adam, Stephan P.** "Interkultureller Dialog in Multikulturellen Gemeinden- Aufgaben Und Chancen Des Pastors." Diplom, Fr, 1999.

**Adamczyk, Bogus?aw Adam.** "Rola Kobiety W Ma??E?Stwie W Starym I Nowym Testamencie (the Role of Women in Marriage in the Old and New Testament)." Diploma, ISP, 1993.  
Women in the Bible, marriage in the Bible, the role of woman in the marriage.

**Adamovi?, Jovan.** "Uporedna Analiza Evolucionisti?Kog I Kreacionisti?Kog Pogleda Na Svet." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2000.

**Adamovi?, Jasmina.** "Ispravnost Zdravstvene Reforme U Svetlu Savremenih Medicinskih Istraživanja I Njena Praksa U Cilju O?Uvanja Zdravlja." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 2001.

**Adams, Roy.** "The Doctrine of the Sanctuary in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church : Three Approaches." PhD, AU, 1980.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303184005>  
Sanctuary doctrine (Seventh-day Adventists).

**Adams, W. Milton.** "Developing, Planting, and Multiplying an Adventist House Church Using Principles of Missiology in the Florida Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." DMin, AU, 2009.  
Florida Conference of Seventh-day Adventists House churches -- Florida  
Church development, New -- Florida  
Natural Church Development (NCD).

**Addai, Joseph Akwasi.** "A Study of the Factors Responsible for and Contributing to the Problem of Apostasy in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in South and Central Ghana Conferences." DMin, AU, 1988.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Ghana  
Apostasy -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Ghana.

**Adeleye, Ezekiel A. .** "How to Keep Adventist Young Adults in the Church in the South West Nigeria Conference : A Pilot Project." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Church work with young adults -- Seventh-day Adventists  
South West Nigeria Conference of Seventh-day Adventists  
Young adults -- Nigeria -- Religious life  
Seventh-day Adventist youth -- Nigeria -- Religious life.

**Adesina, Adefemi Samuel** "Faith Development in Context and Muslim Evangelization : A Biblical and Missiological Evaluation." PhD, AU, 2009.  
Missions to Muslims  
Faith Development in Context (FDIC).

**Adi, Yusuf Saptono.** "Peranan Anggota Dalam Mendukung Tugas Penggembalaan Pendeta Gmahl Jemaat Setia Budi." BA, Indonesia, 2002.

**Adonu, Alfred K.** "Promoting Financial and Spiritual Growth in the Seventh-Day Adventist Churches in the South Ghana Conference through Stewardship

Workshops." DMin, AU, 2004.  
South Ghana Conference of Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Finance  
Christian stewardship  
Tithes.

**Adrien, Dioner.** "La Croix De Jésus-Humiliation Ou Exaltation .Une Étude Historico- Théologique." BA, Haiti, 2007.

**Adu-Gyamfi, Felix Yaw.** "Equipping Pastors in the Central Ghana Conference for Ministry to the Emotionally Depressed." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Clergy -- Ghana -- Training of  
Depressed persons -- Pastoral counseling of  
Depressed persons -- Ghana  
Central Ghana Conference of Seventh-day Adventists.

**Afoa, Vailele.** "Developing a Worship Paradigm for First, Second, and Third Generation Samoan Seventh-Day Adventists in Melbourne, Australia : A Contextualized Approach." Doctor of Ministry, AIAS, 2012.  
Seventh-day Adventists --Australia.

**Agasson, Jules.** "Le Catholicisme Face À L'arianisme Au Ive Et Ve Siècles : La Petite Corne De Daniel 7." BA Th, Collonges, 1967.  
Arianism.

**Agboka, Japheth Larwerh.** "Baptism as Ordination into the Gospel Ministry : With Practical Guidelines for the Strengthening of the Seventh-Day Adventist Ministry in West Africa." DMin, AU, 1979.  
Baptism -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Agenor, Lucien Vernet.** "Les Témoins De Jéhova Et La Parousie." BA, Haiti, 1981.

**Aggarao, Kharen.** "The Relevance of Virginitiy in Today's Society." BA, AUP, 2005.  
Virginitiy.

**Ágnes, Kocsikné Juhász.** "A Terhességi Diabétesz És a Diabéteszes N? Terhessége." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2012.

**Ágnes, Makra-Lázár.** "A 2-Es Típusú Cukorbetegség Megel?Zése És Kezelése Életmód-Változtatással." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Ágnes, Nagy.** "Az Egészséges Életmódra Nevelés Lehet?Sége Általános Iskolában Technika Órán." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Agpad, Ruben L.** "The Identity and Role of Kabunyan to the Native of Mountain Provinces and God to the Christian." BA, Northern Luzon, 2010.

**Agudelo Cardona, Juan David and Deiby Johan Bustamante.** "Fundamentación Teórica Como Metodología Y Operativa De La Línea De Investigación De La Teología Sistemática." Lic., Colombia, 2010.

**Agüero, Jorge Isaac.** "Desarrollo De Un Seminario De Comunicación Matrimonial Para La Iglesia De Paterson Eastside De La Asociación De New Jersey." DMin, AU, 2007.  
Communication in marriage  
Marriage -- Religious aspects  
Paterson Eastside Church (Paterson, N.J.).

**Aguilar, Claire Ross.** "Prayer Effects the Interpersonal Relationship between Caregiver and Their Parents." BA Theology, Mountain View, 1997.  
Prayer  
Worship  
Devotional Exercises.

**Aguilar, Enoch** "Encouraging Hispanic Fathers to Become More Effectively Involved in Their Children's Lives." DMin, AU, 2009.  
Hispanic American fathers  
Hispanic American parents  
Parenting.

**Agunan, Maxwell, et al.** "A Thematic Study of "Light" in Genesis 1:3." BA, Northern Luzon, 2001.

**Agustin, Alfredo Jr. G.** "The Locus of the Millennial Reign of Christ and the Saints in Rev 20:1-10." Master of Arts in Religion, AIAS, 2002.  
Bible. --N.T. --Revelation XX.1-10 --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Agustin, Alfredo Jr. G.** "The Interpretation of the Concept "Hades Described in Luke 16:19-31--the Rich Man and Lazarus in the Light of the Historical-Grammatical Method." PhD in Religion, AIAS, 2008.

Rich man and Lazarus (Parable) --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Aguy, Frantzcel.** "L'énigme De L'épée Une Étude Systématique Et Historique À Partir De Luc 22-36." BA, Haiti, 1999.

**Ahabue, Ayodele Emmanuel.** "The Adventist Perspective on the Biblical Seventh-Day Sabbath and the First-Day." MDiv, Sahmyook, 2009. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000378349>

**Ahn, Byungha.** "신약시대 이후 예언 은사의 중단성과 계속성에 관한 일 연구" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1986. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311357>

**Ahn, Guemyung.** "The Sinaitc Covenant and Law in the Theology of Dispensationalism." MDiv, Sahmyook, 1995. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311356>

**Ahn, Keumyoung** "The Sinaitc Covenant and Law in the Theology of Dispensationalism." PhD, AU, 1989.  
Dispensationalism  
Ten commandments.

**Ahn, Taekyu.** 퇴계원교회 개척과 발전에 관한 일 연구 MDiv, Sahmyook, 2000. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300207>

**Ahossi, François.** "La Sagesse De La Croix." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 2005.

**Aimable, Yves.** "La Croissance De L'église Adventiste Du 7e Jour En Haiti À La Mission Du Nord, Dans Le Sous District De Cerca-Carvaval, Période Allant De 2006 À Nos Jours. Une Étude Descriptive Simple." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Aja, Godwin Nwadibia.** "Application of the Asset Mapping Model to Church Based Hiv/Aids Prevention and Control in Aba, Abia State, Nigeria." DrPH, LLU,

2008.

HIV Infections - prevention & control - Nigeria  
Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome - prevention  
and control - Nigeria  
Sex Education  
Religion and Sex  
Health Promotion  
Pastoral Care  
Socioeconomic Factors  
Social Support.

**Ajdin, Demirovski.** "Zna?Enje Izraza 'Sotoninog  
Prestola' U Otkrivenju 2, 13." BA- Theology, Belgrade,  
2009.

**Ajibade, Onaolapo** "Reviving Churches through  
Emphasis on Prayer : A Case Study of the Ajebamidele  
Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Nigeria." DMin, AU,  
2010.

Revivals -- Nigeria  
Ajebamidele Seventh-day Adventist Church (Nigeria)  
West Nigeria Conference of Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Nigeria  
Prayer -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Akakpo, Bernard T.** "The Objective Theory of  
Atonement : A Critical Study of Anselm's Objective  
Theory of Atonement and Its Subsequent  
Penal-Substitutionary Version as Developed in the  
Protestant Tradition." Newbold, 2005.

**Akech, Philip Eric.** "Church Growth : Hilltop SDA  
Church Growth Patterns and Degree of Spiritual  
Growth." BA, Philippine Union College, 1991.  
Seventh-Day Adventist church.

**Akech, Philip Eric.** "The Relationship between the  
Attitude of Kenyan Seventh-Day Adventist Ministers  
and Church Members toward Ellen G. White as a  
Prophet and Her Teachers." MA, Philippine Union  
College, 1995.  
Mission---Asia.

**Akia, Reuben.** "A Study on the Feasibility of  
Establishing an Adventist Professional's Association  
for Evangelism to Support the Mission of the SDA  
Church in Port Moresby." MA Pastoral Ministry, Pacific  
Adventist University, 2009.

**Akintunde, Reuben A. .** "Training, Organizing, and  
Mobilizing Members in the Oke-Bola Seventh-Day

Adventist Church for Small Group Ministries." DMin,  
AU, 2010.

Laity -- Nigeria -- Training of  
Laity -- Nigeria -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Small groups -- Nigeria  
Small groups -- Religious aspects -- Christianity  
Oke-Bola Seventh-day Adventist Church (Nigeria).

**Akombwa, Harrington Simui** "A Strategy to Mobilize  
Seventh-Day Adventists in Lusaka in Response to the  
Hiv/Aids Crisis." DMin, AU, 2010.  
AIDS (Disease) -- Zambia  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Zambia.

**Akpa, Michael Onyedikachi.** "The Identity and Role  
of Michael in the Narrative of the War in Heaven : An  
Exegetical and Theological Study of Rev 12:7-12."  
Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 2007.  
Bible.--N.T. --Revelation XII.7-12 --Criticism,  
interpretation, etc.

**Akyiano, Ampofo Benjamin** "Strategies for  
Evangelizing the Upper-Class People in Ghana." DMin,  
AU, 2002.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Ghana  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Ghana.

**Alabata, Rafhnold D.** "The Continuity and  
Discontinuity of Capital Punishment." BA- Theology,  
South Philippine Adventist College, 2012.  
Theology--Thesis and dissertations.

**Alagappan, Jameson.** "Folk Religion among Karen in  
Thailand." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 2003.  
Karen (Southeast Asian people) --Religion.

**Alaña Millar, Luis Felipe.** "Una Propuesta a La  
Identidad Del Arcángel Miguel." Lic Theology, Chile,  
2010.

**Alaña, Walter** "Programa De Formación Espiritual  
Para La Preparación De Líderes En Universidades  
Adventistas." DMin, AU, 2009.  
Spiritual formation  
Christian leadership -- Ecuador -- Seventh-day  
Adventists  
Theological Seminary of the Adventist Technological  
Institute of Ecuador.

**Alavanza, Erwin B.** "Religiosity and Mental Health."  
BA Theology, Mountain View, 2009.  
Christian life  
Religious life.

**Alban, Gabriel.** "Evanghelia Lui Isaia." BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Alban, Gabriel.** "Evanghelia În Isaia." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Albert, Nora.** "La Pedagogie a Travers Les Parables De Jesus." BA, Haiti, 2008.

**Albert, Pircsák.** "Gyógyítható Depresszió." BA-Theology, Hungary, 2011.

**Alberto Hein, Carlos.** "Estilo De Vida Y Practica De Los Ocho Remedios Naturales En Los Feligreses Adventistas De La Misión Argentina Del Noroeste." THD, SALT, 2000.

**Albo?, Aurel.** "Spiritualitate ?I Art? În Didahiile Lui Antim Ivireanul." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**Albo?, Aurel.** "Seminarul Teologic Adventist În Perioada Comunist?" BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Albu, Lauren?iu Dorin.** "Impactul Culturii Rock Asupra Tinerilor Cre?Tini." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Albu, Mirela.** "Rolul Grupelor Mici În Via?A Bisericii." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Albu, ?tefan.** "Botezul Cu Duhul Sfânt ?I Vorbirea În Limbi." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Alcántara, Abel.** "El Evangelio Que Salva." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1985.  
Salvación  
Evangelización.

**Alcaraz, Fabian and Boris A. Carvajal.** "El Noviazgo Enla Epoca Universitaria." Lic., Colombia, 2005.

**Alcide, Israel Schneindy Moise.** "L'eglise Adventiste Du 7e Jour Seir De Duvivier Face Aux Oeuvres

Sociales, Une Etude Descriptive." BA, Haiti, 2011.

**Alcide, Saint-Hubert.** "Le Divorce Et Ses Consequences Une Etude Théologique." BA, Haiti, 2007.

**Aldea, Traian.** "Impactul Adventismului În Teologia Ortodox? Româneasc?" BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Aldea, T. Lucian.** "O Exegez? A Textului Din Romani 14: 5-6." BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Ale, Pablo H.** "El Eclesiastés Y Las Doctrinas Filosóficas Del Pesimismo, El Determinismo, El Escepticismo Y El Epicureismo." Licenciatura, UAP, 1998.  
[The Ecclesiastes and the philosophical doctrines of pessimism, determinism, skepticism and epicureism]

**Aleksi?, Dejan.** "Biblijska Evaluacija Teologije Teozisa." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2005.

**Alexander, Gabriel.** "Influencia En La Espiritualidad Cristiana Sobre La Violencia Conyugal En Miembros De La Iasd. Central Del Distrito Sto. Domingo En El Periodo De Enero a Mayo De 2013." Tecnológico de Teología, Ecuador, 2013.

**Alexander, Wilber Albert.** "Syllabus for an Introductory Course in Homiletics." MA, AU, 1957.  
Seventh-day Adventist preaching.

**Alexandre, Paulo Henrique.** "O Conceito Grego E Neotestamentário De "Pneuma" (Espírito): Análise E Diferenciações." Lato-Sensu, UNASP - EC, 2011.

**Alexandre, Paulo Henrique.** "O Conceito Grego E Neotestamentário De "Pneuma" (Espírito): Análise E Diferenciações." Lato-Sensu, UNASP - EC, 2011.

**Alexandre, Rooldy.** "La Ressemblance De L'homme À Dieu." BA, Haiti, 1995.

**Alexandrescu, Cristian.** "Interven?Ia De Integrare



Educational? A Copiilor Rromi." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**Alexe, Cristina Adelina.** "Consumul De Droguri La Adolescen?i." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Alexe, Larisa Gabriela.** "Raportul Atitudini-Comportament La Adolescen?i." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Alexescu, Constantin.** "Victimele Violen?ei Domestice Copiii ?i Femeile." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Alexis, Jean Marc.** " Jesus, Le Premier-Né De Toute La Création Selon Colosiens 1:15-18, Une Etude Exegetique." BA, Haiti, 2003.

**Alexis, Jean Tholbert.** "Les Irrégularités Du Procès De Jésus." BA, Haiti, 2007.

**Alexis, Yves J.** "The New Testament Concept of 'Laos': Its Nature and Role and Its Relationship."

**Allapitan, Ricardo.** "Evaluation on the Effectiveness of the 1987 Bachelor of Theology Curriculum of Philippine Union College in the Central Luzon Conference Area." BA, Philippine Union College. Theology---Curricula.

**Alma, Filippo.** "Jésus Et La Perfection : Étude Exégétique De Mt 5.48 Dans Le Cadre Du Sermon Sur La Montagne." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 1993.  
Matthew 5  
perfection in the Bible.

**Almaguel Batista, Frankis** "Método De Trabajo Y Programa De Capacitación Para Equipos Constituidos Por Parejas Misioneras En Las Zonas." Dmin, IATS, 2012.

**Almanza Pinto, Damasco and Javier Moreno Palacios.** "Homogenización De Guías Curriculares Para El Área De Ciencias Naturales Y Medio Ambiente De 1 a 5 De Educación Básica Primaria." Lic., Colombia, 2007.

**Almaza Pinto, Damasco and Javier Moreno Palacios.** "Homogenización De Guías Curriculares Para El Area De Ciencias Naturales Y Medio Ambiente De 1 a 5 De Educación Basica Primaria." Lic., Colombia, 2007.

**Alamazon, Ronie.** "Study on the Minister's Wife Dilemma." BA, Philippine Union College.  
Spouses of clergy  
Evangelist's spouses.

**Almeida Fiho, Edno José.** "Un Estudio Sobre La Historicidad Del Libro De Ester." THM, UPeU, 2009.

**Almocera, Jasper Dave P.** "Factors Affecting the Support of Seventh-Day Adventist Young People in Church Activities and Programs." BA- Theology, South Philippine Adventist College, 2010.  
Pastoral theology--Thesis and dissertations.

**Almocera, Reuel U.** "Christianity Encounters Filipino Spirit-World Beliefs : A Case Study." Doctor of Pastoral Studies, AIIAS, 1990.  
Spirits--Case studies.

**Almonte, Awaldy.** "La Predicación Bíblica. Un Estudio Histórico Acerca De La Predicación, Con Aplicación a La Provincia De Santiago, De La Asociación Dominicana Del Norte." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 2009.  
Biblia. A.T.  
Biblia  
Oratoria Sagrada.

**Alomía, K. Merling** "Lesser Gods of the Ancient near East and Some Comparisons with Heavenly Beings of the Old Testament." PhD, AU, 1987.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303635177>  
Angels -- Biblical teaching  
Gods, Near Eastern.

**Alonso, Eradio.** "Bipolar Preaching for Hispanic Evangelism in the North American Division." DMin, AU, 1997.  
Seventh-day Adventist preaching  
Church work with Hispanic Americans -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists -- North America.

**Alspaugh, John Clifton.** "The Caring Ministry : Concepts and Methods of Ministry to Inactive Members of the Stone Tower Seventh-Day Adventist Church, Portland, Oregon." DMin, AU, 1986.  
Church work  
Visitations (Church work)  
Pastoral theology  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Oregon -- Portland.

**Altho, Costume.** "La Priere De La Foi Et Le Malade a La Lumiere De Jacques 5 : 15, Une Etude Exegetique." BA, Haiti, 2011.

**Aluis, Jean-Claude.** "Jésus Et Le Sabbat." BA, Haiti, 1981.

**Alvarez, Carlos Esteban.** "La Demora De La Parusía Según Arnold Wallenkampf Y Herbert Douglass." Licenciatura, UAP, 2005.  
[The delay in the Parousia according to Arnold Wallenkampf and Herbert Douglass]

**Alvarez Figueroa, Martin Emilio, Jairo Carrillo Bravo and Luis Miguel Doria Ballesteros.** "Fundamentación Teórica, Metodológica Y Operativa De La Línea De Investigación Relaciones Familiares." Lic., Colombia, 2008.

**Alvarez Laverde, Jhon Jairo, Over Luis Peña Jimenez and Martin Medrano Rodriguez.** "Estudio Exegético De Colosenses 2: 13-17." Lic., Colombia, 2007.

**Alves, João Antônio Rodrigues.** "O Grande Conflito De Apocalipse 12-14, 20 Como Esfera De Atribuição De Papéis De Encantamentos." Mestrado, SALT, 1992.

**Alves, João Antônio Rodrigues.** "O Grande Conflito De Apocalipse 12-14, 20 Como Esfera De Atribuição De Papéis De Encantamentos." Mestrado, SALT, 1992.

**Alves, João Antônio Rodrigues, 1959-** "El Juicio Investigador Anterior Al Advenimiento : Una Evaluación De Su Desarrollo Histórico En Los Escritos De Uriah Smith, Edward Heppenstall Y William H. Shea." ThD, UAP, 2005.

[The investigative judgement before the second advent: an analysis of its historical development in the writings of Uriah Smith, Edward Heppenstall and William H. Shea]

**Alvis, Gilberto.** "Un Programa De Consolidación Para Los Nuevos Creyentes En La Misión Del Atlántico." MA Religion, Antillean | Andrews University, 1984.

**Alvis, Yeison, Edil Perez and Giesi Herrera.** "Participación Juvenil En Las Actividades Sociales Y Espirituales, Y La Deserción Eclesiástica En El Distrito De Santa Marta." Lic., Colombia, 2007.

**Aly, Luckerlange.** "Le Concept De Doctrine Dans Les Grandes Tranches Du Christianisme Et La Saine Doctrine Biblique, Une Étude Théologique Comparative." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Alzate, Gabriel.** "La Obra Médico-Misionera Y El Ministerio." Lic., Colombia, 2000.

**Amady, Serge.** "La Justice De Dieu Et Le Probleme De La Justification." BA, Haiti, 1999.

**Amaghioalei, Daniel.** "Creștinismul Între Mit și Adevăr." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Amarandei, Adrian.** "Lecții De Conducere Harismatică În Viața și Faptele Lui Gheodeon, Judecătoarea În Israel." BA Theology, RATI, 2001.

**Amariei, Dorin Florin.** "Un Studiu Al Problematicii Răspunsului Divin La Etica Personală?" BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Amariei, Marius.** "Dialogul De Idei și Aspirările Spre Totalitate În Divanul Înteleptului Cu Lumea." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Ambat, Jozelle Mae.** "Level of Religiosity among Freshmen Nursing Students : It's Relationship to Self-Esteem and Stress." BA, AUP, 2011.  
Religious life

Self-esteem  
Stress (Psychology).

**Ambroise, Frandy.** "La Vie Dans Jérusalem Nouvelle D'après Apocalypse 11:1-5." BA, Haiti, 1986.

**Ameyaw, David Sarfo** "Strategy to Develop Small-Scale Income-Generating Programs among Seventh-Day Adventist Lay Members in Ghana." DMin, AU, 1996.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Ghana  
Ghana -- Economic conditions.

**Amigo Abarca, Hernán Andrés.** "Capacitación Para Ancianos En Ritos De La Iglesia." Lic Theology, Chile, 2009.

**Ammundsen, William Byron** "An Investigation of the Relation of the Ark in the Sanctuary Service to the Great Truths of the Gospel." MA, AU, 1942.  
Sanctuary doctrine (Seventh-day Adventists)  
Atonement.

**Amoah, James.** "Strategy for Personal Evangelism and Field Testing of Bible Study Material in the Tafo Nhyiaeso Church." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Evangelistic work -- Ghana  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Bible -- Outlines, syllabi, etc  
Central Ghana Conference of Seventh-day Adventists  
Tafo Nhyiaeso Seventh-day Adventist Church (Kumasi, Ghana).

**Amoah, John K.** "Development of Seminars to Improve Family Relationships and Spiritual Experience among Ghanaian Emigrant Families in Adventist Immigrant Churches in New England." DMin, AU, 2011.  
Church work with families  
Church work with immigrants  
Ghanaians -- United States -- Religious life  
Immigrants -- United States -- New England  
Southern New England Conference of Seventh-day Adventists.

**Amorim, Antonio.** "Le Christianisme Est-Il Une Aliénation ? Etude Des Critiques Du Christianisme Dans L'œuvre De Frederic Nietzsche." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1991.  
Nietzsche, Friedrich  
psychology and Christianity  
philosophy and religion - Christianity.

**Amorim, Nilton.** "La Théorie De M. De Gasparin Sur L'inspiration De La Bible." BA Th, Collonges, 1969.  
Bible - inspiration  
Gasparin, Agenor (count).

**Amorim, Nilton Dutra.** "Desecration and Defilement in the Old Testament." PhD, AU, 1986.  
[www.lib.umi.com/cr/andrews/fullcit?p8624224](http://www.lib.umi.com/cr/andrews/fullcit?p8624224)  
Sacrilege  
Offenses against religion.

**Amota, Lorant.** "Mesajul Scrisorilor Apocalipsei Ca Solu?le a Problemelor Eclesiologice." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Ampuero Matta, Victor E.** "An Investigation into the Development of Roman Catholic Futurism and Its Relation to the Little Horn." MA, AU, 1958.  
Catholic Church -- Controversial literature  
Bible. O.T. Daniel -- Prophecies -- Antichrist.

**Amurao, Julio C.** "Relevance of Undergraduate Theological Education to the Ministerial Practice of the North Philippine Union Conference Pastors." PhD Religion, AIIAS, 2010.  
Seventh-day Adventists --Clergy --Philippines.

**Anastase, Liviu.** "L'immagine Di Dio Nell'uomo: Origine E Vocazione." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2007.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/lauTesiLiviuANASTASE.pdf>  
The Image of God in Man: Origin and Vocation.

**Anastase, Liviu.** " Il Volto Umano: Natura E Relazione." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2008.

**Anastasiu, Mioara.** "Genesa ?I Apocalipsa Alfa ?I Omega Revela?lei Lui Dumnezeu." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Anca, Beniamin.** "Evangelizare În Lumea Secularizat?" BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Anca, Beniamin.** "Evangelizare În Lumea Secularizat?" BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Anca, Simion.** "Portretele Morale Ale Lui Isus Hristos ?I Mohamed." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Anca, Simion.** "Portretele Morale Ale Lui Isus Cristos ?l Mahomed." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Anders, Stephan Daniel.** "Das Diesseitige Eschaton in Der Gestalt Des Salomo." Master, Friedensau, 2008.

**Andersen, Enok** "Creeds and Church Councils on the Second Coming of Christ and the Judgment Pertaining Particularly to the Catholic and the Early Churches." MA, AU, 1953.  
Councils and synods  
Creeds  
Judgment Day  
Second Advent.

**Anderson, Carl Dicmann.** "An Inquiry Regarding Meteoric Showers with Emphasis on the Shower of November 13, 1833, Their Cause, Extent, and Effect." MA, AU, 1957.  
Meteors.

**Anderson, Lewis Oliver.** "A Study of the Pauline Theology of Creation and Its Relationship to the Old Testament Creation Accounts." MTh, AU, 1970.  
Paul, the Apostle, Saint -- Theology  
Creation -- Biblical teaching.

**Anderson, Lewis O.** "The Michael Figure in the Book of Daniel." PhD? ThD?, AU, 1997.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304394946>  
Michael (Archangel)  
Bible. O.T. Daniel - Criticism, Interpretation, etc.

**Andersson, Ellen Lya.** "A Study of Seventh-Day Adventist Education in Denmark." EdD, LLU, 1985.

**Andoy, Israel P.** "A Training Program for the Elite Church Members of the Local Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Evangelizing the Elite People of Metro Manila." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2003.  
Laity--Training of.

**Andrade, Aroldo Ferreira de.** "O Casamento Entre Adventistas E Não Adventistas: Análise Do Problema E Proposta De Procedimentos." Doutorado, SALT, 2010.

**Andrade, Aroldo Ferreira de.** "O Casamento Entre Adventistas E Não Adventistas: Análise Do Problema E

Proposta De Procedimentos." Doutorado, SALT, 2010.

**Andrade González, Juan José.** "El Ungimiento De Los Enfermos." DMin, AU, 2002.  
Bible. N.T. James 5:14 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Healing -- Religious aspects  
Unction.

**Andrade González, Juan José.** "El Ungimiento De Los Enfermos." Dmin, IATS, 2002.

**Andrea, Fleischer.** "Biblia És M?Vészet: Leonardo És Munkácsy Munkássága Tükkrében." BA- Theology, Hungary, 2012.

**Andrea, Mári Zoltánné Mészáros.** "Az Abortusz Lelki Szöv?Dményei Avagy 'Válaszd Azért Az Életet' (5móz 30,19)." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2011.

**Andrea, Nagyné Tóth.** "A Lelkigondozó Identitása, Eszköztára És M?Ködési Területei." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Andrea, Varga.** "Az Elhízás, Mint Életmódbetegség." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Andrei, Adrian.** "Persecu?iile Împotriva Bisericii Adventiste În Perioada 1918-1989." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Andrei, Daniel-Nicu.** "Principii Pastorale Oglindite În Activitatea Lui Moise." BA Theology, RATI, 2013.

**Andrei, M. Daniel.** "Angelologie Apocaliptic?" BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Andrei, Marius Lauren?iu.** "Liberul Arbitru Dup? C?Derea În P?Cat." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Andrews, Wayne Newlin** "A Critical Study of Jonathan Edwards Use of the Motive of Fear in a Selected Group of Sermons." MA, AU, 1954.  
Edwards, Jonathan, 1703-1758 -- Sermons -- Criticism and interpretation.

**Andriamiarisoa, Ralaitirofo.** "La Bénédiction D'abraham : Essai Exégétique Sur Gn 12.1-3." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1988.  
Genesis 12  
Abraham (Biblical figure).

**Andriamiarisoa, Sally** "A Study of the Exercise of Authority within Roman Catholicism in the Writings of Rosemary Radford Ruether." PhD, AU, 2008.  
Ruether, Rosemary Radford -- Views on Catholic Church authority  
Catholic Church -- Government  
Church -- Authority  
Authority -- Religious Aspects.

**Andrianaivo, Rafidy.** "Le Discours De Jéthro Dans Ex 18.17-23. Etudes Exégétique Et Structurelle." BA Th, Collonges, 2012.

**Andrianta, Dwi.** "Analisis Kontekstualisasi Tradisi Kenduren Slametan Bagi Orang Meninggal Dalam Budaya Jawa Untuk Menyampaikan Injil Kekal Di Gmahk Mandungan Daerah Jawa Tengah." BA, Indonesia, 2013.

**Andronic, Amadeo Sandrino.** "Dinamica Programelor Spirituale Pentru Dezvoltarea Moral-Religioas? A Tineretului." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Ang Sin Lay, David.** "A Historical Study of Seventh-Day Adventists in Taiwan 1948-1968." MA, Phillipine Union College, 1970.  
Seventh-Day Adventist---History---Taiwan.

**Ang, Yat Yau.** "Trenghening Young Adult Chinese Adventists in Malaysia in Christian Living." DMin, AU, 2007.  
Young adults -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Religious life -- Malaysia  
Church work with young adults -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Chinese -- Malaysia -- Religious life  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Malaysia.

**Anghel, Daniel.** "Rela?la Dintre Sfin?Ire ?I Justificare." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Anito, Henok Daniel.** "The Midwives in Ex. 1:15-22

'Blessed Liars' or 'Heroines of Faith'." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2010.  
Truthfulness and falsehood  
Midwives.

**Annamária, Laiszné Nagy.** "Vallásosság És Depresszió. Valláslélektani Felmérés Hetednap Adventisták Körében." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Annamária, Malmos.** "A Depresszió Megel?Zése És Kezelése Természetes Gyógymódokkal." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Annamária, Sz?ll?syné Nagy.** "A Gyermekemisszió Jobb Keze." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Annan-Nunoo, Christopher Otu** "Ministering to Adventist Young Adults Marrying Outside the Church in Ghana." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Interfaith marriage  
Church work with young adults -- Ghana  
Young adults -- Ghana  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Ghana.

**Annor-Boahen, Kwame.** "Cultural Practices Challenging the Adventist Church : A Case Study on Polygamy in Ghana." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Polygamy -- Ghana -- Case studies  
Polygamy -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Ghana.

**Ant?lu?e, Marius-Aurelian.** "Bisericile Apocalipsei. Istorie, Teologie ?I Disciplin?" BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Antic, Radisa.** "L'eglise Des Chrétiens De Bosnie : Xiie-Xve Siècles." BA Th, Collonges, 1979.  
Yugoslavia.

**Antic, Radisa** "Humanist Reconceptualization of the Dogmatic Marxist Concept of Religion by Esad Cimic." PhD, AU, 1991.  
[www.lib.umi.com/cr/andrews/fullcit?p9129720](http://www.lib.umi.com/cr/andrews/fullcit?p9129720)  
Socialism and religion -- Yugoslavia  
Climic, Esad -- Views on socialism and religion.

**Anton, Daniel.** "Abuzul Asupra Copilului În România." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Antonio Chavez, Rene Samuel.** "Un Estudio Histórico Sobre El Aporte Y La Influencia Definida De La Educación Adventista En La Vida Del Indígena Aymara De Rosario Y Collana." THM, UPeU, 2010.

**Antonio, Gerald L.** "The Identity of the 24 Elders in Rev. 4:4." BA- Theology, South Philippine Adventist College, 2012.  
Theology--Thesis and dissertations.

**Antonio, Jovin T.** "A Study on the Adventist and the Protestant Views on 'Lake of Fire'." BA- Theology, South Philippine Adventist College, 2012.  
Theology--Thesis and dissertations.

**Antonio, Nelson G. et al.** "The Three Angels' Message in Revelation 14:6-12." BA, Northern Luzon, 2005.

**Antonov, Vesselin.** "La Prière Et L'onction Des Malades Dans Jacques 5.13-18." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2003.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/PriereOnctionMalades.pdf>  
Prayer - Bible - NT - James  
James 5:13-18  
sickness - religious aspect.

**Añuligo, Silvanus Ifechukwu** "Promoting Church Support through Giving." DMin, AU, 1975.  
Christian stewardship  
Christian giving.

**Anyaogu, Okorie Chukwu** "An Adventist Pilot Project to Reduce the Spread of Hiv/Aids among Young People in Umuahia Capital Territory of Abia State, Nigeria." DMin, AU, 2010.  
AIDS (Disease) -- Nigeria -- Prevention  
AIDS (Disease) -- Prevention -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Aori, Henry Nyandega.** "The Study of Poverty in the Early Christian Church at Jerusalem & the Apostles Response in the Light of Acts 6:1-4." MA, Spicer, 2009.

**Api, Unia Kaise.** "The Role of the Teaching in Addressing Student Occult Sub-Cultures in a Papua

New Guinea Secondary School: A Case Study." MA Pastoral Ministry, Pacific Adventist University, 2009.

**Apilit, Romer A. et al.** "The Goat That Goes to Azazel: A Historical Study." BA, Northern Luzon, 2008.

**Aplod, Valen, et al.** "Eucharistia: Celebration of Thanksgiving in the Lord Supper." BA, Northern Luzon, 1995.

**Aponte Uribe, Marlon and Fredy Adalber Castro Celis.** "Estudio Exegetico De 1 Reyes 22: 19-23." Lic., Colombia, 2007.

**Apostol, Beniamin.** "Biserica Spiritual? În Teologia Comparat?" BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Apostol, Drago?** "Modele Escatologice Creștine Contemporane." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Appiah, Samuel.** "Strategies for Making Disciples among Studnets [Sic] at Agona Seventh-Day Adventist Secondary School in Central Ghana Conference." Newbold, 2003.

**Appollis, Edward Adrian** "Intercultural Faith-Based Mentoring of Helderberg College Students, South Africa." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Mentoring in Christian education  
Mentoring in education  
Multicultural education  
Helderberg College.

**Aprcovi?, Boriša.** "Aspekti Društvenih Odgovornosti Adventisti?Ke Crkve Sa Osvrtom Na U?Enje I Praksu." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1997.

**Aquino Martínez, José Concepción.** "Concepto Tradicionalde Infierno Y Su Análisis a La Luz De La Biblia." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1991.  
Infierno.

**Aquino, Ramón.** "Trabajos De Investigación Acerca De La Obra Adventista En La Gran Sabana Venezolana." MA Religion, Antillean | Andrews University, 1985.

**Aquino, Valerie C. et al.** "The Identity of Michael in the Book of Daniel and Revelation." BA, Northern Luzon, 2007.

**Arafat, Duclair.** "Le Sens De L'expression : 'Celui Qui Croira Et Qui Sera Baptise Sera Sauve.....' Dans Marc 16 :16, Une Étude Exegetique." BA, Haiti, 2011.

**Aranda, Roberto, 1980-** "Las Ocho Características De Una Iglesia Efectiva De Kenneth Hemphill En La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día De Villa Mercedes Centro." Licenciatura, UAP, 2007.  
[The eight characteristics of an efective church according to Kenneth Hemphill in the Villa Mercedes Center, Seventh-day Adventist Church, Argentina]

**Aranze, Surangith.** "The Doctrine of Salvation in Theravada Buddhism and Seventh-Day Adventism : A Comparative Study." Master of Theology, AIIAS, 1988. Christianity and other religions --Buddhism.

**Araque Aguirre, Abel Dario.** "Visitación Y Apostasía En La Iglesia Adventista." Lic., Colombia, 2005.

**Araujo C., Ramon** "A Biblical Preaching Strategy for the Ministers of the Seventh-Day Adventist Central Dominican Conference." DMin, AU, 1987.  
Preaching  
Bible -- Homiletical use  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Dominican Republic.

**Arbiu, Doina-Alina.** "Integrarea Copiilor Cu Dizabilitati În ?Coala Public?" BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Arboite, Moise.** "Le Concept De " L'obéissance Apprise Par Jésus", Une Étude Théologique De Hébreux 5 : 7-10." BA, Haiti, 2006.

**Arca?, Emanuel.** "Cre?Terea Bisericii Adventiste De Ziua A ?Aptea Din România În Perioada Postcomunist?" BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Archidec, Alain.** "De L'autel À La Croix : Le Sacrifice Du Christ Envisagé Comme L'accomplissement Des

Types De L'a.T." BA Th, Collonges, 1966.  
Jesus Christ - death  
Jesus Christ - typology  
sacrifice - Bible - NT.

**Archila Pardo, Joel and Mauricio Salazar.** "Operación Pablo'." Lic., Colombia, 1999.

**Ardelean, Narcis.** "Botezul Lui Ioan ?I Botezul Lui Isus: Consecin?E ?I Semnifica?Ii." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Ardelean, Narcis.** "Botezul Lui Ioan ?I Botezul Lui Isus: Copnsecin?E ?I Semnifica?Ii." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Ardila Ochoa, Josafat.** "Analis Educativo De Las Escuelas De Los Profetas." Lic., Colombia, 1987.

**Arenas, Gustavo and William Silva.** "Liderazgo Juvenil Y Crecimiento Espiritual De Los Jovenes De La Iglesia De La Unac." Lic., Colombia, 2005.

**Arenas Vargas, Ramón.** "La Apostasía En La Asociación Venezolana Oriental." Lic., Colombia, 1987.

**Arévalo Guiza, Diosenel.** "La Mayordomía Cristiana En La Salud Física." Lic., Colombia, 2003.

**Arévalo Muñoz, Virginia del C.** "Hacia Una Mejor Comprensión De La Expresión '?????' En El Contexto De Génesis 2:3." Lic Theology, Chile, 2010.

**Arganda, Erwin.** "Factors Contributing to Student Involvement in Outreach Activities at Philippine Union College." BA, Philippine Union College, 1994.  
Youth missionary work---Philippine Union College.

**Argüelles, Francisco.** "Secondary Teacher's Guide for Teaching the Sanctuary and Its services in Mexican Union's Academies." MA, LLU, 1975.  
Bible -- Study and teaching  
Sanctuary doctrine (Seventh-Day Adventists)  
Tabernacle.

**Aristil, Yvon.** "Croissance De L'église Adventiste De Port-D-Paix Après Le Cétoutisme De 1995-2000." BA, Haiti, 2006.

**Aritonang, Deddy Iskandar Sumarna.**

"Membandingkan Kesuksesan Cearamah Umum Dengan Metode Penginjilan Lainnya Di Tiga Jemaat Advent Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Aritonang, Urbanus H.** "The History of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Indonesia from 1900 to 1920 as Revealed in the Review and Herald." MA, AUP, 1967.  
Church history.

**Aritza Traslaviña, Eliseo, Joel Toro and Julian Andres Giraldo.** "Exegesis De Hebreos 10: 26-31." Lic., Colombia, 2008.

**Armenta Espinoza, Héctor R.** "Un Programa Para Incrementar La Participación De Los Miembros En El Trabajo Misionero En La Iglesia Adventista De Salamanca, Guanajuato, México." Dmin, IATS, 2007.

**Armenteros Cruz, Victoriano Manuel, 1962-** "El Pensamiento Teológico De Midrás Tanhuma Buber Al Génesis." ThD, UAP, 2006.  
[The theological thought of the Tanuma Buber Midrash to Genesis]

**Armero Barranco, Pablo.** "Le Sens Du Paraklètòs Dans La Littérature Johannique." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1994.  
Holy Spirit - Bible - NT.

**Arnold, Jerry Douglas.** "Equipping Lay People with the Spiritual Gift for Preaching in the Collegedale Community Seventh-Day Adventist Church to Preach." DMin, AU, 2008.  
Laity -- Training of  
Lay preaching  
Preaching  
Lay ministry  
Collegedale Community Seventh-day Adventist Church (Collegedale, Tenn.).

**Aroca Quevedo, Aroldo.** "El Futuro De La Iglesia Adventista." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**Aron, Marian Gabriel.** "Comunicarea - Factor Vital În Rela?ia De Cuplu." BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Árpád, Sz?ll?si.** "A B?jt a Bibliában És Az Egészséges Életmódban." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Arriaga, Elvin and Santiago Serna Hincapié.**

"Inceremento En Las Solicitudes Para Estudiar Licenciatura En Teología En La Unac Y La Estabilidad Laboral De Sus Empleados." Lic., Colombia, 2005.

**Arsene, Cyla.** "Les Implications Théologiques De L'imgo Dei Genèse 1: 26,27." BA, Haiti, 1995.

**Arteaga, Antonio** "A Study of an Evangelistic Approach for Catholics and the Nonreligious, Based on E. G. White's Writings." BD, AU, 1968.  
Evangelistic work  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Missions  
Seventh-day Adventist converts.

**Artigas, Sofia.** "Cantique Des Cantiques : Valeur Et Choix D'une Femme." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2004.  
Canticles - Critique, interpretation,etc.

**Aruenjun, Reubal.** "The White Stone in Revelation 2:17." BA- Theology, South Philippine Adventist College, 2010.  
Theology--Thesis and dissertations.

**Aruldoss, Stephen Raj.** "The Significance of Elijah in Malachi 4:5,6." MA, Spicer, 2002.

**Arzamendia, Fermín Alejandro, 1975-2006.**

"Estudio Comparativo De La Manera De Proceder De Cristo En La Expulsión De Demonios En El Evangelio De Marcos Y Las Pautas Que Siguen Los Pastores De La Iasd En La Actualidad." Licenciatura, UAP, 2005.  
[A comparative study between Christ's way of expelling demons according to the gospel of Mark and the methods used today by SDA pastors]

**Asaftei, Mugurel.** "Teologia Eliber?rii Între Religie ?l Politic?" BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Asamoah, Amofah-Anane.** "Barriers in Traditional Ashanti Religion to Membership in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church : An Analysis and Some Answers." DMin, AU, 1997.



Ashanti (African people) -- Religion  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Ghana.

**Asanache, Dumitru Florinel.** "Aplicarea Profețiilor Din Daniel și Apocalipsa În Strategia De Evanghelizare." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Asanache, Dumitru Florinel.** "Aplicarea Profețiilor Din Daniel și Apocalipsa În Strategiile De Evanghelizare." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Asanache, Romeo-Gheorghe.** "Gnosticii și Gnosticismul În Raport Cu Creștinismul." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Asanache-Geroacs, Marcel.** "Eseu De Istorie Adventistă În Transilvania." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Ashbaugh, Kraid Isaac.** "An Analysis of the Sermons of James White, Early Advent Preacher, with Emphasis on Persuasion." MA, AU, 1951.  
White, James, 1821-1881 -- Sermons -- Criticism and interpretation.

**Asiamah, George Boakye.** "An Investigation into the Indigenisation of Seventh-Day Adventism in Ghana with the View of Mission in the [sic] North Ghana." Newbold, 2004.

**Asimbaya Gualotuña, Juan Antonio.** "Proyecto Enciclopedia Historia De La IASD, 'Babahoyo'." Tecnológico de Teología, Ecuador, 2009.

**Assilidjoe, Michael.** "A People Group Approach to Discipleship among the Ahanta in Ghana." DMin, AU, 2010.

Discipling (Christianity)  
Ahanta (African people)  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Ghana.

**Astleford, Lunney** "Eschatological Teachings in the Time of Oliver Cromwell." BD, AU, 1955.  
Eschatology  
England -- Church history -- 17th century.

**Astudillo Zorrilla, Luis Rafael.** "Breve Construcción a La Comprensión De La Manifestación Del Don De Lengua De Los Escritos Del Nuevo Testamento." Lic.,

Colombia, 1988.

**Asumbrado, Myline Decilos.** "The Identification of the Baker and Other Related Terms in Hosea 6:11b-7:10." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 2000.  
Bible.--O.T.--Hosea VI.11-VII.10--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Asumbrado, Myline Decilos.** "The "Hardening" and Salvation of Israel in Romans 9:14-18; 11:1-10; 11:25-29." PhD in Religion, AIIAS, 2009.  
Bible. --N.T.--Romans IX.14-18--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Asumen, Mario S.** "Definition of Biblical Law : Study of Its Synonyms in Psalms 119." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 1994.  
Law (Theology) --Biblical teaching.

**Atger, Charles.** "Un Artiste Méconnu : James Edson White Et Son Apport Au Mouvement Adventiste." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1995.  
White, James Edson  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - biographies.

**Athinson, Naibaho.** "Persepsi Mahasiswa Unai Tentang Pengaruh Tontonan Spiritisme Di Televisi." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Athocon, Jacan Yawe.** "La Loi De Dieu." BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**Athur, Leon Celiza.** "L'amour Un Principe De Vie." BA, Haiti, 1982.

**Atiga, Arlene A.** "A Study of the Crusade in Europe During the Middle Ages." BA, Philippine Union College, 1989.  
Church history---Middle ages.

**Atiteo, Bernabe M.** "Seventh-Day Adventist Church Expansion in the Philippines, 1905-1920." MA, Philippine Union College, 1968.  
Church---Seventh-Day Adventist.

**Atiteo, Bernabe M.** "The Sabbath as a Sign of Liberation." Master of Theology, AIIAS, 1989.  
Sabbath.

**Atiteo, Bernabe M.** "The Role of Pastoral Leadership

in Church Conflict Resolution within the Philippine SDA Church." Doctor of Pastoral Studies, AIIAS, 1990. Church controversies.

**Attila, Kulcsár.** "Alkoholbetegek Életmód-Terápiája." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Attila, Rákóczi.** "Ólomtartalom Vizsgálata Az Útmenti Növényzetben Békés Megye Területén." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2011.

**Attila, Szabó.** "Lelkigondozás a Gyászban Egy Szeretett Személy Elvesztésekor." BA- Theology, Hungary, 2011.

**Attila, Zsiga.** "Istenképeink És Képtelenségeink. Él? Hit Vagy Vallási Neurózis?" Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Aubert, Nicole.** "La Critique Du Temple De Jérusalem Dans Le Discours D'etienne (Actes 7)." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1983. Acts 7.

**Aucancela Naula, Fránklin Édwin.** "Proyecto Enciclopedia De La Iasd, 'Pompeya'." Tecnológico de Teología, Ecuador, 2009.

**Auccaise Huarcaya, Richard.** "Relación Entre La Espiritualidad Y El Estilo De Vida En La Iglésia 'Sán Luis' En El Año 2012." Tecnológico de Teología, Ecuador, 2013.

**Augsburger, René.** "L'auteur Du Troisième Évangile." BA Th, Collonges, 1961. Luke - introduction.

**Auguste, Gerald.** "La Véritable Nature Dont Jésus S'est Servi Au Cours De."

**Auguste, Maxonne.** "Les Facteurs De La Separation Des Couples Dans Les Eglises Adventistes Du 7e Jour Du District I De Port-De-Paix, Durant Les Années 2003-2009. Une Étude Descriptive." BA, Haiti, 2011.

**Augustin, Constantin.** "La Philosophie Et La

Religion." BA, Haiti, 1981.

**Augustin, Ernest.** "Création Ex-Nihilo Ou Abae Terno." BA, Haiti, 1982.

**Augustin, Verda.** "La Question Du Pornéa Une Approche Éxégétique De Mathieu 19:1-9." BA, Haiti, 1995.

**Augustin, Wilmide.** "Les Évangiles Une Étude Comparative." BA, Haiti, 2007.

**Aune, Kjell.** "A Contextual Analysis of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Norway, with Suggestions for Renewal and Growth." DMin, AU, 2005.

Seventh-day Adventists -- Norway  
Church growth -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Church renewal -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Austin, Leon.** "Object Relations, View & Image of God, & Quality of Life of Breast Cancer Patients." PsyD, LLU, 2005.

Breast Neoplasms - psychology  
Neoplasms - psychology  
Quality of Life  
Religion and Medicine  
Religion and Psychology.

**Autant, Jean-Paul.** "Le Glaive Et La Croix : Recherche Sur L'attitude De Jésus À L'égard De La Politique." BA Th, Collonges, 1974. Jesus Christ - teachings.

**Avelin, Pierrick.** "Le Couple Homosexuel Dans La Société Contemporaine Et Dans La Rome Antique." BA Th, Collonges, 2007.

**Avendaño-Ramírez, Andrés** "Un Programa Para Desarrollar Matrimonios Sólidos Entre Inmigrantes Hispanos En La Iglesia Hispana Adventista De Rockford." DMin, AU, 2008.

Hispanic American Seventh-day Adventists -- Illinois -- Rockford  
Hispanic American Seventh-day Adventists -- Family relationships -- Illinois  
Rockford Hispanic Seventh-day Adventist Church (Ill.)  
Marriage -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Aversa, Andrea** "A Historical Study of the Life, Works and Ideas of Antonino Castiglione, Priest, Archeologist, Professor, Founder of the Institutions 'Casa Di Carità Sacro Cuore Di Gesù' and 'Istituto Dell'Aspettazione Di Nostro Signore Gesù Cristo'." MA, AU, 1958.  
Castiglione, Antonino, 1844-1915.

**Avilés Espinoza, Ciro Elías.** "Perfiles Del Pentecostalismo En Santiago De Chile : Un Estudio Con Miras a Un Acercamiento Positivo." Maestría, SALT, 1984.  
[A profile of pentecostalism in Santiago de Chile: a study in view of a positive approach]

**Avr?mescu, M?d?lin.** "O Evaluare a Criterilor Minimale De Identificare a Sectelor." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Avr?mescu, M?d?lin.** "O Evaluare a Criteriilor Minimale De Identificare a Sectelor." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Avr?miea, Liviu.** "Apostolii ?I Profe?li Noului Testamnet." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Avr?miea, Viorica.** "Doctrina Nemuririi În Ortodoxia Ante-Origenist?" BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Awoke, Aytegeb Berhanu.** "A Critical Study of the Christian Missionary Movements in Ethiopia During Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries." MA, Spicer, 2008.

**Awoniyi, Joel D.** "An Evaluative Analysis of the Yoruba Bible Translation on the Basis of the Book of Hebrews." MTh, AU, 1967.  
Bible. N.T. Hebrews. Yoruba -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Awoniyi, Joel D.** "The Classification of the Greek Manuscripts of the Epistle of James." PhD, AU, 1979.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/302982525>  
Bible. N.T. James -- Criticism, Textual.

**Ayache, Charly.** "La Pâque Israélite Type De La Rédemption Du Christ." BA Th, Collonges, 1978.  
Jesus Christ - typology

Passover (feast)  
salvation.

**Ayakedi, Yusuf.** "Evaluasi Teologis Alkitabiah Pengertian Murtad Berdasarkan Ibrani 6 : 4-6 Di Gmakh Jemaat Parongpong Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 2011.

**Ayala Santos, Iván Nelson.** "Influencia De La Programación De Radio Estudiantil F.M. 106.9 En El Municipio De Libertador San Martín Y Su Receptividad En Los Municipios De Crespo Y Diamante." Licenciatura, UAP, 1997.  
[The influence of Radio Estudiantil FM 106,9 in the municipality of Libertador San Martín and its reception in the municipalities of Crespo and Diamante, Argentina]

**Ayugi, Samuel Omolo.** "Eschatological Significance of Jehovah Jireh in Genesis 22: 1-14." MA, Spicer, 2001.

**Azamfirei, Iared Cristin.** "Teologia Aducerii Aminte." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Azcona Santana, Gerson José.** "Los Grupos Pequeños Y La Relación Que Existe Con El Crecimiento De Las Iglesias De La Asociación Dominicana Del Norte, Cuando El Pastor Se Involucra En Estos." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 2009.  
Iglecrecimiento  
Liderazgo Cristiano.

**Azerme, Marcelus.** "La Creation De La Femme Et L'ommission De Dieu, Une Etude Theologique Selon Genese 2:18." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Azevedo, Joaquim** "The Origin and Transmission of the Alphabet." MA, AU, 1994.  
Alphabet -- History  
Writing -- History.

**Azevedo, Joaquim** "The Textual Relation of the Peshitta of Ezekiel 1-12 to Mt and to the Ancient Versions (Tg-J and Lxx)." PhD, AU, 1999.  
[www.lib.umi.com/cr/andrews/fullcit?p9929065](http://www.lib.umi.com/cr/andrews/fullcit?p9929065)  
Bible. O.T. Ezekiel 1-12. Syriac -- Criticism, Textual.

**Azo Salazar, Segundo Teodommiro.** "La Naturaleza

De La Apostasía En El Prólogo De La Epístola a Los Gálatas, Un Análisis Exegético De Gálatas 1:1-10." THM, UPeJ, 2008.

**B?descu, Liviu-Cristian.** "St?Pânitorul Lumii Acesteia Biruind Pentru Ultima Dat?" BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**B?descu, Liviu Cristian.** "St?Pânitorul Lumii Acesteia Biruind Pentru Ultima Dat?" BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**B?descu, Vali.** "Necur??la Vechi Testamental? În Contextul Cre?tinismului Modern." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**B?I?uc?, Claudia.** "Chipuri De Femei În Poezia Lui Vasile Alecsandri." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**B?li??, Ovidiu Dan.** "Cristologia Epistolei C?Tre Evrei." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**B?nc?u-Burcea, C?t?lin.** "Rolul ?l Contribu?la Preferomatorilor La Apari?la Reformei." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**B?ncianu, Romic?** "Comunicarea Non-Verbal? A Lui Isus În Evanghelia Dup? Ioan." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**B?ndean, Carol.** "Originalitatea Teismului Biblic În Compara?le Cu Religiiile Lumii." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**B?ndeanu, Otilia.** "Mesianismul La Profe?li Secolului VIII Î. Hr." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**B?rbu??, Dan.** "Influen?E Religioase În Israel." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**B?rbuceanu, Paul.** "Comunicarea Educa?lional? În Arta Predic?Rii." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**B?rbuceanu, Paul.** "Comunicarea Educa?lional? În Arta

Predic?Rii." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**B?rbulescu, C?t?lin Claudiu.** "Etica Vie?li ?l a Mor?li În Lumina Vechiului Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**B?rbulescu, Gili.** "Escatologia Între Trecut ?l Viitor." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**B?rc?ceanu, D?nu?** "Caracteristicile Predicii Actuale În Lumina Nevoilor Specifice Societ??li Contemporane." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**B?rger, Marianna.** "?Ycie Saula Z Tarsu Do Momentu Nawróceni (the Life of Saul of Tarsus before His Conversion)." BA, STB, 2010.  
Saul of Tarsus – life before conversion.

**Baasch, Henry E.** "An Investigation of the Usages of the Greek Term [Ekklesia] and the Relations That Pertain to the Body." MA, AU, 1954.  
Church -- Biblical teaching  
Bible. N.T. Epistles of Paul -- Theology.

**Babu, N. Sharath** "Bhakti : A Bridge to Philosophical Hindus." DMin, AU, 2000.  
Jesus Christ -- Hindu interpretations  
Hinduism -- Relations -- Christianity  
Christianity and other religions -- Hinduism  
Bhakti.

**Bacate, Samuel Jr. B.** "The Identification of the 'Eight Head' in Revelation 17:11." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2010.  
Bible-Prophecies  
Papacy.

**Bacchus, Derek O.** "The Relations of Pain, Religious Coping and Depression in Fibromyalgia Patients." MA Clinical Psychology, LLU, 2007.  
Fibromyalgia  
Adaptation, Psychological  
Depression - psychology  
Religion  
Spirituality.

**Bacdayan, Aser.** "Attitudes of Philippine Union College Students Residing in Cadena De Amor Hall Regarding Dormitory Worship - (1993-1994)." BA, Philippine Union College, 1994.

Worship program  
Worship (Religious education).

**Baciu, Adelin.** "L'analisi Poetica Del Salmo 8." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2006.  
Literary Analysis of the Eighth Psalm.

**Baciu, Adelin.** "Analisi Della Leadership Di Davide." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2011.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/rdsAde linBACIU.pdf>  
Analysis of David's Leadership.

**Baciu, Anca Gabriela.** "Hermeneutica Fenomenului Muzical Pe Dimensiune Filosofic?, Sociologic? ?I Religioas?" BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Baciu, Cristian.** "Limbajul Psalmului 90." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Baciu, Eugen.** "Factorii Ce Determin? Dezvoltarea Spiritual? A Adolescentului." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Baciu, Mihail.** "Organiza?Ia În Biserica Adventist? De Ziua A ?Aptea." BA Theology, RATI, 1980.

**Baciu, Mihail.** "Organiza?Ia În Biserica Cre?Tin? Adventist? De Ziua A ?Aptea." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Baciu, Mihail.** "Organiza?Ia În Biserica Cre?Tin? Adventist? De Ziua A ?Aptea." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Baciu, Mihail.** "A Strategy for Strengthening Romanian Seventh-Day Adventist Families Dealing with Couple Separation Due to Economic Reasons." DMin, AU, 2006.  
Church work with families -- Romania -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Romania  
Romania -- Emigration and immigration -- Economic aspects.

**Bacus, Roldan H.** "The Identity of the Fourth Figure in Daniel 3:25." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2009.  
Angels  
Jesus Christ.

**Badano, Javier A.** "La Incidencia Del Pensamiento Trinitario Niceno En Las Formulaciones Doctrinales De Los Siglos Iv, Xix Y Xx." Licenciatura, UAP, 2003.  
[The incidence of nicaean trinitarian thought in doctrinal declarations of the IV, XIX and XX centuries]

**Badea, Alexandru.** "Valen?E Teologice ?I Semiotice Ale Cuvântului Amin." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Badea, Ana.** "Efectele Psihosociale Ale Violen?Ei Împotriva." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Badea, Lumini?a Monica.** "Opera Eminescian? ?I Înoirea Lirismului Românesc." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Badea, Stelian.** "Portretul Lui Dumnezeu În C?R?Ile Pentateucului." BA Theology, RATI, 2001.

**Badenas, Roberto.** "L'évangile Avant Les Evangiles : Étude Sur La Formation De La Tradition Évangélique." BA Th, Collonges, 1971.  
Gospels - critique, interpretation, etc.

**Badenas, Robert** "The Meaning of Telos in Romans 10:4." PhD, AU, 1983.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303281230>  
Bible. N.T. Romans 10 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Telos (the Greek Word).

**Badica, Sorin Vicentiu.** "Gesù Cristo, Figlio Di Dio, Ragione Della Fede Cristiana." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2006.  
Jesus Christ, Son of God, the Reason for the Christian Faith.

**Badina, Joël.** "Le Millénium D'apocalypse 20.4-6 : État De La Question." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1983.  
Millennium  
Revelation 20.

**Badorrek, Christian.** "Modelle Eines „Prediger-Assements' Für Die Freikirche Der Sta in Deutschland." Diplom, Fr, 2006.

**Badu, James Kwaku.** "Improving the Economic Life of Adventists and Motivating Them to Increase Their

Financial Support of the Church : A Case Study from the Mid-West Ghana Conference." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Ghana -- Finance  
Mid-West Ghana Conference of Seventh-day Adventists  
Christian stewardship -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Finance, Personal -- Religious aspects -- Christianity.

**Bae, Namsun.** "??? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1996. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306341>

**Báez, Enrique.** "Allusions to Genesis 11:1-9 in the Book of Daniel: An Exegetical and Intertextual Study." Ph. D., AU, 2013.  
Biblia. A. T.-Daniel -Crítica e Interpretación Génesis.

**Báez, Marcos Antonio.** "La Adoracion Como Factor De Crecimiento Para La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día : Percepción Acerca De La Adoración Y Su Posible Relación Con El Crecimiento En La Iglesia De Rafaela Y Felicia, Provincia Santa Fe." Licenciatura, UAP, 2007.  
[Worship as a growth factor for the SDA Church: perceptions on worship and their possible relations with church growth in the Rafaela and Felicia, province of Santa Fe, Argentina, Seventh-day Adventist churches]

**Baeza, Maximiliano.** "Una Evaluación De La Posición Escatológica De Marian Berry Tal Como Aparece En Su Libro 'Warning! In the 1260,1290,1335 Days Timelines of Daniel 12'." Licenciatura, UAP, 2003.  
[An evaluation of the eschatological position of Marian Berry according to her book 'Warning! in the 1260,1290,1335 days timelines of Daniel 12']

**Bagatsch, Brita.** "Adventistische Identität : Eine Religionssoziologische Und Historische Betrachtung Unter Besonderer Berücksichtigung Der Entwicklung Von Freund- Und Feindbildern." Diplom, Fr, 1998.

**Bailey, Earl Adolphus.** "The Development of a Philanthropic Programme for the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Arlington and Its Community in St. Elizabeth, Jamaica, West Indies." D. Min., Northern Caribbean University, 2008.

**Bairaktar, Viatcheslav.** "Zwischen Verfolgung Und Duldung : Zur Situation Einer Christlichen Minderheitskirche In Der Türkei Am Beispiel Der Siebenten-Tags-Adventisten In Der Zeit Von 1889-1915." Diplom, Fr, 2001.

**Bajic, Milan** "Planting Adventist Communities of Faith among Muslims in Unentered Areas of the Balkans." DMin, AU, 2005.  
Missions to Muslims -- Balkan Peninsula  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Missions -- Balkan Peninsula  
Missions -- Balkan Peninsula  
Church development, New -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Balkan Peninsula  
Balkan Peninsula.

**Bakalov, Georgi.** "Die Gebetseröffnung in Den Individuellen Klagepsalmen." Diplom, Fr, 1995.

**BAKANO, BITAMENYEKA Jacques.** "Etude Étiologique De La Non Adhésion Des Bashi À L'église Adventiste Du 7e Jour En Ville De Bukavu." Lic, Lukanga, 2010.

**Baker, David H.** "An Evaluation of the Effectiveness of the Experiencing the Joy Program in Attracting and Connecting with Postmoderns in the Richmond Hill Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2011.  
Church work with young adults -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Postmodernism -- Religious aspects  
Richmond Hill Seventh-day Adventist Church (Ontario, Canada).

**Balaban, Paul Valeriu.** "Misiunea Lui Israecl Din Perspectiva Capitolelor 9-11 Din Romani." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Balaci, Otilia.** "Perspective Ale Cre?Tinismului În Spa?iul Românesc Al Primului Mileniu." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Balan, Andrei.** "Ordinea Evenimentelor Finale Dup? Daniel ?l Apocalipsa ?l Alte Pasaje Biblice." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Balan, Andrei.** "An Analysis of Domestic Violence

Presented from the Christian Pastoral Counselling Approach in England & Wales." Newbold, 2004.

**Balan, Mihai.** "Misionarismul Lui Avraam, Isaac ?I Iacov." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Balbed, Edward.** "Persepsi Jemaat Taman Mini Indonesia Indah Tentang Pengertian Kaum Awam Di Dalam Jemaat Yang Menginjil." BA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Balcar, Michal.** "Adventisté Sedmého Dne Na Území Protektorátu ?Echy a Morava V letech 1939-1945, 49 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2001.

**Baldwin, Clinton S.** "The So-Called Mixed Text : An Examination of the Non-Alexandrian and Non-Byzantine Text-Type in the Catholic Epistles." PhD, AU, 2007.  
Bible. N.T. Catholic Epistles -- Criticism, Textual  
Bible. N.T. Catholic Epistles -- Manuscripts, Greek.

**Baldwin, Dalton DeVere.** "An Investigation of the Concept of the Will as Found in the Writings of Ellen G. White." MA, AU, 1953.  
Will  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915 -- Views on the will.

**Baldwin, Dalton DeVere.** "Some Principles of Method to Be Used in Religious Research as Derived from the Writings of Ellen G. White." BD, AU, 1956.  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915  
Religion -- Research.

**Balharrie, Gordon.** "A Study of the Contribution Made to the Seventh-Day Adventist Movement by John Nevins Andrews." MA, AU, 1949.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- History  
Andrews, John Nevins, 1829-1883.

**Balint, Sorin Alexandru.** "Tentative Adventiste De Ab?Rd?Ri Teologice ?I Evanghelisticale Islamicilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Balint, Sorin Alexandru.** "Tentative Adventiste De Abord?Ri Teologice ?I Evanghelisticale Islamicilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Balla, Lorand ?tefan.** "Etica Predicii De Pe Munte." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Ballais, Rémy.** "La Transfiguration : Essai D'interprétation À Partir Des Récits Synoptiques." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1984.  
Jesus Christ - nature  
Matthew 17  
Mark 9  
Luke 9.

**Ballesteros, Norbey and Edward Molina A.** "Participación Y Compromiso De Los Jóvenes Residentes En La Unac." Lic., Colombia, 2005.

**Balorda, Aron** "The Covenant of Phinehas as a Reward for the Jealousy of Numinal Marriage." MA, AU, 2002.  
Bible. O.T. Numbers 25 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Covenants -- Religious aspects -- Judaism.

**Baloyo, Rudy R.** "Foundations of Spiritual Leadership Development : A Course for Ministerial Students at Central Philippine Adventist College." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2004.  
Religious education--Research.

**Ban, Daniel.** "Rolul Disciplinelor Spirituale În Procesul Conducerii Cre?Tine." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Ban, Emanuel Corneliu.** "O Perspectiv? Teologic? Asupra Crizelor Majore Ale Adolescen?Ilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Ban, Gabriel.** "Conceptul Închin?Rii În Vechiul ?I Noul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Ban, Viorel.** "Profilul Moral Al Lui Iuda ?I David." BA Theology, RATI, 1982.

**Banal, Jean-Charles.** "Comment La Théologie Adventiste Considère-T-Elle Le Père Au Sein De La Trinité ? Une Étude Historique Et Théologique De La Personne De Dieu Le Père." BA Th, Collonges, 2010.

**Banas, Rodney.** "The Interpretation of the Clause 'Verily I Say Unto Thee, Today Thou Shalt Be with Me

in Paradise' in Luke 23:43." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2011.  
Bible. N.T.

**Bancu, Gabriela.** "Factori Determinan?l Ai Agresivit??li La Copilul Pre?Colar." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Bancu, Sabinel.** "Raportul Dintre P?Cat, Lege ?l Har." BA Theology, RATI, 1985.

**Banda, Austin.** "A Comparative Study of the Adherence of Men and Women to Their Religious Beliefs." BA Theology, Malawi, 2010.

**Bandao, Sherwin C.** "The Interpretation of the Clause "Thou Shalt Not Leave My Soul in Hell" in Acts 2:27." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2012.  
Dead  
Death  
Hell  
Mortality.

**Bandean, Ioan.** "La Célébration Du Sabbat En Milieu Juif. Le Vécu Du Sabbat Du Vendredi Soir Au Samedi Soir." MA Th, Collonges, 2007.  
Sabbath - Judaism  
Sabbath - practice.

**Banga, Emil.** "Aspecte Fundamentale Ale Escatologiei Biblice." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Bangloy, Juan A.** "The Rise and Progress of the Seventh-Day Adventist Denomination in the Philippines." MA, University of the Philippines, 1956.  
Seventh-Day Adventist.

**Bangloy, Juan A.** "The Rise and Progress of the Seventh-Day Adventist Denomination in the Philippines." MA, University of the Philippines, 1956.  
Seventh-Day Adventist.

**Bangngu, Robert Pierson.** "Persepsi Anggota Advent Di Jemaat Naripan, Setiabudi Dan Cimindi Saptamarga Tentang Peranan Anggota Pendeta Dan Guru Sekolah Dalam Menekankan Pentingnya Pendidikan Kristen Dalam Keluarga Advent." BA, Indonesia, 2004.

**Banks, Robert H. .** "Scripture Memorization as a

Discipline for Spiritual Formation." DMin, AU, 1999.  
Bible -- Memorizing  
Spiritual formation -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Banta, Grey.** "A Study of Why Seventh-Day Adventists Who Attended S. D. A. Schools Separate from Their Church." MA, LLU, 1977.  
Apostasy  
Students -- Religious life  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Education.

**Bantinay, Brenda T.** "The Impact of the Third Sabbath Retreat to Mvc Students During the First Semester 2008-2009." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2009.  
Retreats  
Spiritual life.

**Bany, Ruben.** "La Christologie De Karl Barth Ou Connaître Christ Au Xxe Siècle." BA Th, Collonges, 1975.  
Jesus Christ - person and functions  
Barth, Karl.

**BANYAKISA, ASSANI.** "La Problématique Du Ministère De La Femme Dans La Mission Adventiste Du Maniema." BA, Lukanga, 2010.

**Baptista, Romina.** "Le Regard Biblique Et Adventiste Sur Les Mariages Interconfessionnels." BA Th, Collonges, 2012.

**Barabas, Zsolt Adorjan.** "Hermeneutica Parabilelor Lui Isus." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Baragona, Vincent S.** "The Interpretation of the Phrase 'Day of the Lord' in the Context of Joel 2:1." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2011.  
Judgment Day  
End of the world.

**Baranzika, Patrice.** "The Basis for Disfellowshipping a Member in the SDA Church Based on the Bible & the Writings of Ellen G. White." MA, Spicer, 2006.

**Barb, Dudan Simona Maria.** "Viloen?A Domestic? Împotriva Femeii În Societatea Islamic? Din Turcia." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.



**Barbalho, Paulo Sérgio S.** "O Papel Do Sábado Na Crise Final: Um Estudo Bíblico-Escatológico Sobre O Quarto Mandamento Na Crise De Apocalipse 13-14." Mestrado, SALT, 2010.

**Barbalho, Paulo Sérgio S.** "O Papel Do Sábado Na Crise Final: Um Estudo Bíblico-Escatológico Sobre O Quarto Mandamento Na Crise De Apocalipse 13-14." Mestrado, SALT, 2010.

**Barbosa, Bruno da Costa.** "O Sentido De "Dia Da Vingança" E "Ano Dos Redimidos" Em Isaias 63:4: Um Estudo Exegético." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Barbosa, Bruno da Costa.** "O Sentido De "Dia Da Vingança" E "Ano Dos Redimidos" Em Isaias 63:4: Um Estudo Exegético." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Barbuza, Dan.** "Influen?E Religioase În Israel." BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Barbulescu Toca, Stelian.** "La Mistica Lunare: Storia E Riflessioni." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2009.  
<http://www.villaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/lauConstantinDINCA.pdf>

**Barbulescu Toca, Stelian.** "Martin Luther King: Un Profeta Del '900." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2011.

**Barbuschia, Ignazio.** "La Théocratie : Du Pouvoir Direct Au Pouvoir Ecclésiastique Indirect Dans Le Domaine Temporel." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1981.  
church and state.

**Barbuschia, Ignazio.** "L'aisa E Lo Scoutismo: Un Modello Educativo Cristiano." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2007.

**Barbuschia, Ignazio.** "La Chiesa Non Combattente: L'atteggiamento Della Chiesa Avventista Circa Il Servizio Militare Dal 1863 Al 1945." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2008.  
<http://www.villaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/teordsTesIgnazioBARBUSCIA.pdf>

**Barcan, Ana.** "Proiectarea Programei Unei Discipline Op?ionale În Înv???Mântul Pre?Colar." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Barelli, Daniello.** "Romains 9 Et La Prédestination." BA Th, Collonges, 1976.  
Romans 9  
predestination.

**Barilla, Marniel P.** "The Impact of the Sabbath Spiritual Retreat to the Business Students of Mountain View College During the First Semester of the Sy 2011-2012." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2012.  
Retreats  
Spiritual life.

**Barletta, Samuele.** "In Cammino, Seguendo La Sua Stella: I Magi D'oriente Nel Racconto Biblico. Analisi Di Matteo 2:1-12." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2007.  
<http://www.villaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/lauTesiSamueleBARLETTA.pdf>

**Barletta, Samuele.** "Generati Dall'amore, Per Amare...: Elementi Di Etica Paolina Nell'epistola a Filemone." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2008.  
<http://www.villaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/pdfTesiSamueleBARLETTA.pdf>

**Barna, Ján.** "Sú?Asná Diskusia O Ordinácii Žien V cirkvi Adventistov Sidmeho D?A, 113 P." B.Th, Sazava, 1998.

**Barna, Monica.** "Teologia Cuvântului În Opera Lui Carl H. Henry." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Baron, Beata.** "?Ycie I Twórczo?? Aposto?A Jana (the Life and Work of the Apostle John)." BA, ISP, 2001.  
The life and work of John.

**Barón Diaz, Darwis.** "Consejería Pastoral Y Familiar." Lic., Colombia, 2003.

**Baron, Igor.** "Znaczenie Nabo?E?Stwa W Ko?Ciele Adwentystów Dnia Siódmego (the Importance of Service in the SDA Church)." BA, ISP, 2002.  
A service in the SDA Church.

**Barone, Morena.** "Disciplina Ecclesiale: Nuovi

Paradigmi E/O Nuove Risposte?" BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2012.

Church Discipline: A New Paradigm and/or New Answers?

**Barrada Soto, Mauricio and Jaime Luis Galeano.**

"Educación Cristiana En El Hogar Y Permanencia De Los Hijos En La Iglesia." Lic., Colombia, 2004.

**Barraza Pérez, Luis Carlos.** "El Origen Etimológico De '?????????' En El Contexto De Apocalipsis 16:12-16." Lic Theology, Chile, 2011.

**Barredo Jr., Pastor Pangan, et al.** "The Biblical Concept of Wine in Paul's Theology Based on I Timothy 5:23." BA, Northern Luzon, 2005.

**Barreto, Alin.** "La Guérison Polémique Pendant Le Jour De Sabbat En Jn 5.1-18." BA Th, Collonges, 2011.

**Barrett, Nerine.** "Providing Pastoral Care for the Elderly within the Local Seventh-Day Adventist [Church]." Newbold, 2005.

**Barrientos, Eliezer.** "A Survey of Evangelistic Methods Applied in Upper Cavite li of Area Six (Clc)." BA, Philippine Union College, 1995.  
Evangelistic work---Cavite.

**Barro, Melita D.** "A Study on the Religious Beliefs and Practices of the Different Heretics from the Post-Apostolic Age up to the Early Time of Constantine the Great." BA, Philippine Union College, 1990.

Heresies, Christians  
Arian  
Donatists  
Nestorians  
Eutycheans.

**Bârsan, Gabriel.** "Istoria Bisericii Adventiste Din Jude?Ul Arge?" BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Bartolo Rodriguez, Diego Alexander, Andres Alfonso Tovar Galarcio and Jesus Arquimedes Rodriguez Parra.** "Didactica De Las Principales Profecías De Daniel Y Apocalipsis Para Niños De La Iglesia De La Unac." Lic., Colombia, 2006.

**Bartos, Eموke.** "Sabatul ?I Duminica În Catehismele Catolice ?I Enciclicele Papale." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Bartosik, Ewa.** "Wp?Yw Religijno?Ci Dziecka Na Dojrza?? Wiar? Cz?Owieka Doros?Ego (the Impact of a Child's Religion on a Mature Adult)." BA, ISP, 2003.  
The religiousness of child, religious education, the christian life, spiritual development of child.

**Barus, Anas.** "Medical Missionary Outreach Seminar through Simple Home Treatments Held in Puting Kahoy SDA Church." MPH, Philippine Union College, 1986.

Medical missionaries---Christian  
Health ministry or ministry health.

**Bary, Simon.** "Le Mandat Missionnaire Dans L'evangile De Jean." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1984.  
John - theology  
missions.

**BASHWIRA, RUBAVU.** "Le Défi De La Pauvreté Et L'application De Shemittah En Israël: Analyse De Deutéronome 15:4, 11." Lic, Lukanga, 2012.

**BAŠI?, Darko.** "Povijesni Razvoj Mariologije Od Po?Etka Krš?Anstva Do Danas." BA, Adriatic Union College, 2003.

**Basilisco, Junelino D.** "The Biblical Interpretation of the Term 'Word' in John 1:1." BA- Theology, South Philippine Adventist College, 2010.  
Bible. N.T. John 1:1--Criticism.

**Baskey, Rafayal.** "Suggested Method of Evangelism in Birampur through Vocational Skill Training and English Language Teaching." MA, Spicer, 2010.

**Batbatan, Arnold C.** "A Survey of Judgment and the 'Judgment' in 1peter 4:17." BA- Theology, South Philippine Adventist College, 2011.  
Bible. N.T. 1Peter 4:17--Criticism.

**Bates, Robert D.** "The Aesthetic Claim To religion : Justifying the Use of the Aesthetic in Religious Education and Worship." MA, LLU, 1989.

**Bates, Robert D.** "The Aesthetic Claim to Religion : Justifying the Use of the Aesthetic in Religious Education and Worship." MA, LLU, 1989.  
Religious education  
worship.

**Bates, Robert D.** "A Dictionary of Middle Egyptian for Students of Biblical Archaeology and Old Testament Studies." PhD, AU, 2004.  
Egyptian language -- Dictionaries -- English  
Egyptian language -- Writing, Hieroglyphic.

**Bathelemy, Philippe Presnel.** "Le Jour Du Seigneur Selon Apocalypse 1:10 Une Approche Théologique." BA, Haiti, 1999.

**Batista Paniagua, Mateo Antigua.** "Un Estudio Exegético Y Comparativo Del Acontecimiento De Noé Y Cam Registrados En El Libro De Génesis." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 2009.  
Biblia. A.T.-Génesis.

**Batmoro, Bernadus.** "Analisis Acara Pemuda Advent Di Unai Dan Meningkatkan Mutu Rohani." BA, Indonesia, 2013.

**Battista, Raffaele.** "La Via Satanica: Dal Nichilismo Satanista Al Neopaganesimo Luciferino. Una Critica Cristiana." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2009.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/lauTesiRaffaeleBATTISTA.pdf>  
The Satanic Way: From Satanic Nihilism to Luciferian Neo-Paganism. A Christian Critique.

**Batz, David.** "El Trabajo Ministerial Del Pastor Adventista Y Su Salud." Lic., Colombia, 2000.

**Bauducco, Ariel Omar.** "La Esposa Del Pastor : Un Estudio Comparativo De Sus Cualidades En Los Escritos De Elena G. De White Y Las Revistas De Afam Y Ministerio Adventista." Licenciatura, UAP, 2006.  
[The pastor's wife: a comparative study of her qualities according to the writings of Ellen G. White, the Womens Ministry Magazine and The Ministry Magazine]

**Bauer, Stephen** "Moral Implications of Darwinian Evolution for Human Reference Based in Christian Ethics : A Critical Analysis and Response to the 'Moral

Individualism' of James Rachels." PhD, AU, 2006.  
Evolution -- Moral and ethical aspects  
Evolution -- Religious aspects -- Christianity  
Darwin, Charles, 1809-1882  
Rachels, James, 1941-2003  
Christian ethics.

**Bauer, Stephen.** "Moral Implications for Darwinian Evolution for Human Reference Based in Charistian Ethics." PhD., AU, 2006.  
<http://search.proquest.com/dissertations/docview/304957077>  
Evolution-moral & ethical aspects.

**Baukov, Kristijan.** "Pitanje Ispunjenja Izraza ... U Mateju 5: 17." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2007.

**Baum, Raimund.** "Theologische Implikationen Der Schlussredaktion Des Psalters." Master, Friedensau, 2012.

**Baumgartner, Erich.** "Lois Du Dimanche : Origine, Établissement Et Motivation, Avec Une Accentuation Sur Les Pays Francophones." BA Th, Collonges, 1975.  
Sabbath - Sunday controversy.

**Bautista, Glenn B.** "The Interpretation of the Phrase "Handwriting of Ordinances... and ... Nailing It to the Cross" in the Context of Colossians 2:14." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2013.  
Manners and customs  
Law  
Rites and Ceremonies.

**Baw, June Ray T.** "The Interpretation of the 'Lake of the Fire' in Revelation 20." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2011.  
Hell--Christianity  
Hell--Biblical Teaching.

**Baxter, John Mathews** "A Model for the Development of a Bible-Based Worldview." MA, AU, 2004.  
Missions -- Biblical teaching  
Church and the world  
Religion and culture.

**Baxter, William.** "Doctrine of Sin." MA Th, PUC, 1938.  
Sin.

**Baya, Ishmael Y. K.** "Towards an Adventist Response to Circumcision in Kenya." Newbold, 2004.

**Bayona Niño, Watner, Jose Alberto Perez Espinel and Samuel Garcia Garcia.** "Influencia Del Ocio Tecnológico En Los Posibles Rasgos Agresivos De Los Adolescentes De Los Grados 8 Y 9 De Los Colegios Adventistas De La Ciudad De Medellín." Lic., Colombia, 2008.

**Bazzy, Marklynn R.** "A Model of Youth Ministry That Fosters Faith Development." MAYM, AU, 2000.  
Church work with youth -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Youth -- Religious life.

**Beáta, Boróczki.** "Konfliktuskezelési Készségfejlesztés a 11–12. Osztályban." CSEN - Diploma in Family Counseling, Hungary, 2012.

**Beaublanc, Marie Carmonde.** "La Déviation Des Enfants Nés Dans L'église Adventiste Du 7eme Jour De Béthanie De Pétiion-Ville Entre 1983 Et 1998: Une Étude Analytico-Théologique De Proverbes 22 V 6." BA, Haiti, 2008.

**Beauvais, Arnold.** "Le Rebaptême Dans L'église Adventiste Du 7e Jour D'haiti." BA, Haiti, 2003.

**Beaven, Barba Hallifax** "A Survey of the Frequency and Types of Counseling Problems Met by the Seventh-Day Adventist Pastor and the Relevance of the Training of the Pastor to Meet Such Problems." MA, AU, 1956.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy  
Pastoral counseling.

**Beavon, Harold W. E.** "An Analysis of the Religious Elements Existing in African Animism." MA, AU, 1955.  
Animism  
Folklore -- Africa.

**Becerra, Sergio.** "L'interprétation Historiciste Des Prophéties Apocalyptiques Dans L'église Adventiste : Étude Historique Et Herméneutique." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1984.  
Revelation - critique, interpretation, etc.

**Bechara, Assad.** "Religious Tv Spots : Guidelines for Developing a Mass Media and Follow-up Strategy." DMin, AU, 1980.  
Proquest

Television in religion.

**Becker, Alexander.** "Alleinstehende in Gesellschaft Und Kirche : Sie Verstehen Und Seelsorgerlich Begleiten." Diplom, Fr, 2003.

**Becker, Larry C.** "Strategies of Team Formation in a Multi-Staffed Church." DMin, AU, 2009.  
Group ministry -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Cooperative ministry  
Church management.

**Becker, Veronika.** "Jerobeam Ii. Und Seine Zeit : Kulturgeschichtliche Untersuchung." Diplom, Fr, 2004.

**Becraft, Virgil Coomer.** "An Investigation of the Theories of the Pre-Exilic Sabbath." MA, AU, 1943.  
Sabbath -- History  
Jews -- History -- To 1200 B.C.

**Bediako, Daniel Kwame.** "The Theological Character of Gen 12-50 (the Patriarchal History)." Master of Arts in Religion, AIAS, 2004.  
Bible. --O.T. --Genesis XII-L --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Bediako, Daniel Kwame.** "Genesis 1:1-2:3 in the Light of Textlinguistics and Text-Oriented-Literary Studies." PhD in Religion, AIAS, 2009.  
Bible.--N.T.--Genesis I.1-II.3--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Bedoya Luna, David, Harold Hurtado and Wilson Lobon.** "El Establecimiento De Congregaciones En Nuevos Territorios a Traves Del Colportaje." Lic., Colombia, 2008.

**Begi?, Željko.** "Sloboda Savesti U Etici Hriš?Anskog Komuniciranja." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1998.

**Belamour, Samuel.** "L'économat Chretien Et L'adoration, Une Étude Systématique." BA, Haiti, 2005.

**Belarmino, Art C. et al.** "Hebrew 8:4 Function and Relationship of Jesus Christ in the Earthly Sanctuary." BA, Northern Luzon, 2009.

**Belean, Adrian.** "Manifest?Ri Oculte În Mi?C?Rile

Carismatice Contemporane." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Belean, Biana Olimpia.** "... În Evanghelia Dup? Marcu." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Belean, Lucre?ia Teodora.** "Începuturile Monahismului În România." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Belean, Teodora.** "Începuturile Monahismului În România." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Belfroy, Elie.** "Rapport Entre L'essenisme Et Les Messages De Jean Baptiste." BA, Haiti, 1981.

**Belga, Froilan J.** "A Study on the Speaking of Tongues in Acts 2." BA, Philippine Union College, 1990.  
Speaking in tongues.

**Belizaire, Jhonson.** "L'eucharistie, Une Approche Historique." BA, Haiti, 2000.

**Bello Sierra, Andres David and Yimmy Fernando Castañeda Moreno.** "Enseñanza De Los Evolucionistas Teistas Y Cambio En Los Valores Morales." Lic., Colombia, 2005.

**Bellos Vega, Luis Rafael, Adolfo Enrique Díaz Moreno and Samuel Elías Vergara García.** "¿Cuál Es El Estado Espiritual En Relación a Su Devoción, De Los Estudiantes De Licenciatura En Teología De La Unac En El 2011?" Lic., Colombia, 2011.

**Beltrán, Isnaldo.** "La Obra Del Colportaje Y La Forma De Evangelizar." Lic., Colombia, 2001.

**Beltran Vaquez, Victor Manuel.** "Relaciones Felices Entre Padres E Hijos." Lic., Colombia, 1995.

**Beltre, Adrinna Denise** "Queen and Deliverer : An Exploration of the Missiological Implications in the Book of Esther." MA, AU, 2007.  
Bible O.T. Esther -- Criticism, interpretation, etc Missions.

**Belvedere, Daniel.** "La Evangelización De La Clase Media Alta De Buenos Aires." DMin, AU, 1998.  
Rich people -- Argentina -- Buenos Aires -- Religious life  
Middle class -- Argentina -- Buenos Aires -- Religious life  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Argentina -- Buenos Aires.

**BEMBANZA, ISAKO.** "L'autorité De L'homme Sur La Femme En 1 Corinthiens 11:3, Une Controverse." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Benea, Sorina Maria.** "Identitatea Sulului Pecetluit Din Apocalipsa 5:1." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Benedicto, Marcos Carvalho de.** "O Toque Da Fé: Paradigmas Bíblicos Da Cura Divina." Mestrado, SALT, 2001.

**Benedicto, Marcos Carvalho de.** "O Toque Da Fé: Paradigmas Bíblicos Da Cura Divina." Mestrado, SALT, 2001.

**Benegas Quiroz, Alejandro Agustín, 1978-** "Lo Que Dicen La Ciencia Y La Revelación Acerca De Las Vida Inteligente Extraterrestre." Licenciatura, UAP, 2005.  
[What science and revelation say about intelligent extraterrestrial life]

**Benini, Daniele.** "La Publicité Dans L'évangélisation." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1984.  
not on list  
evangelism - methods.

**Bennett, Douglas.** "A Rhetorical Study of the Preaching Characteristics of Clovis Gilham Chappell." PhD., Bowling Green State U, 1972.  
Preaching.

**Bennett, Kessia Reyne** "Resistance and Accommodation to Racism among Early Seventh-Day Adventist Missionaries in the American South : A Case Study on Relating to Oppressive Cultural Practices in Missions." MDiv, AU, 2011.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2201016.5833/1.PDF>  
Southern States -- Race relations -- History -- 19th century

Seventh-Day Adventists -- Missions -- Southern States  
Missions -- Southern States -- History  
Race relations  
Missionaries -- Attitudes.

**Bennett, Lester Levi.** "A Study of Spiritual Gifts with a Program Designed for Its Understanding and Implementation by a Local Congregation." DMin, AU, 1979.  
Gifts, Spiritual.

**Benoit, Alourdin C.** "Le Sacerdoce Dans Le Nouveau Testament." BA, Haiti, 1983.

**Bent, Wayne C.** "The Biblical Method of Evangelistic Preaching." MA, LLU, 1977.  
Evangelistic sermons  
Preaching.

**Benu, M?rg?rit.** "Istoricul Bisericii Adventiste Din Jude?Ui Ialomi?A." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Ber?ek, Karolj.** "Sre?An Brak - Kako?" BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2005.

**Beras Sánchez, Henry Sefarín and Rubén Joel Fernández Aragonéz.** "Aspecto Político De La Vida De Daniel Y Su Trascendencia Para El Cristianismo Contemporáneo." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1992.  
Biblia. A. T.- Daniel.

**Berbecil?, Marian.** "Aspecte Deontologice În Misiunea Transcultural?" BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Berchie, Daniel.** "An Investigation into the Meaning and Identity of 'Those Who Pierced Him' and 'All the Tribes of the Earth' Who Will Mourn Because of Him in Rev. 1:7." Master of Arts in Religion AIAS, 2005.  
Bible.--N.T. --Revelation I.7 --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Berchie, Daniel.** "Romans 11:11: Israel's Transgression and the Gentiles Salvation." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIAS, 2009.  
Bible.--N.T.--Romans XI.11--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Bere?, Daniel.** "Sabatarianismul În Cadrul Reformei Protestante." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Berejnec, Adrian Mihai.** "Monografia Istoric? A Bisericii Cre?Tine De Ziua A ?Aptea Din Zona Caransebe?Ului." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Berger, Christoph.** "Empowering Leadership : A Seminar Curriculum for Local Church Leaders in the Baden-Wuerttemberg Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." Doctor of Ministry, AIAS, 2008.  
Christian leadership--Germany.

**Bergherm, William Howard** "A Survey and an Appraisal of the Work of Seventh-Day Adventists in Connection with World War II." MA, AU, 1949.  
Military chaplains -- Seventh-day Adventists  
World War, 1939-1945 -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Soldiers -- United States -- Religious life.

**Berglund, Ruth.** "A Course of Study in Principles of Education for Onsrud Mission School." MA, PUC, 1949.  
Education -- Philosophy  
Education -- Study and teaching.

**Bermudez, Luis Arbonio.** "Significado Teológico Y Forma De Practica Del Bautismo." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**Bernal Rodriguez, Jacon.** "La Conducta De Los Jovenes Y La Consejería Pastoral En Las Residencias De La Unac." Lic., Colombia, 2004.

**BEROCAN, AGENONG'A.** "Intercession De Jésus Devant Le Père, Une Nécessité?" BA, Lukanga, 2011.

**Berrio, Neil.** "Plan Estrategico Y Bautismo." Lic., Colombia, 2003.

**Berrocal Maestre, Erick, Cristian Barrera Villalba and Alvaro Orozco Escorcía.** "La Ubicación Geográfica Y El Campus De La Corporación Universitaria Adventista Y La Formación Integral De Sus Estudiantes." Lic., Colombia, 2012.

**Berrocal Maestre, Erick, Cristian Barrera Villalba and Alvaro Orozco Escorcía.** "La Ubicación Geografica Y El Campus De La Corporación Universitaria Adventista Y La Formación Integral De Sus Estudiantes." Lic., Colombia, 2012.

**Berthou, Luc.** "Comment Transmettre La Foi Aux Enfants ? Analyse Narrative De 1 Samuel 1-3." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2003.  
1 Samuel 1-3.

**Bertide, Josias.** "Le Rôle De L'aide Matérielle Dans La Croissance Du Christianisme Primitif." MA Th, Collonges, 2012.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/AideCroissanceChristianisme.pdf>  
love (religious concept)  
Christianity - history - 30 - 325 AD.

**Bertoluci, José M.** "The Son of the Morning and the Guardian Cherub in the Context of the Controversy between Good and Evil." PhD, AU, 1985.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303418594>  
Bible. O.T. Isaiah 14 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Bible. O.T. Ezekiel 28 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Besas, Ranier Jho G.** "Souls under the Altar in Revelation 6:9-11." BA- Theology, South Philippine Adventist College, 2012.  
Theology--Thesis and dissertations.

**Besson, Hervé.** "La Prière De L'église Apostolique." BA Th, Collonges, 1976.  
prayer.

**Bethmann, Erich W.** "The Mohammedan Menace at the Beginning of the Sixteenth Century and Its Influence Upon the Protestant Reformation." MA, AU, 1950.  
Reformation  
Islamic Empire -- History -- 1258-1517  
Turkey -- History -- 1453-1683.

**Bezerra, Dilson M.** "Developing Spiritual Formation and Mission Awareness in the Hill Portuguese Seventh-Day Adventist Church, Johannesburg, South Africa." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Spiritual formation -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Mission of the church  
Hill Portuguese Seventh-day Adventist Church (Johannesburg, South Africa).

**Bezerra, Ruben Rufino.** "Um Estudo Resumido Das Unidades Evangelizadoras E Sua Funcionalidade Na Escola Sabatina." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Bezerra, Ruben Rufino.** "Um Estudo Resumido Das Unidades Evangelizadoras E Sua Funcionalidade Na

Escola Sabatina." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Bhaggien, Jacob.** "The Concept of the Fear of the Lord in the Old Testament." MA, Spicer, 2001.

**Bharti, Raja Ram.** "Concept of Mediation of Catholicism and Hinduism." MA, Spicer, 1995.

**Bi?ic?, Adrian.** "Sistemul Sacrificial - Studiu Comparativ Între Sistemul Iudaic ?I Sistemul Religiilor Din Lumea Antic?" BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Biagini, Roberto.** "Um Estudo Sobre O Dom, O Batismo E a Plenitude Do Espírito Santo No Novo Testamento." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Biagini, Roberto.** "Um Estudo Sobre O Dom, O Batismo E a Plenitude Do Espírito Santo No Novo Testamento." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Bianggos, Edwin R.** "Religiosity in Relation to Stress." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2007.  
Religious life  
Christian Life.

**Biazzi, Sidionil.** "A Relação Entre Leis Naturais, Evangelização, Adoração E Terceira Mensagem Angélica." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Biazzi, Sidionil.** "A Relação Entre Leis Naturais, Evangelização, Adoração E Terceira Mensagem Angélica." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Bibulovi?, Jakov.** "Moralno-Eti?Ke I Teološke Posledice Prihvatanja Teorije Evolucije." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1996.

**Bic?, Geanina.** "Cum Se Formeaz? Identitatea Personajelor În Opera Lui Slavici." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Bic?, Ionu?-Florin.** "Poligamia ?I Consecin?Ele Sale Asupra Rela?iilor Interumane În Nara?lunile Biblice." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Bican, Jean-Rémy.** "Histoire Et Développement De L'église Adventiste D'annemasse." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1985.

Seventh-day Adventist Church - France - history - Annemasse.

**Bichanga, Julious Moturi.** "The Concept of the Remnant and the New Covenant in the Book of Jeremiah." MA, Spicer, 2001.

**BIDAHUKA, RUKARATA.** "Interprétation De L'expression «vêtements Étrangers» En Sophonie 1:8." BA, Lukanga, 2011.

**Bieber, Donald.** "A Study of the Needs, Qualifications, Functions and Training of Youth Leaders in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church." MA, LLU, 1970.  
Leadership  
Camp counselors  
Directors of religious education.

**Bieber, F. William.** "An Investigation of the Concept of Perfectionism as Taught in the Writings of Ellen G. White." MA, AU, 1958.  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915 -- Views on perfection  
Perfection -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Bien, Gerlie.** "Effects of Frequency of Personal Bible Reading on Church Participation of Young People in Salawagan Seventh-Day Adventist Church in the Year 2000." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2001.  
Bible  
Meditation  
Prayer.

**Bienvenu, Wa NTCHINTA KAKUDJI.** "Approche Stratégique Pour L'élévation Des Pygmées: Cas De District De Tanganyika." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Biernat, Dariusz.** "Badanie Postaw I Klimatu Organizacyjnego W Lokalnej Strukturze Zboru W Kontek?Cie Naturalnego Wzrostu Koscio?A (the Study of Attitudes and Organizational Climate in the Local Structure of the Church in the Context of Natural Church Growth)." BA, ISP, 2003.  
Organization of the church.

**Bietz, Gordon Gale.** "The Development and Formative Evaluation of Instructional Materials and Procedures Designed to Teach the Concept of Christian Witness." DMin, AU, 1976.

Proquest

Witness bearing (Christianity) -- Study and teaching.

**Bigirimana, Samuel.** "Causes Possibles Et Qui Empechent Certains Chrétiens Adventistes Du Septième Jour D'étudier Les Leçons De L'école Du Sabbat. Cas Des Eglises De Rusororoet Remera." BA, AUCA, 2008.

**Bijacu, Mihai.** "Daniel 8: 14 – O Exegez? Critic?" BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Bilbiie, Timotei.** "Un Studiu Al Posibilei Rela?li Dintre Ioan Botez?Torul ?I Esenieni." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Bilima, Jaspine D. .** "The Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Malawi, 1900-1980." MDiv, AU, 1987.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Malawi -- History.

**Bilima, Jaspine D. .** "James Malinki of Malawi : Church Leader in Cross-Cultural Ministry." DMin, AU, 1993.  
Proquest  
Malinki, James, 1893-1982  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Malawi -- History.

**Bimenyimana, Zimaza Asiel.** "Les Causes Possibles Du Déclin Spirituel Des Croyants Adventistes Dans Le District De Nkuri. Cas De L'église De Gitwa." BA, AUCA, 2007.

**Biodi, Mabudi.** "Le Mariage Chretien." BA, Haiti, 1980.

**Bira, Marian Adrian.** "La Giustificazione Per Fede Alla Conferenza Generale Di Minneapolis 1888: Minneapolis 1888: Un Crocevia Dell'avventismo." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2007.  
<http://www.villaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/lauTesiAdrianBIRA.pdf>

**Bira, Marian Adrian.** "Il Concetto Di Dio Dopo La Shoa in Hans Jonas." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2008.



**Birai, Absalom N.** "Stewardship Practices in Kenya with Proposed Solutions." DMin, AU, 1994.  
Christian stewardship  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Kenya -- Finance.

**Birch, Alfred Ernest.** "A Pragmatic and Theological Evaluation of Management by Objectives in Seventh-Day Adventist Conference Administration." DMin, AU, 1980.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Government Management.

**Bird, James Vernon.** "Leadership and Religiosity : A Study of Their Effects on Seventh-Day Adventist Student." EdD, La Sierra, 2003.  
Leadership -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-Day Adventists.

**Biro, Andras Csaba.** "Hermeneutica Visurilor ?I Viziunilor Inspirat." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**BISELELE, BAMBA.** "La Pensée Paulinienne De La Prédestination D'après Romains 8:29." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Bisogho, Kasay.** "The Argument over Inspiration as a Criterion of the Canonization of the New Testament : The Cases of Hermas and Barnabas." Master of Arts in Religion, AIAS, 1990.  
Bible --Canon.

**Bissell, David Lawrence.** "Restoring Fallen Pastors : A Study on Restoring and Reinstating Clergy Who Have Been Involved in Sexual Misconduct." DMin, AU, 2005.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy  
Sexual misconduct by clergy.

**Bissell, Ronald Deane.** "The Background, Formation, Development, and Presentation of Ellen White's Concept of Forgiveness from Her Childhood to 1864." PhD, AU, 1990.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303937807>  
Forgiveness of sin  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915 -- Views on forgiveness of sin.

**Bissereth, Wilkens.** "La Problematique De La Croissance Des Membres De L'église Adventiste Du 7e Jour Siloe De Carrefour Durant Les Années 2008-2010: Une Étude Descriptive." BA, Haiti, 2011.

**BISTROVI?, Branko.** "Duhovni Dar Jezika U Novom Zavjetu." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1988.

**Bitamweya, Kambale Mutunzi.** "Opinion Des Jeunes Adventistes Sur Le Mariage Avec Les Jeunes Non Adventistes: Cas Des Églises De Rwese, Irango Et Kitsuku." BA, Lukanga, 2009.

**Bizzaro, Loris.** "Un'alternativa Al Modo Di Affrontare La Morte Tra Occidente Ed Oriente: 'La Croce'." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2005.

**Bjelica, Robert.** "Ta Hagia within the Contextual Setting of Hebrews 8:1-5 & 9:6-12." MA Religion, Antillean | Andrews University, 1981.

**Bjerkan, Ole Christian** "The Concept of a Fall to Fall Calendrical Reckoning among the Early Nations of the near East." MA, AU, 1949.  
Calendar, Jewish  
Calendar, Assyro-Babylonian.

**Bl?jan, Cosmin.** "Cucerirea Canaanului ?I Nimicirea Canaani?Ilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Blachnicka, Anna.** "Jak Jezus Obchodzi? ?Wi?To Paschy? (How Jesus Celebrated Passover)." Diploma, ISP, 1996.  
Jesus and the Passover.

**Black, Denroy A.** "A Study of the Term Bar Elahin in the Context of Daniel 3:24-28, the Old Testament, and Ancient Near Eastern Literature." PhD, AU, 2010.  
Bible. O.T. Daniel 3:24-28 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
God -- Name  
Bar elahin (Hebrew phrase).

**Blair, Van O.** "Persian and Jewish History During the Reigns of Xerxes and Artaxerxes." MA, AU, 1949.  
Iran -- History -- To 640  
Jews -- History -- 586 B.C.-70 A.D.

**Blake, Ivan Charles** "A Proposed Model Worship Service Incorporating a Biblical View of the Holiness of God for the Urbandale, Michigan Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1993.  
Proquest

Public worship -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Urbandale Seventh-day Adventist Church (Mich.).

**Blanco, Daniel.** "Una Propuesta Para Los Contenidos Curriculares Referentes a La Astrofísica Teórica a Presentar En La Asignatura Ciencia Y Religión." Licenciatura, UAP, 1998.

[A proposal for curricular contents on theoretical astrophysics to be included in the Science and Religion course]

**Blanco, Jack J.** "A Critical Analysis and Comparison of the Doctrine of Reconciliation in Evangelical Theology..." PhD., U. South Africa, 1970.  
Theology.

**Blanco, Marcos Gabriel, 1975-.** "Omnisciencia Y Providencia Divinas En Los Autores Adventistas Que Abordan La Demora De La Segunda Venida." Maestría, UAP, 2011.

[Divine omniscience and providence in adventist authors who address the delay of the second coming]

**Blanco Rodriguez, Francisco.** "Vie Et Œuvre De Michel Servet." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1986.  
Michel Servet  
John Calvin.

**Bledea (Oncea), Daniela-Ileana.** "Factorii Dezvoltării Personalității: Ereditatea, Mediul, Educația, Autodeterminarea." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Blower, Hazel R.** "A Comparison of the Heavenly and Earthly Sanctuaries and Their Services." BA, PUC, 194-? Sanctuary doctrine (Seventh-Day Adventists).

**Blue, Dedrick L.** "Ministry to the Black Middle Class : Strategies for Churches in Transition." DMin, AU, 2005.  
Church work with African Americans -- Seventh-day Adventists  
African Americans -- Missions.

**Blum, Brent.** "Die „Christian Connection“." Master, Friedensau, 2009.

**Blume, Astrid.** "Soziale Milieus : Eine Kirchensoziologische Betrachtung Unter Besonderer Berücksichtigung Praktisch-Theologischer Konsequenzen." Diplom, Fr, 2001.

**Blume, Didzis.** "1mo 3,14-19 - Ein Beitrag Zum Biblischen Gottesbild." Diplom, Fr, 2001.

**Bo, Han Sung.** "Preparation of Non-Christian Students for Baptism : A Case Study." Doctor of Pastoral Theology, AIIAS, 1992.  
Baptism --Seventh-day Adventists.

**Boant?, Gheorghe.** "Istoria Interpretării Cornului Cel Mic Din Profețiile Lui Daniel." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Boateng, Isaac Bimpeh.** "Developing a Curriculum to Train the Lay Leaders in Ghana." DMin, AU, 2006.  
Laity -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Ghana  
Laity -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Training of Seventh-day Adventists -- Ghana.

**Boateng, Joseph Kwabena.** "Divine Deception Motif in Israelite Prophetic Literature." Newbold, 2004.

**Bobî?, Ioana Paula.** "Rolul Asistentului Maternal În Evoluția Copilului." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Bobocea, Andreia.** "Proiect De Lecție Geografie: Poluarea Apei Și Măsurile Împotriva Poluării Apelor." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Bobocu, Flavia Claudia.** "Bradul În Structurile Ritual-Ceremoniale." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Bocăneanu, Adrian.** "Planul De Mântuire." BA Theology, RATI, 1978.

**Bocăneanu, Adrian.** "Sfârșitul Pastoralului Premarital? O Legătură Cheie Între Biserică Și Familie." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Bocaly, Marcelin.** "Valeur Symbolique De Babylone Dans L'archéologie Et L'histoire." BA Th, Collonges, 1960.  
Babylon - symbolism.

**Bocanegra, Eduard.** "Práctica Y Éxito Pastoral." Lic., Colombia, 2001.

**Bock, Kelly B.** "A Comparison of Personality Traits of Boy's Deans and Male Teachers in Seventh-Day Adventist Boarding Academies." MA, LLU, 1979.  
Deans (education)  
teachers.

**Bodenmann, Reinhard.** "Récréations Chrétiennes Dans Les Écrits D'ellen White." BA Th, Collonges, 1978.  
Ellen G. White - views on recreation  
Christian life.

**Bodiroga, Radmilo.** "Religijski Strah I Psihološke Posledice." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1996.

**Bodocea, Cristian.** "Ofensiva Sacrului." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Bodonji, Aleksandar.** "Savremene Kritike Knjige Prorka Danila Sa Posebnim Osvrtom Na Identitet Malog Roga U Danilo 7." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2007.

**Boerner, Winifred Helen Marie** "An Investigation of the Roman Catholic Doctrines of Sacramentalism and Sacerdotalism." MA, AU, 1955.  
Sacraments -- Catholic Church.

**Bogatircuks, Peter.** "Creation Story : Figurative or Literal Days?" Newbold, 2003.

**Bogdanovi?, Andrijana.** "Teloško-Eti?Ki Problem Žrtvovanja Jeftajeve ?Erke." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2011.

**Bogdanovich, John Velimir** "An Inquiry into Selected Elements of Interest and Attention Embodied in the Sermon on the Mount." MA, AU, 1950.  
Sermon on the Mount.

**Bohannon, Jack Bruce.** "Two-Way Telephone Evangelism: An Adaptation of Electronic Answering Services." PhD., Michigan State U, 1969.  
Evangelism.

**Bohnet, André.** "Die Historische Sukzession Der Weltreiche in Der Danielinterpretation – Eine Kritische Reflexion." Master, Friedensau, 2011.

**Böhnhardt, Martin.** "Balua – Grabungskampagne 2008." Diplom, Friedensau, 2008.

**Bohr, Estaban.** "El Estado De Los Muertos." Lic., Colombia, 1979.

**Böhrnsen, Jörg.** "Der Umgang Des Apostels Paulus Mit Den Ethischen Traditionen Der Urgemeinde." Diplom, Fr, 1997.

**Bojan, Topi?** "Uporedna Studija O Postu I Molitvi U Islamu I Adventisti?Kom Hriš?Anstvu." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2006.

**Bojanowski, Eugeniusz.** "Rola ?Wi?Tyni Izraelskiej W Bo?Ym Planie Zbawienia I Jej Znaczenie Dla Wspó?Czesnych Chrze?Cijan (the Role of Israel's Sanctuary in God's Plan of Salvation an Its Significance for Christians Today)." BA, STB, 2007.  
The temple of Israel, God's plan of salvation.

**Bojanowski, Piotr.** "Dzieje Patriarchy Abrahama (the History of the Patriarch Abraham)." BA, STB, 2007.  
The story of Abraham.

**Bolesta, Andrzej.** "Angelologia I Demonologia W Starym Testamencie I W Apokryfach Starego Testamentu (Angelology and Demonology in the Old Testament and in the Apocrypha of the Old Testament)." Diploma, ISP, 1995.  
Angelology, demonology, angels and demons in the Old Testament and the Apocrypha.

**Bolin, Arsène.** "Les Lettres Aux Sept Eglises, Un Message Pour Notre Temps. Etude Analytique Des Lettres Aux Eglises D'ephèse Et Thyatire, Ap 2.1-7,18-29." BA Th, Collonges, 2010.

**Bolin, Arsène.** "Du Bon Usage Des Richesses. Etude Exégétique Et Narrative De La Parole Du Gestionnaire Avisé (Lc 16.1-13)." MA Th, Collonges, 2012.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/UsageRichesses.pdf>  
Luke 16  
money - religious aspect.

**Bolst, Robert H.** "Spiritual Formation through the Practice of Spiritual Disciplines within The."

**Bolst, Robert H.** "A Literary, Exegetical, and Theological Study of Revelation 15-16." Andrews University, 1982.

**Bonev, Petko.** "Die Rolle Der Religiosität Für Die Amerikanische Kollektividentität. Eine Soziologische Und Soziologische Und Kirchengeschichtliche Betrachtung." Diplom, Friedensau, 2008.

**Bong, Wonyung.** "1000? ??? ??? ??? ????? ??? ??? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1997. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306344>

**BONGO, MIAKA.** "Rareté Des Mariages Religieux, Un Dilemme Pour L'église En Territoire De Mweka." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Bonilla Castro, Cesar Giovanni.** "Autoestima Y Profesión De Fe." Lic., Colombia, 2006.

**Bonnefond, Alain.** "Le Grand Jour De La Résurrection Des Morts." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2005.  
1 Corinthians 15  
resurrection - Bible - NT - 1 Corinthians.

**Bonya, Hopeson Stanford.** "A Model for Training Pastors in Contextualized Conflict Management in the Malawi Union of Seventh-Day Adventists." DMin, AU, 2011.

Clergy -- Training of -- Malawi  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy  
Conflict management -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Malawi Union of Seventh-day Adventists.

**Booth, Walter M.** "The Doctrine of Election in the Greek Bible." MA, AU, 1953.  
Election (Theology).

**Borba, Wilson Roberto.** "A Doutrina Da Transubstanciação À Luz Da Bíblia." Mestrado, SALT, 1996.

**Borba, Wilson Roberto.** "A Doutrina Da Transubstanciação À Luz Da Bíblia." Mestrado, SALT, 1996.

**Borba, Wilson Roberto de.** "A Base Missionária Adventista Do Sétimo Dia Brasileira: Sua Formação, Consolidação E Expansão." Doutorado, SALT, 2009.

**Borba, Wilson Roberto de.** "A Base Missionária Adventista Do Sétimo Dia Brasileira: Sua Formação, Consolidação E Expansão." Doutorado, SALT, 2009.

**Bordelais, Guylaine.** "Genèse 6.1-8 : Une Interprétation Du Mythe Des Beney Ha 'Elohim (Fils De Dieu) Et L'intervention Salvifique De Yvwh." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 1993.  
Genesis 6.

**Borel, Eliabe.** "Impacto, Desde La Perspectiva Ministerial, De La Utilización Del Idioma Guaraní En El Trabajo Evangelístico En Paraguay Entre Los Años 1996-2004." Licenciatura, UAP, 2006.  
[Impact from the ministerial perspective, of the use of guaraní language in evangelistic work in Paraguay between 1996-2004]

**Borieux, Marc Rico.** "Le Plan Du Salut Vu À Travers Le Sanctuaire." BA, Haiti, 1981.

**Borja Godoy, Lorena Stephany, Edward Mauricio Florez Traslaviña and Daniel Grandas Herreño.** "Diseños De Un Modelo Comunicativo Radial Para La lasd." Lic., Colombia, 2010.

**Bork, Paul F.** "A Study of Zwingli's Views on Predestination as Compared with Those Held by Luther and Calvin." MA, AU, 1951.  
Zwingli, Ulrich, 1484-1581 -- Views on predestination  
Predestination.

**Boro, Deepak.** "A Strategy for Evangelism among the Worshipers of Doryipolo Religion in Arunachal Pradesh." MA, Spicer, 2006.

**Borodi, Petru-Alin.** "Modalit??i De Captare ?i Men?Inere a Aten?lei Eelvilor În Procesul Instructiv

Educativ." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Borz, Andrei.** "O Aplicatie Istoricit? A Cronologiei Apocaliptice Din Daniel 12." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Borz, Vasile Emil.** "Analiza Descriptic? A Familiei În Perioada Biblic? ?I Modern?" BA Theology, RATI, 2013.

**Bosdedore, Claude.** "La Civilisation Chrétienne Telle Qu'on La Trouve Décrite Dans Les Ouvrages D'ellen G. White." BA Th, Collonges, 1964.  
White, Ellen G. - views on Christian life.

**Boškovi?, Davor.** "Problem Hriš?anske Filozofije: Bošnjak I Koplston." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1997.

**Boškovi?, Marija.** "Opravdanje Verom I Sud Prema Delima." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1997.

**Bosman, Jean-Pierre.** "La Connaissance Religieuse Dans Les Épîtres Aux Corinthiens D'après Le Texte Grec." BA Th, Collonges, 1963.  
knowledge in the Bible.

**Bosnea, Viorica.** "Blocajele Comunic?Rii În Rela?iile Maritale." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**Bosni?, Igor.** "Svetosavlje Kao Izraz Srpskog Pravoslavlja." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1998.

**Bosqued, Jonatan.** "La Soumission Des Chrétiens À L'autorité Civile Dans L'église Ancienne. Une Étude Sur L'histoire De L'exégèse De Romains 13.1-5." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2006.  
Romans 13  
church and state.

**Bossert, William Shelby.** "The Process and Adaptation of the Ministries of the Wausau Seventh-Day Adventist Church in the Postmodern Matrix to Those Born after 1964." DMin, AU, 2005.  
Wausau Seventh-day Adventist Church (Wausau, Wis.)  
Church work with young adults -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Bossous, Jean-Richard.** "La Parabole Au Service Du Changement. Etude Des Processus Décisionnaires À

Partir De La Parabole De 2s 12.1-15." BA Th, Collonges, 2010.

**Bota, Daniel Sandu.** "Îndrept?It Pentru a Fi Liber. Considera?li Exegetice ?I Etice Asupra Epistolei C?Tre Galateni." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Bota, Hajnal.** "Etica Familiei Israelite În Contextul Culturilor Vecine." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Bota, Hajnal.** "Profe?iile Lui Isaia Între Imediat ?I Infinit." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Botabara, Daniel S.** "Counseling as Pastoral Care : Helping Seventh-Day Adventist Students Who Do Not Attend Religious Meeting at Philippine Union College." MA, Philippine Union College, 1993.  
Pastoral counseling  
Students---Pastoral counseling of.

**Botajo, Waldir, Yuber Ruiz and Andres Restrepo.** "Relación De La Visitación Pastoral En La Consolidación De Grupos Organizados De La Iasd." Lic., Colombia, 2012.

**Botello Florez, Gerson.** "Liderazgo Juvenil Y Permanencia De Los Jovenes En La Iglesia." Lic., Colombia, 2003.

**Botina Mena, Harrist.** "Jesús El Hijo Del Hombre." Lic., Colombia, 1989.

**Bogie, Jacqueline D.** "The Association of Religious Coping on Reports of Low Back Pain and Inflammatory Markers." DrPH Preventive Care, LLU, 2011.  
Low Back Pain  
Chronic pain - immunology  
Attitude to Health - psychology  
Religion and Medicine  
Religion and Psychology  
Health Surveys.

**Bouit, Jean-Jacques.** "A Christian Consideration of Polygamy." DMin, AU, 1981.  
Polygamy.

**Boulet, José.** "L'origine Et L'exercice De L'autorité Chez Jésus. Etude Exégétique Et Théologique De Marc 1.22." BA Th, Collonges, 2008.

**Boulet, José.** "Des Œuvres Plus Grandes Que Celles De Jésus ? Etude Exégétique De Jn 14.12 Et Implications Théologiques." MA Th, Collonges, 2011. John 14.

**Bourion, Geneviève.** "Recherche Du Symbolisme De L'aspersion De L'eau En Nb 19." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 1987.  
water - symbolism  
Numbers 19.

**Bourquin, Yvan.** "En Quête D'une Christianisme Authentique : Rudolf Bultmann : Une Théologie De L'existence." BA Th, Collonges, 1967.  
Bultmann, Rudolf.

**Bouvier, Daniel.** "Les Baptistères, Les Piscines Et Les Cuves : Pour Une Meilleure Compréhension Du Baptême Des Adultes Dans Les Premiers Siècles." BA Th, Collonges, 1979.  
baptism - history  
baptistere???

**Bovas, Thompson.** "The Doctrine of the Trinity: A Comparative Study of the Views Held in the Christian Church During the First Four Centuries and the Views Held by the Christian Church of the 20th Centuries." MA, Spicer, 1993.

**Bowers, Astor Dodridge.** "Seminars for Improving the Giving Attitudes and Practices of the Members of the Glendevon Seventh-Day Adventist Church in West Jamaica Conference." D. Min., Northern Caribbean University, 2009.

**Boyd, Bruce Bernard.** "Development, Implementation, and Evaluation of a Seminar on Positive Resolution of Interpersonal and Substantive Conflict in the Hazelton, British Columbia, Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1995.  
Interpersonal conflict  
Interpersonal relations -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Boynton, Paul Carlton** "The Provincial Administration of the Persian Empire from Cyrus the Great to Artaxerxes I, 539-424 B.C." MA, AU, 1952.

Iran -- History -- To 640.

**Boyoh, Freddy.** "Analisis Teologis Konsep Penginjilan Alkitabiah Anggota Jemaat Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Distrik Surabaya Konfrens Jawa Kawasan Timus." MA, Indonesia, 2010.

**Bozarth, Donald Curtiss** "An Investigation of the Development of the Concept of Seventh-Day Adventist Missions, 1848-1874." MA, AU, 1956.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Missions -- History.

**Bra?ov, Gabriel.** "Rolul Papei Grigore Cel Mare În Dezvoltarea Cre?Tinismului Apusean." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Bra?ov, Mihai.** "Influen?A Teologiei Iudeo-Cre?Tine Asupra Coranului." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Bra?ov, Mihai.** "Influen?Ele Teologiei Iudeo-Cre?Tine Asupra Coranului." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Bra?ov, Sergiu Teofil.** "Conceptul Biblic Al Leg?Mântului." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Bra?oveanu, Drago?** "Originile Statului Papal În Evul Mediu Timpuriu." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Brabant, Laurent.** "Work out Your Own Salvation" (Phil 2: 12): An Investigation into the Background and Meaning of a Pauline Expression." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 2005.  
Bible.--N.T. --Philippians II:12 --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Bracy, John.**  
"Yearnings: stories of insecure attachment and The journey to connect to god." PhD Marriage and Family Therapy, LLU, 2011.  
Attachment behavior  
Interpersonal Relationships - Religious aspects - Christianity  
Intimacy (Psychology) - Religious aspects - Christianity  
Family psychotherapy  
Psychology and religion  
Object Attachments  
Family therapy  
Psychoterapy.

**Bradford, Graeme.** "In the Shadow of Ellen White: Fundamentalist and Evangelical Seventh-Day."

**Bradley, C. Albert.** "Lives of the Old Testament Symbolic of Christ." BA, PUC, 1939.  
Bible. O.T. -- Biography.

**Braff, Malton.** "Les Problèmes Soulevés Par La Parabole Du Mauvais Riche Et Du Pauvre Lazare." BA Th, Collonges, 1968.  
Death - Bible - NT - Luke  
Luke 16  
Jesus Christ - parables.

**Bragaru, Vlad.** "Identitatea ?I Activit??Ile Fiarei Pseudoprofetice În Apocalipsa 13: 11-18." BA Theology, RATI, 2013.

**Brajovi?, Aleksandra.** "Mehanizmi Manipulacije Masama." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2008.

**Brândzanic, Vasile Marian.** "Conceptul R?M??I?Ei În Pentateuh." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Brânzan, Daniel.** "O Analiz? Teologic? A Scrisorii Lui Clement." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Bratu, Marius-Lauren?iu.** "Cauzele ?I Prevenirea Divor?Ului În Familia Cre?Tin?" BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Braun, Dennis H.** "A Seminar on Adventists, Adornment, and Jewelry." DMin, AU, 1996.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304319885>  
Jewelry -- Biblical teaching  
Jewelry -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Bravo, Romeo Domingo.** "Role of Teaching Strategies and Personal Values on Effective Bible Teaching a Basis for a Bible Teaching Effectiveness Program." MAED, AUP, 2005.  
Methods of instruction and study  
Bible---Study and teaching.

**Brazier, Ardoine.** "Methodes D'enseignement De La Bible, Une Etude Descriptive Et Comparative Au

Niveau De La Classe De 6e Annee Des Ecoles Fondamentales Du 7e Jour Et Des Ecoles Catholiques Dans Le District Scolaire De Carrefour." BA, Haiti, 2003.

**Breci, Gionatan.** "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Una Vita Alla Sequela Di Gesù Cristo." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2009.  
<http://www.villaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/lauTesiGionatanBRECI.pdf>

**Breci, Gionatan.** "Etiopia: Storia Di Una Missione Avventista: Dalla Nascita Dell'interesse Missionario Avventista Fino All'invio Di Missionari Italiani." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2012.  
<http://www.villaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/pdfGionatanBRECI.pdf>

**Breja, Alexandru.** "Neprih?Nirea Prin Credin?? În Vechiul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 1985.

**Breja, Alexandru.** "Neprih?Nirea Prin Credin?? În Vechiul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Breja, Alexandru** "Law and Creation : A Study of Some Biblical Laws Related to Creation--the Sexual, Dietary, and Sabbath Laws of the Pentateuch--and Their Interrelatedness." PhD, AU, 2011.  
Sabbath  
Creation  
Law (Theology) -- Biblical teaching  
Bible. O.T. Pentateuch -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Sex in the Bible  
Jews -- Dietary laws.

**Breja, Cornelia.** "Dând Tor?A Mai Departe: Verigi În Lan?UI Adev?Ratelor Valori." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Bresee, Mark C.** "Analysis and Evaluation of the Ministry of the Hamilton Community Church to the Unchurched." DMin, AU, 1996.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304323511>  
Hamilton Community Church of Seventh-day Adventists (Chattanooga, Tenn.)  
Non-church-affiliated people  
Witness bearing (Christianity).

**Bresee, W. Floyd.** "An Analysis of Homiletics Teaching Methods Advocated by Contemporary Homiletic Authorities..." PhD., Northwestern U, 1971.

ours is not the original, a copy  
Homiletics.

**Brestovac, Miroslav.** "Sli?Nosti I Rezlike Izmedju Hriš?Anskog I Islamskog Shvatanja Prirode Isusa Hrista." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2000.

**Brestovac, Ružica.** "Feminizam Kao Alternativni Pokret U Rešavanju Pitanja Položaja Žena Posmatrano Kroz Prizmu Biblije." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2002.

**Brewster, Colin.** "How Can the Experience of Missionaries Who Have Acquired a Second Language in a Natural Communicative Environment Be Understood : And What Are Its Implications for Seventh-Day Adventist Mission?" Newbold, 2002.

**Brezoi, Gabriel.** "Evangelia S?N?T??li ?I Lucrarea Pastorului." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Brigitta, Bessenyei.** "Life Coaching: Egy Új Segít? Szakma." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2011.

**Brinkman, Marius Egbert Johan.** "Explanatory and Causal [Gar] in the Pauline Epistles." MDiv, AU, 1973. Gar (The Greek word)  
Bible N.T. Epistles of Paul -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Brinsmead, Bernard Hungerford** "Galatians as Dialogical Response to Opponents." PhD, AU, 1979. <http://search.proquest.com/docview/302997884>  
Bible. N.T. Galatians -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Brînzan, Daniel.** "O Analiz? Teologic? A Scrisorii Lui Clement." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Brînzan, Teofil.** "Neprih?Nire, Sfin?Ire, Des?Vâr?Ire." BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Brînzan, Teofil.** "Neprih?Nire, Sfin?Ire, Des?Vâr?Ire." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Bristow, Woodrow B.** "Documentary Film Production Methods of the Seventh-Day Adventist Theological Seminary Bible Lands Tour 1957." MA, AU, 1957.

Documentary films -- Production and direction.

**Brito, Keidson Rodrigues de.** "O Sentido Da Ordem 'Vende Tudo O Que Tens' Em Marcos 10:17-31: Um Breve Estudo Exegético." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Brito, Keidson Rodrigues de.** "O Sentido Da Ordem 'Vende Tudo O Que Tens' Em Marcos 10:17-31: Um Breve Estudo Exegético." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Brito La Rosa, Edgar** "Concepto Rebautismal Del Adventismo En Venezuela." DMin, AU, 2002.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Venezuela  
Baptism -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Brito La Rosa, Edgar.** "Concepto Rebautismal Del Adventismo En Venezuela." Dmin, IATS, 2002.

**Britten, Matt.** "The Power of Prayer." Diploma, ISP, 1994.  
The prayer.

**Briz, Francisco P.** "The Biblical Exposition of Wine in 1 Timothy 5:23." BA- Theology, South Philippine Adventist College, 2010.  
Theology--Thesis and dissertations.

**BRKI?, Nenad.** "Mariologija." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1990.

**BRKI?, Predrag.** "Biblija I Nauka Kroz Prizmu Nastanka Svijeta." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1990.

**Brodbeck, Barbara.** "Les Défis Que Pose La Nouvelle Spiritualité À L'évangélisation." BA Th, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 2009.  
spirituality  
evangelism.

**Brooks, Charles Lee,** . "Slavery and Conversion, 1619-1835." MA, AU, 1956.  
Slaves -- Religious life  
Slavery.

**Brooks, Jeremy W.** "A Search for a Biblical Hermeneutic for Image-Creating in Twenty-First Century Worship." Newbold, 2002.



**Brot?cel, Elena.** "Speran?A Escatologic? A Credinciosului În Vechiul ?I Noul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Brown, Graeme Allan.** "Small Groups and the Sabbath School: A Project Report." Andrews University;, 1983.

**Brown, George Gearhardt.** "Speaking with Tongues." BA, PUC, 1944.  
Glossolalia.

**Brown, Ian R** "The Two Witnesses (Rev. 11:3-13) as Two Individuals Appearing near the End of the Age : A Selective Literature Review and Issues of Interpretation." MA, AU, 1999.  
Bible. N.T. Revelation 11:3-13 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Two witnesses.

**Brown, Julius.** "L'eucharistie Aux Conciles De Trente Et De Vatican Ii." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 1995.  
Lord's Supper  
Catholic Church - liturgy.

**Brown, Lary E.** "A Program for Congregation-Based Short-Term International Evangelistic Campaigns." DMin, AU, 2003.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Missions -- India  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Oregon -- Medford  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists -- India.

**Brown, Laurel E.** "Spirituality's Role in the Interaction between Child Welfare and Black Families " PhD Social Policy and Social Research, LLU, 2011.  
Social work with African Americans  
Social work with African American children  
Child welfare - United States  
Spiritual healing - United States  
African Americans - Religion  
Healing - Religious Aspects.

**Brown, Louise Maybelle.** "A Study of the Religious Behavior of the Graduates of a Selected school of Nursing." MS, LLU, 1958.  
Ethics, Nursing  
Education, Nursing  
Religion and Medicine.

**Brown, Martin R.** "The Holy Spirit and the Christian Life in Romans 8:1-17." Andrews University;, 1983.

**Brown, Victor Ralph.** "An Analysis of the Role and Functions Expected of a Seventh-Day Adventist Pastor : As a Basis for Negotiating an Intentional Ministry." DMin, AU, 1977.  
Clergy  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy.

**Brown, Walton John.** "The Foundations of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Austral South America, 1785-1912." PhD., U Southern California, 1953.  
Missions.

**Bruno, Néstor Fabián.** "Práctica De Ciertos Ejercicios Religiosos Y Su Influencia Sobre La Imagen De Dios En Universitarios Creyentes." Licenciatura, UAP, 2006.  
[The practice of certain religious excercices and it's influence on the idea of God of believing university students]

**Brusee, Pierre.** "Les Apparitions De La Vierge : Paris, La Sellette, Lourdes, Fatima." BA Th, Collonges, 1973.  
Mary (mother of Jesus) - apparitions.

**Bryk, Ma?gorzata.** "W Cezarei Filipowej (at Caesarea Philippi)." Diploma, ISP, 1996.  
The catechetics.

**BU?KO, Radoslav.** "Apotelezmati?Ki Motiv Službe Proroka Ilije." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1996.

**Bucarey Retamal, Paola, Edirlen Johanna Muñoz and Edinson Mosquera Marin.** "Elaboración De Un Plan De Estudio Sobre La Justificación Por La Fe Basado En L Abiblia Y El Camino a Cristo." Lic., Colombia, 2011.

**Bucat? (?eican), Mirela Daniela.** "Fenomenul De Abandon Al Persoanelor Vârstnice De C?Tre Familie." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Buchheim, Howard Paul.** "The Search for Antediluvian Homo Sapiens in Light of Historical and Deluge Geology, Statements of E.G. White, and Paleontological Evidences." MA, PUC, 1972.  
Paleontology

Deluge.

**Buciuman, Ioan.** "S?Rb?Torile Ebraice În Lumina Noului Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 1978.

**Buciuman, Ion.** "Actualitatea Concep?iilor Ellenei G. White Privind Problematika Tineretului." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Buciuman, Simion.** "Planul De Educare Al Instructorilor ?Colii De Sabat." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Buctot, Danilo B.** "The Meaning of Fearing God in the Context of the Endtimes." MDiv, Sahmyook, 2011. 2. <http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000970732>

**Bucur, Florina.** "Violen?A Asupra Femeii – Cauz?A Divor?Ului." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Bucur, Georgiana.** "Factori Cauzali ?I Efecte Ale Abuzului Sexual Asupra Copilului." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Budayao, Ogie Vet, al.** "The Construal of Tou Andros "Her Husband" in Roman 7:1-3." BA, Northern Luzon, 2009.

**Bud-Gusaim, Svitlana.** "Wychowanie I Edukacja W Starym I Nowym Testamencie (Education in the Old and New Testaments)." BA, ISP, 2012. An upbringing and education in the Bible, theological concept of child.

**Budur, Claudia.** "Ambiguitatea În Limb?. Aspecte Lexicale, Morfologice, Sintactice." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Bueno, Antonio.** "Œuvre Rédemptrice Du Christ Dans Les Écrits D'e. G. White." BA Th, Collonges, 1977. White, Ellen G. - views on Jesus Christ  
White, Ellen G. - views on salvation.

**Bueno, Bolívar.** "La Apostasía En La Misión Dominicana Del Norte." MA Religion, Antillean |

Andrews University, 1985.

**Bugean, Daniel.** "Daniel ?I Apocalipsa În Scrierile Ellenei G. White." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Buic?, Niculaie.** "Originile Cre?Tinismului În Spa?Iul Românesc." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Buiciuman, Ion.** "M?Rturi Pentru Tineret – Studiu Selectiv." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Buissón, Juan Carlos.** "Cómo Preparar Sermones : Curso Para Obreros Voluntarios." Maestría, SALT, 1984. [How to prepare sermons: a course for voluntary workers]

**Bujak, Adam R.** "An Attempt to Increase the Communion Attendance at the Willowdale Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1993. Proquest  
Lord's Supper -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Willowdale Seventh-day Adventist Church (Ont.).

**BUKŠA, Danijel.** "Novo Nebo I Nova Zemlja U Kontekstu Analize Dualisti?Ike Strukture Knjige Otkrivenja." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1996.

**Bulboac?, Dinu.** "Imaginea De Sine În Adolescen??" BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Bulbuac?, Dinu.** "Motivul Umbrei La Eminescu." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Buliga, Simina.** "Imaginea Lui Dumnezeu În Psalmii De Mul?Umire." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Bumbar, Mihai.** "Onora Tuo Padre E Tua Madre: Analisi Di Esodo 20:12." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2011. <http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/lauMihaiBUMBAR.pdf>  
Honor Your Father and Your Mother': An Analysis of Exodus 20:12.

**Bumgardner, Leslie Helfer.** "Staying in Ministry : A

Qualitative Study of Seventh-Day Adventist Women Pastors." PhD, AU, 2005.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Women clergy.

**Bunghez, Ciprian F?nel.** "Imaginea Lui Dumnezeu ?I a Diavolului În Biblie ?I ?N Crea?Ia Popular? Româneasc?" BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Buonfiglio, Michele.** "An Intellectual Approach to the Communication of the Biblical Message to Secular People." DMin, AU, 1996.  
Church and the world  
Intellectuals -- Religious life  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Burbano, Jorge Arnel and Julian Andres Ruiz.** "El Crecimiento Como El Resultado De Una Verdadera Convicción En La Misión Evangelica." Lic., Colombia, 2005.

**Burcea, Adela.** "Comunicarea Organiza?Ional? În Adra." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Burcea, Violeta Larisa.** "Abandonul ?Colar ?I Factorii S?I Determinan?I." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Burgos, Fernando.** "L'édit De Nantes. Un Modèle De Tolérance ?" Maîtrise, Collonges, 2004.  
Edict of Nantes.

**Burlacu, Ovidiu.** "Disciplina Comunit??Ii De La Qumran." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Burlacu, Pavel.** "„R?M??I?A” În Vechiul ?I Noul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Burlacu, Pavel.** "„R?M??I?A” În Vechiul ?I Noul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Burleanu, Vasile.** "Studiu Exegetic La Genesa 1: 1-2." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Burrouhgs C., Gregorio.** "Justificación Por La Fe." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1988.  
Justificación- Fe.

**Burry, James H.** "An Investigation to Determine Ellen White's Concepts of Revelation, Inspiration, 'the Spirit of Prophecy,' and Her Claims About the Origin, Production and Authority of Her Writings." MA, AU, 1991.

White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915 -- Views on inspiration  
Inspiration -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Spirit of Prophecy.

**Bursuc, Cornel George.** "Destinul Egiptului În Profe?Ia Biblic?" BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Bursuc, Daniel Marius.** "Arabii În Istoria ?I Profe?Ia Biblic?" BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Burt, Merlin D.** "The Historical Background, Interconnected Development and Integration of the Doctrines of the Sanctuary, the Sabbath, and Ellen G. White's Role in Sabbatarian Adventism from 1844 to 1849." PhD, AU, 2002.

<http://search.proquest.com/docview/288424932>  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915  
eventh-day Adventists -- Doctrines -- History -- 19th century  
Sanctuary doctrine (Seventh-day Adventists)  
Adventists -- Doctrines -- History -- 19th century  
Sabbath -- History of doctrines -- 19th century  
Millerite movement  
Shut door (Seventh-day Adventists).

**Burtescu, Gabriel.** "Disputele Dintre Iconocla?Ti ?I Iconoduli ?I Consecin?Ele Celui De Al Vii-Lea Sinod Ecumenic." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Burton, Lynn.** "Tongues in Corinth - the Case for Human Languages: A Study Of."

**Busiku, Kambale.** "L'âme Est-Il Immortelle?" BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**Bušovský, Róbert.** "Život, Jeho Hodnota a Kvalita : Sociálno-Environmentálna Etika V písme Svätom a Tradícii, 44 + 7 P." B.Th, Sazava, 1998.

**Butarbutar, Jeverson Alvonzo.** "Persepsi Masyarakat Unai Tentang Penggunaan Alat Musik Sorgawi

Berdasarkan Alkitab." BA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Butnaru, Siergiej.** "Nieznanne ?Wi?To Z Ewangelii Jana 5,1 (Unknown Holiday of the Gospel of John 5:1)." BA, ISP, 1994.

The Jewish holidays, the Gospel of John 5,1.

**Butoi, Gabriel.** "Sistemul De Denomina?le Personal? În Mediul Rural." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Butoiu, Nicolae.** "R?Spuns La Enciclica Papei Ioan Paul Al li-Lea Intitulat „Dies Domini”." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Butoke, Sadock James.** "Evangelism and Discipling in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Tanzania." Newbold, 2005.

**Butuc, Adrian.** "Rela?iile Interumane În Hristos." BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Butuc, Adrian.** "Rela?iile Interumane În Hristos." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Buvari, Dejan.** "Postojanje Nebeske Svetinje: Stvarnost Ili Iluzija?" BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2005.

**Buyck, Pascal.** "Glossolalie Dans L'histoire Et Dans La Bible." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1985.  
glossolalia.

**Bwambale, Simon.** "The Significance of "Hope" and "Covenant" (Ezra 10:2-3) to the Covenantal Reform in Ezra-Nehemiah: A Literary and Grammatical Approach." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIAS, 2011.

Bible.--O.T. --Ezra X.2-3--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Byilingiro, Hesron R.** "The Rwandan Ethnic Crisis of the 1990s : An Historical Analysis of the Causes and a Strategy for Forgiveness and Reconciliation from a Seventh-Day Adventist Perspective." DMin, AU, 2002.  
Genocide -- Rwanda -- Religious aspects  
Forgiveness -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists

Seventh-day Adventists -- Rwanda  
Rwanda -- History -- Civil War, 1994

Rwanda -- Church history

Rwanda -- Politics and government.

**Bylina, Piotr.** "Jezus – Jedyna Droga Do Szcz??Cia (Jesus - the Only Way to Happiness)." BA, STB, 2009.  
Jesus as a Savior, Jesus and happiness, christian life.

**Byrd, Carlton Percy** "Contemporary Evangelism at the Bellfort Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2007.

Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Bellfort Seventh-day Adventist Church (Houston, Tex.).

**C., V. L. Ramnghaka.** "Development of Lifestyle Evangelism Based on the Life of Daniel." MA, Spicer, 2007.

**C?ciul?, Robert.** "Judecata ?l Evanghelia." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**C?lug?ru, Eduard.** "Realitatea Sanctuarului Ceresc." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**C?r?u?u, Elena.** "Rolul Tat?Lui În Dezvoltarea Imaginii De Sine La ?Colarul Mic." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**C?tinean, Alin.** "Aspecte Ale Impactului Violen?Ei Familiale Asupra Copilului." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**C?tinean, Alin.** "Leg?Mântul Davidic." BA Theology, RATI, 2013.

**C?tinean, Dorin Marcel.** "Principii De Contextualizare a Misiunii În Scrierile Lui Ellen G. White." BA Theology, RATI, 2013.

**C?tinean, Mariana.** "Rolul Comunic?Rii P?Rin?Ilor Cu Adolescen?li În Dezvoltarea Psiho-Social? A Tinerilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**C?tinean, Petru Daniel.** "Educarea Spiritual? A Pre?Colarului." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**C?trun?, Alin.** "Biserica Advent? – Continuatoarea Reforma?lunii." BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Ca?trun?, Alin.** "Biserica Advent? – Continuatoarea Reforma?lunii." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Ca?caval, Costache.** "Rolul Evangheliz?Rii Cu Literatur? În Misiunea Bisericii." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Caang, Abio F.** "The Interpretation of the Phrase 'in the Name of' in Acts 2:38." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2010.  
Jesus Christ--Divinity.

**Caballero, Arturo Eduardo, 1971-** "El Modelo De Discipulado De Rick Warren Visto En La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día De Barrio Artigas." Licenciatura, UAP, 2004.  
[The Rick Warren discipleship model applied to the Artigas district SDA Church]

**Caballero, Arturo Eduardo, 1971-** "Principios Y Parámetros De La Evaluación Del Crecimiento De Iglesia En Hechos De Los Apóstoles." Maestría, UAP, 2011.  
[Principles and parameters for church growth evaluation in the Acts of the Apostles]

**Caballero Arenas, Loyda and Estivensson Mazuera Buendía.** "Homogenización De Guías Curriculares Para El Área De Tecnología E Informatica De 1 a 5 De Educación Basica Primaria." Lic., Colombia, 2007.

**Caballero Arenas, Loida and Stevensson Mazuera Buendía.** "Homogenización De Guías Curriculares Para El Área De Tecnología E Informática De 1 a 5 De Educación Básica Primaria." Lic., Colombia, 2007.

**Cabaluna, Renato Jr. Nacis.** "The Interpretation of 'Rock' in Matthew 16:18." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2012.  
Jesus Christ.

**Cabaluna, Renato N.** "The Interpretation of the Word "Rock" in Matthew 16:18." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2012.  
Jesus Christ.

**Cabana Suarez, Gilberto.** "Plan Estratégico Y Evangelismo." Lic., Colombia, 2003.

**Cabrera, Aldemar and Humberto Tafur.** "La Familia Monopaternal Y L Autoestima Del Conyuge a Cargo Del Hogar." Lic., Colombia, 2005.

**Cabrera, Becher.** "Un Análisis Del Estudio De La Biblia Entre Los Miembros De La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día En La Asociación Argentina Central." Doutorado, SALT, 2005.

**Cabrera, Becher.** "Un Análisis Del Estudio De La Biblia Entre Los Miembros De La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día En La Asociación Argentina Central." Doutorado, SALT, 2005.

**Cabrera Lahoz, Palermo.** "Análisis Y Significado Del Término Ágape En Primera De Corintios Capítulo 13." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1988.  
Amor de Dios  
Biblia N.T.- Corintios.

**Cabrera Nuñez, Roger.** "'Espíritu, Alma Y Cuerpo'. Un Estudio Exegético De 1 Tesalonicenses." Lic., UPEU, 2011.

**Cabrera, Rafael Alejandro.** "Una Exploración De Las Razones, Ámbitos Y Actividades Evangelizadoras Tendientes Al Establecimiento De Nuevas Iglesias En Los Escritos De Elena G. De White." Licenciatura, UAP, 2003.  
[An exploration of evangelistic motifs, milieux and activities useful for the establishment of new churches in the writings of Ellen G. White]

**Caccamo, Giovanni.** "Le Silence Des Femmes Dans Les Assemblées : Histoire De L'interprétation De 1 Co 14.34,35." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1991.  
Woman - Bible - NT - 1 Corinthians 14  
1 Corinthians 14.

**Cáceres, Juan David.** "2 Pedro 3 :12 : Un Análisis Contextual De La Expresión Griega -----." Licenciatura, UAP, 2005.  
[2 Peter 3:12: a contextual analysis of the greek term speudontas]

**Cadao, Cerelito.** "Relationship between Student Involvement in Small Groups and Their Academic Performance." BA, Philippine Union College, 1994. Small groups---Religious aspects.

**Cadet, Emerson.** "L'attitude Du Chrétien Face a L'astrologie, Une Étude Descriptive Et Théologique." BA, Haiti, 2008.

**Cadet, Jean Josep Yvener.** "Le Paraclet Dans L'evangile De Jean." BA, Haiti, 1998.

**Cairus, Aecio E.** "Protection and Reward : The Significance of Ancient Midrashic Expositions on Genesis 15:1-6." PhD, AU, 1988.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303750187>  
Bible. O.T. Genesis 15:1-6 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Midrash.

**Calá Bernal, Alfredo and Jairo Cruz Espinosa.** "El Rendimiento Academico Y La Laboriociudad." Lic., Colombia, 2007.

**Calà, Stefano.** "Fatti Dell'era Fascista Nelle Pagine Dei Periodici Avventisti Italiani." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2010.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/lauTesiStefanoCALA.pdf>

**Calà, Stefano.** "L'impegno Della Chiesa Avventista Per La Libertà Religiosa: Le Leggi Sulla Domenica." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2011.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/rdsTesiStefanoCALA.pdf>

**Calaminos, Ansther S.** "Sabbath in Hebrews." BA, Northern Luzon, 1990.

**Calandra, Enrique Nicolás.** "Depressive Symptomatology among Hispanic Ministers of the North American Division of Seventh-Day Adventists." DMin, AU, 1999.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy  
Clergy -- Mental health  
Depression, Mental.

**Calderón Pazmiño, Patricio and Victor Vergara**

**Barrios.** "Propuesta Para Un Análisis Exegético Del Salmo 82:6 Y Juan 10:34 Tomando En Consideración La Creencia Del Movimiento De La Nueva Era De Que Todos Los Seres Humanos Son Dioses." Lic., Colombia, 1999.

**Calderón Zarate, Enry Junior, Luis Fernando Contreras Mateus and Edwin Alberto Lima Pinedo.** "Herramientas Didacticas Para La Enseñanza De Las Doctrinas Biblicas En Niños De 3 a 6 Años De Edad De lasd En Colombia." Lic., Colombia, 2007.

**Caleb, Moise.** "La Consommation De La Viande Par La Jeunesse Du 7e Jour a La Mission Centrale Temple De Port-Au-Princeau Cours De La Periode Janvier 2008-Juin 2009, Une Etude Exploratoire." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Calibod, Triz, Loren A.** "The Interpretation of Clause 'What God Hath Cleansed That Call Not Thou Common' in Acts 10:15." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2011.  
Gospel--Acts  
Gospel and Acts.

**Calinciuc, Gheorghe.** "Dezvoltarea Mi?C?Rii Advente În Zona R?D?U?I." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Calingayan, James, et al.** "Theological Concept of the Image of God Old Testament Model." BA, Northern Luzon, 1995.

**Calingayan, James.** "The Theological Concept of the Image of God Old Testament Model." BA, Northern Luzon, 1995.

**Calixto, José.** "A Vida Devocional Sob O Impacto Da Mídia Contemporânea." Doutorado, SALT, 2008.

**Calixto, José.** "A Vida Devocional Sob O Impacto Da Mídia Contemporânea." Doutorado, SALT, 2008.

**Calkins, Erling.** "A Study of the Mission and Destiny of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in the Light of the Laodicean Prophecy." MA, AU, 1957.  
Seven churches

Laodicea  
Seventh-day Adventists.

**Calkins, Harold L.** "Study and Devotional Habits of Master Preachers." MA, AU, 1958.  
Preaching -- History  
Clergy -- Religious life.

**Callorda, Ricardo A.** "La Comuni3n Y La Vida Devocional Y Su Posible Incidencia En La Apostasía Juvenil." Licenciatura, UAP, 2000.  
Communion and devotional life and its possible influence on youth apostasy]

**Calmant, Benjamin.** "L'ecclésiá Matthéenne : De L'assemblée Politique Á L'assemblée Eschatologique. Exégèse De Mt 16.13-20." BA Th, Collonges, 2011.  
Matthew 16  
Church - Bible - NT - Matthew.

**Calot?, Ionel.** "Eseu De Istorie Adventist? Din Zona V?Lenii De Munte." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Calot?, Ionel.** "Eseu De Istorie Advent? În Zona V?Lenii De Munte." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Calot?, Viorel.** "Oamenii Bibliei Nu Au Fost Ocoli?I De Depresie." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Camacho Paredes, César Luis.** "Factores De Crecimiento En Bautismos De Las Iglesias Mediante La Capacitación De Los Ancianos." Licenciatura, UAP, 1998.  
[Growth in baptisms agents of churches through elder training]

**Camarena, Carlos C** "The Markan 'Divorce' Pericope : An Exegesis." PhD, AU, 2012.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2569639.7569/1.PDF>  
Bible. N.T. Mark -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Divorce -- Religious aspects.

**Cambor, Branislav.** "A Critical Investigation of the Adventist Interpretation of the Lord's Supper." Newbold, 2003.

**Cameron, Earl P. W.** "In Search of a Strategy That Will Improve Attendance at Evangelistic Crusades in the

Ontario Conference." DMin, AU, 1993.  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Campbell, Kenneth Roy.** "Building a Place of Worship : The Journey of the Downsview Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Toronto." DMin, AU, 2005.  
Downsview Seventh-day Adventist Church (Toronto)  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Ontario -- Toronto  
Church buildings -- Ontario -- Toronto.

**Campbell, Michael W** "The 1919 Bible Conference and Its Significance for Seventh-Day Adventist History and Theology." PhD, AU, 2008.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- History -- 20th century  
General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists. Bible Conference (1919: Washington, DC)  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Doctrines  
Seventh-day Adventists -- History -- 1901-1925.

**Câmpeanu, Eugenia.** "Imagine De Sine La Persoanele Cu Handicap (Dizabilit?I)." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Câmpeanu, Alina Roxana.** "Imaginea Copil?Riei În Universul Mahalalei La G. M. Zamfirescu." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Câmpeanu, (Chirciu) Daniela.** "Ezra ?I Neemia – Evoc?Ri Istoric?I Perspective Spirituale." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Campitelli, Carlos Humberto.** "Un Análisis Comparativo Entre Las Posturas De Elena G. De White Y Gustavo Gutiérrez Con El Trabajo Por Los Pobres." Licenciatura, UAP, 2004.  
[A comparative analysis between Ellen G. White's and Gustavo Gutiérrez's idea of working for the poor]

**Canale, Fernando Luis** "Toward a Criticism of Theological Reason : Time and Timelessness as Primordial Presuppositions." PhD, AU, 1983.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303192410>  
Reason  
Christianity -- Philosophy.

**Canals, Ramón J.** "The Development and Implementation of a Creative Approach in Training Hispanics for Evangelism in the Oregon Conference." DMin, AU, 1998.  
Church work with Hispanic Americans -- Seventh-day Adventists

Hispanic American Seventh-day Adventists -- Oregon  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists --  
Oregon.

**Candia Moura, Hernani.** "L'eau Et L'esprit En Jn 3.5."  
BA Th, Collonges, 2010.

**Candilasa, Felix Jr. C.** "The Identification of the  
"People of the Prince" in Daniel 9:26b." BA Theology,  
Mountain View, 2012.  
Jews  
Bible, O.T. --Daniel.

**Cangé, Paul Renel.** "Le Sens De L'expression Sous La  
Loi Dans L'epitre Aux Galates." BA, Haiti, 1997.

**Cangy, Gervais.** "Le Docétisme Et La Première Épître  
De Jean." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1988.  
1 John - commentary.

**Canoles, Javier.** "La Consejería Bíblica Y Los Dones  
Espirituales." Lic., Colombia, 2001.

**Canoles Navarro, Cesar Carlos and Elias Jimenez  
Olea.** "La Capacitación Para El Evangelismo Y El  
Fortalecimiento En Las Doctrinas Distintas De La  
Iglesia." Lic., Colombia, 2005.

**Cansina, Roberto Enrique, 1973-** "1 Corintios 5:5 'El  
Tal Sea Entregado a Satanás Para Destrucción De La  
Carne a Fin De Que El Espíritu Sea Salvo'; Una Exégesis  
En El Contexto Del Canon Bíblico." Licenciatura, UAP,  
2000.

**Cantillano, Elvin.** "El Divorcio Y El Dialogo Conyugal."  
Lic., Colombia, 2002.

**Capiendo, Bjorn Jon D. et al.** "The Poetry of Daniel 7:  
23-27 in the Theodotian Version: Its Implications to  
the Study of Apocalyptic Literature." BA, Northern  
Luzon, 2002.

**Carado, Rafael Jovera.** "The Meaning of "[in/by/as]  
My Name Hwhy I Was Not Known Them" in Exodus  
6:3." MA in Religion, AIAS, 2008.  
Bible. --O.T. --Exodus VI.3 --Criticism, interpretation,  
etc.

**Caralde, Jeson G.** "The Meaning of the 'Image of God  
in Gen. 1:226." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2010.  
Human beings  
Human Beings (Theology).

**Carayon, Gilbert.** "La Consécration." BA Th,  
Collonges, 1974.  
Pastoral ministry - consecration.

**Carbajal, Ulysses M.** "The Metaphor of 'Walking' : A  
Study Showing the Interrelationship of Justification,  
Sanctification, and Glorification." MTh, AU, 1981.  
Justification (Christian theology)  
Sanctification  
Christian life.

**Carbajal, Ulysses M.** "The Metaphor of Walking with  
God : A Study Showing the Interrelations of  
Justification, Sanctification, and Glorification." MTh,  
SDATSF, 2004.  
Christian life  
Religiousness  
Salvation.

**Carbajal, Ulysses M.** "The Metaphor of Walking with  
God : A Study Showing the Interrelations of  
Justification, Sanctification, and Glorification." MTh,  
Seventh-day Adventist Theological Seminar, Far East,  
2004.  
Christian life  
Religiousness  
Salvation.

**Carbone, Giuseppe.** "Y a-t-Il Antisémitisme Dans  
L'ancien Testament ?" BA Th, Collonges, 1979.  
Anti-Semitism.

**Carbonell, Roberto.** "Le Problème De L'observation  
De La Loi Dans La Pensée De Saint Paul." BA Th,  
Collonges, 1977.  
law - Bible - NT - Pauline epistles.

**Cardoso, Izéas dos Santos.** "A Blasfêmia Contra O  
Espírito Santo, Ou O Pecado Imperdoável." Mestrado,  
SALT, 1984.

**Cardoso, Izéas dos Santos.** "A Blasfêmia Contra O  
Espírito Santo, Ou O Pecado Imperdoável." Mestrado,



SALT, 1984.

**Cardoso, Jean.** "Les Réformateurs Français Et Le Second Commandement." BA Th, Collonges, 1961.  
Exodus 20  
image - religious aspect  
idolatry.

**Carley, Glen Milton,** . "A Rhetorical Study of Selected Sermons of Ellen G. White on Righteousness by Faith." MA, AU, 1954.  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915 -- Sermons.

**Carlin, Louis.** "L'enseignement De Jesus Face a Celui Des Rabbins De Son Epoque, Une Étude Comparative." BA, Haiti, 2011.

**Carlos, Elfilus.** "La Nature De Jesus Dans L'evangile De Jean : Une Etude Theologique." BA, Haiti, 2011.

**Carlsson, Berny.** "Marriage as Metaphor for Covenant in the Books of Hosea and Ezekiel." Newbold, 2001.

**Carneva, Eddy.** "Le Bon Berger Et L'extension De Son Troupeau. Etude Exégétique De Jean 10.14-16 (Dans Le Cadre De Jean 10.1-21)." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 2005.  
John 10.

**Carpenter, Holly M. Blackwelder** "A Comprehensive Narrative Analysis of the Book of Ruth." MA, AU, 2005.  
Bible. O.T. Ruth -- Criticism, Textual.

**Carpenter, Schuan Lee** "The Role of Consensual Validation in Relationship Evangelism : A Comparison of Postmodern and Biblical Group Conversion Processes." MA, AU, 2005.  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Church development, New -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Small groups -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Carter, Erik Christopher** "An Analysis of Robert A. Morey's Criticisms of the Conditionalist Faith of Our Fathers by Leroy Edwin Froom." MA, AU, 2002.  
Froom, Le Roy Edwin, 1890-1974. Conditionalist faith of our fathers  
Morey, Robert A. 1946- . Death and the afterlife.

**Carter, Ralph T.** "An Investigation of the

Eschatological Teachings of John Wesley." MA, AU, 1953.  
Wesley, John, 1703-1791 -- Views on eschatology  
Second advent.

**Carvajal, Camilo.** "Génesis Y Práctica Del Vodú Y Su Repercusión En Un Segmento De La Comunidad Cristiana De Haiti Y La República Dominicana En El Siglo Xx." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1989.  
Vuduismo.

**Carvajal García, Pablo Elías.** "Principios De Liderazgo Servicial En Mateo 20:25-28 Aplicados En La Vida De Cristo." Licenciatura, Bolivia, 2000.

**Carvajal Rojas, Roberto.** "El Origen De Las Especies De Carlos Darwin Confronta Al Cristianismo." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**Carvalho, Ilidio.** "Le Scellement Des 144 000." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1980.  
Revelation 7  
Revelation 7  
the 144,000.

**Carvalho, Matheus Grillo Ramos de.** "A Estrutura Literária De Oséias 2:4[2]-25[23]." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Carvalho, Matheus Grillo Ramos de.** "A Estrutura Literária De Oséias 2:4[2]-25[23]." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Carvalho, Sandson Magalhães.** "A Sujeição Do Filho Ao Pai: Um Breve Estudo Exegético No Contexto De 1 Coríntios 15:24-28." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Carvalho, Sandson Magalhães.** "A Sujeição Do Filho Ao Pai: Um Breve Estudo Exegético No Contexto De 1 Coríntios 15:24-28." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Casali, Víctor Manuel, 1947-** "La Sociedad Misionera De Tratados Durante La Década De 1870 a 1880." Maestría, SALT, 1984.

**Casalins Rachath, Eberth.** "El Padre Y Sus Responsabilidades En El Hogar." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**Casaquinha, Joaquim.** "Le Pasteur Adventiste Et Les Activités Laïques : La Fonction Du Ministre Adventiste Comme Éducateur De L'église En Vue Du Témoignage Chrétien." BA Th, Collonges, 1978.

pastoral ministry  
laity in the church.

**Casareale, D.** "Souffrance Et Le Pessimisme." BA Th, Collonges, 1959.  
suffering - religious aspect.

**Cascardo, Edgardo Luis Alberto.** "La Ira De Dios En Romanos 1:18." Licenciatura, UAP, 2005.

**Casimir, Bayold.** "Chute Et Relevement À Partir Du Messie, Une Étude Exegetique." BA, Haiti, 1999.

**Cassard, Bernard.** "Luther Et La Liberté Religieuse : Évolution De Son Idée Sur La Tolérance." BA Th, Collonges, 1977.  
religious liberty  
Martin Luther.

**Cassimy, Steve David** "Premarital Education : A Model for the Toronto Perth Avenue Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1994.  
Marriage counseling  
Marriage compatibility tests.

**Castagné, Gérard.** "Introduction À L'épître De Jacques." BA Th, Collonges, 1976.  
James - introduction.

**Castang, Lazarus** "A Comparative Analysis of the Origin and Divine Causation of Death in Ancient near Eastern Literature and in the Old Testament." PhD, AU, 2011.

<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2220595.6906/1.PDF>  
Death -- Religious aspects -- Comparative studies  
Death -- Causes  
Death in the Bible.

**Castañón, Eliezer** "The Training of Lay Persons for Careproviding Ministries among Hispanics." DMin, AU, 1988.  
Lay ministry -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Church work with Hispanic Americans -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Castelbuono, Roy Anthony** "Evangelizing the

Secular-Minded : A Training Seminar for the University Seventh-Day Adventist Church in East Lansing, Michigan." DMin, AU, 2001.

Seventh-day Adventist Church -- East Lansing, Mich  
Secularism  
Religion and sociology.

**Castellaos, Jose.** "La Cosnsolidación Del Nuevo Miembro Y Su Permanencia En La Iglesia." Lic., Colombia, 2001.

**Castilla Corro, Angel, Dani Ivan Díaz Martínez and Wilfredo Osses Olarte.** "Guía De Estudios Para Simpatizantes De Las 28 Creencias De La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día." Lic., Colombia, 2009.

**Castillo, Chito N.** "Analyses of Disciple-Making Practices, Church Characteristics and Decadal Growth Rate of Seventh-Day Adventist Churches in Metro Laguna." MA, AUP, 2002.  
Churh growth---Seventh-Day Adventists---Philippines  
Seventh-Day Adventists---Philippines.

**Castillo Dutra, Sebastián.** "Estudio Del Crecimiento De La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día Central De Montevideo Entre Los Años 1993-2003." Licenciatura, UAP, 2006.

**Castillo Peralta, William.** "El Papel De Israel En La Historia Y La Profecía." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1987.  
Profecías Bíblicas  
Judios-Historia.

**Castro André, Carlos Patricio.** "Disfuncionalidad E Impacto Del Adventismo Al Interior De La Comunidad Universitaria En La Universidad Adventista De Bolivia." Licenciatura, Bolivia, 2003.

**Castro, Cleuber Almeida.** "Face a Face Com Deus: Breve Estudo Exegético Em Êxodo 33:11." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Castro, Cleuber Almeida.** "Face a Face Com Deus: Breve Estudo Exegético Em Êxodo 33:11." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Castro Cervantes, Damian, Fabio Mejia Rodriguez**

**and Luis Fernando Londoño Chavarro.** "Retiros Espirituales." Lic., Colombia, 2009.

**Castro, Giuseppe.** "L'origine De La Religion Dans La Pensée Et L'œuvre De Freud." MA Th, Collonges, 1998. Freud, Sigmund psychoanalysis and religion.

**Catan?, Benoni.** "Noul Volum De Imnuri Az? – Considera?luni Teologice ?l Imnologic." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Catan?, Benoni.** "Noul Volum De Imnuri Az? – Considera?luni Teologice ?l Imnologic." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Cataram?, Elida.** "Ipoteze Ale Femininului În Proza Lui Marin Preda." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Catarino, Joao.** "Inculturation Et Eglise Du Reste. Les Enjeux De L'inculturation Pour L'eglise Adventiste En Tant Que Reste." BA Th, Collonges, 2008.

**Catarino, Joao.** "La Notion D'évangélisation D'ellen White Et Sa Pertinence Pour Aujourd'hui." MA Th, Collonges, 2010. White, Ellen G. - views on evangelism.

**Cau, Giovanni.** "Rome Et Carthage : La Papauté Dans La Pensée De Cyprien." BA Th, Collonges, 1960. St Cyprian.

**Cavaglione, Darío Marcelo, 1947-.** "La Edad Y El Sexo De Los Niños Y Jóvenes Que Se Bautizan En El Distrito Eclesiástico De General Roca, Río Negro Y Su Relación Con El Abandono De La Iglesia." Licenciatura, UAP, 1998.

**Cavaglione, Darío Marcelo, 1947-.** "Grado De Apoyo Familiar Y Su Relación Con El Grado De Adhesión a La Norma Cristiana De No Bailar En Los Adolescentes De La Asociación Argentina Del Norte, Año 2008." ThD, SALT, 2012.

**Cavin, Aimé.** "Le Rôle Et Les Manifestations Du Saint-Esprit Dans La Vie Du Croyant." BA Th, Collonges, 1965.

Holy Spirit  
Christian life.

**Cayrus, Horacio.** "La Restauración Del Apóstata : A La Luz De Hebreos 6:4-6." Maestría, SALT, 1991.

**Cazacu, Geanina Roxana.** "Rolul Familiei În Cre?Terea ?l Îngrijirea Copilului Cu Handicap." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Cebrian, Ananita Gaño.** "Water Imagery and Symbolism in the Bible." MA, Philippine Union College, 1977. Bible---Evidence---Authority, Etc.

**Cedano Toloza, Edgar.** "Relación Entre La Devoción Personal, La Devoción Del Diezmo Y El Concepto Sobre Esta Práctica En Las Iglesias Adventistas Del Distrito Occidente De La Ciudad De Medellín." Lic., Colombia, 1998.

**Cedano, William.** "El Santuario Como Doctrina De Nuestra Fe." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**Celan, Jean Ernso.** "Le Concept Jeune Et Son Application Dans L'église Adventiste En Haiti: Une Étude Théologique." BA, Haiti, 2007.

**Celea, Olimpiu Emanuel.** "Transpersonalismul ?l Consilierea Cre?Tin?" BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Celestin, Henock.** "Etude Comparative De La Conception Barthienne De La Parole Inspirée." BA, Haiti, 1999.

**Celestre, Jimmy.** "Job Satisfaction of Seventh-Day Adventist Pastors in the North Philippine Union Mission and Its Implication to Effective Church Pastoring." MA, Manila Theological College, 1998. Seventh-Day Adventist---Clergy---Job satisfaction Job satisfaction.

**Celestre, Jimmy.** "An Investigative Study of the Pastoral and Administrative Functions of Seventh-Day Adventist Ministers in the North Philippine Union Mission." Dmin, Manila Theological College, 2002. Seventh-Day Adventist---Clergy

Pastoral theology.

**Celic, Elize Sophia.** "The Impact of Avondale College's Ethos, Mission and Values on Six Students Not of the Seventh-Day Adventist Faith." Avondale College of, 2012.

**Celicourt, Claude P.** "Le Problème De La Loi Et De La Grâce D'après Saint Paul." BA Th, Collonges, 1968.  
law - Bible - NT - Paul (apostle)  
grace.

**Celis Cuellar, Sergio Pablo.** "Las Obras Del Enviando: Un Estudio Del Uso Del Término '?????' En El Evangelio De Juan En Relación a La Misión De Jesús." Lic Theology, Chile, 2010.

**Celis Sanchez, Alex and Herlin Dario Mena Mena.** "¿Qué Influencia Ejercen Las Practicas Religiosas En El Desarrollo Espiritual De Los Jovenes Entre Los 14 a 17 Años De La Comuna Trece De Medellín, Frente a La Prevención De La Delincuencia Juvenil?" Lic., Colombia, 2011.

**Centurión Techera, Carlos Alberto, 1971-** "Un Análisis Comparativo De Las Enseñanzas De José Smith Y Elena G. De White Con Respecto a La Autoridad De La Biblia." Licenciatura, UAP, 2003.

**Cepeda, Alvaro, Franklin Rodriguez and Juan Diego Zapata.** "Investigación Documental Del Estado Del Arte De La Familia En Medellín Entre Los Años 2000-2009." Lic., Colombia, 2009.

**Cerdá, Carlos H.** "Relación Entre Posmodernismo E Indiferencia Misional Y Eclesiástica En La Iglesia Adventista De Mendoza." Licenciatura, UAP, 1999.

**Cerdenola, Maritess D.** "Images and Symbols Used by Jesus in the Four Gospels." MA, AUP, 1998.  
Bible---Parables---Bible as literature.

**Cernat, Claudiu.** "Potopul În Tensiunea Dintre Viziunile ?Tiin?Ifice ?I Raportul Biblic." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Cesano, Mario Gabriel, 1973-** "Una Historia De La Interpretación De Romanos 14:5." Licenciatura, UAP, 2000.

**Cesar, Daniel.** "Culte a L'eglise De Corinthe." BA, Haiti, 2002.

**Cesar, Lourdy Jacques.** "Le Ministere De La Reconciliation, Une Étude Exegétique Et Théologique De 2 Corinthiens 5 V 17-21." BA, Haiti, 2002.

**Cesarin, Anne-Laure.** "« femmes, Taisez-Vous Dans Les Assemblées ! » Ou Paul Serait-Il Misogyne ? Essai Exégétique Et Herméneutique De 1 Co 14.34,35." MA Th, Collonges, 2008.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/FemmesTaisezVous.pdf>  
Women - Bible - NT - 1 Corinthians  
1 Corinthians 14.

**Chacon, Emmer.** "A Divine Call to Relationship and a Covenantal Renewal in Deuteronomy 28:69-30:20: A Syntagmatic, Syntactic and Textlinguistic Analysis." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIAS, 2010.  
Bible.--O.T. --Deuteronomy XXVIII.69-30--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Chadeleka, Thomas.** "The Impact of Premarital Counselling in Chiwandira SDA Church." BA, Malawi, 2012.

**Chae, Seungsook.** "????? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1992.  
2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311703>

**Chaffart, Robby.** "Harmagedon Et Les Sept Coupes." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1981.  
Revelation 15-16.

**Chafunya, Brian S.** "Towards the Improvement of Work Relationship between Church Administrators and Other Workers in the Church." BA Theology, Malawi, 2009.

**Chalecka, Anna.** "Tematyka Soteriologiczna W Nauczaniu Katechetycznym Dzieci I M?Odzie?Y

(Soteriology in the Catechesis of Children and Young People)." Diploma, ISP, 1999.  
The catechetics, soteriology, development psychology.

**Chalupka, Roman.** "Biblijna Koncepcja Przemawiania (the Biblical Concept of Speaking)." BA, ISP, 2004.  
Speaking-biblical concept, sermon, homiletics, preaching.

**Chamberlain, Michael.** "The Effects of Aerobic Recreation on the Well-Being of Members of The."

**Chamberlain, Michael Leigh.** "The Changing Role of Ellen White in Seventh-Day Adventism with Reference To."

**Chambwe, Julius.** "The Effects of Backsliding of Newly Baptized Members Upon Church Growth and Spirituality of the Church at Dedza SDA Church." BA Theology, Malawi, 2009.

**Chamorro Astudillo, Alexander.** "El Estrés Académico Y La Espiritualidad En Los Alumnos De Tercer Año De Bachillerato Del Colegio 'Cade' En El 2012." Tecnológico de Teología, Ecuador, 2013.

**Chance, Janice Pearl Luchak.** "Nurses' Responses to Patients' Spiritual Needs." MA, LLU, 1967.  
Nurse-Patient Relations  
Religion and Medicine.

**Chandanshive, Bupal R.** "A Comparative Study of the Ethics of the Buddha and of Christ Its Significance to the Modern World." MA, Spicer, 1990.

**Chandanshive, Bhupal R.** "A Church-Growth Strategy for Revitalizing the Kolhapur Church." DMin, AU, 2000.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- India -- Maharashtra  
Church growth -- India -- Maharashtra -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Chandía González, Jaime.** "El Ayuno En El Presente De La Unión Chilena." Maestría, SALT, 1995.

**Chandler, Luc.** "L'eucharistie Selon Augustin." BA Th, Collonges, 1961.  
Lord's Supper  
Augustine

Catholic Church - liturgy.

**Chanwnghiti, Lalmuansanga.** "Cooking on Sabbath' in the Light of the Scriptures and the Writings of Ellen G White." MA, Spicer, 2002.

**Chaparro y Ricardo, Monica.** "Bautismos Prematuros Y Apostasia." Lic., Colombia, 2005.

**Chapi, Wellington Supuni.** "A Model for Small Group Ministry in the North Zambia Field of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2008.  
Small groups -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Small groups -- Zambia  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Zambia.

**Charles, Abdony.** "Croissance De L'église Adventiste Du 7 Eme Jour De Jérémie De 1997-2006: Etude Descriptive." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Charles, Béthuel.** "Le Ministere De La Reconciliation." BA, Haiti, 1982.

**Charles, Destiné.** "L'économat Chrétien Point Fort De L'église Adventiste Du 7e Jour, Une Etude Theologique De Luc 16: 1-8." BA, Haiti, 2005.

**Charles, Gerard.** "Le Mal: Nature, Formes Et Fin, Une Approche Dogmatique." BA, Haiti, 1995.

**Charles, Joseph Jacob.** "Perception Des Adventistes Du 7e Jour Du Centre-Ville De Port-Au-Prince De La Société Ja." BA, Haiti, 2000.

**Charles, Jean-Marie.** "Une Esquisse De L'eschatologie Paulinienne." BA, Haiti, 1989.

**Charles, Robert Jean-Marie.** "Diseño De Una Estrategia Para El Evangelismo En Delmas, Puerto Príncipe, Haití." DMin, AU, 2004.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Haiti  
Evangelistic work -- Haiti -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Charles, Wisler.** "Le Sens De L'expression: Livre À Satan Dans 1 Cor 5: 4,5 Une Étude Exégétique." BA,

Haiti, 2007.

**Chase, James David.** "Radio Spot Evangelism : The Development of a Research-Based Radio Spot Series for Nominal and Non-Christians." DMin, AU, 1977. Radio in religion -- Seventh-day Adventists Communication -- Religious aspects -- Christianity Evangelistic work.

**Chataika, Masco.** "The Effectiveness of Reading English Spiritual Books at Area 47 Church." BA, Malawi, 2012.

**Chawngthu, Chawngdinpuii.** "The Life of the Righteous in Psalm 1 in Relationship to Pauline Concept of the Sanctified Life." MA, Spicer, 1998.

**Chelbegean, Abi.** "Rolul P?rin?Ilor În Dezvoltarea Moral Spiritual? A Copilului." BA Theology, RATI, 2001.

**Chelbegean, A. Romulus.** "Rolul Muzicii În Lumina Bibliei ?I a Spiritului Profetic." BA Theology, RATI, 1985.

**Chelbegean, A. Romulus.** "Rolul Muzicii În Lumina Bibliei ?I a Spiritului Profetic." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Chelbegean, Romulus.** "Iov – O Parabol? Cosmic? A Slujirii Degeaba." BA Theology, RATI, 2001.

**CHELEVA, KAMBALE VICTOR.** "Influence Du Paganisme Sur Le Christianisme: «Cas De L'immortalité De L'ame»." Lic, Lukanga, 2010.

**Chemurtoi, Samuel Kibungei.** "James White and J. N. Andrews' Debate on the Identity of Babylon, 1850-1868." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 2005. Babylon (Extinct city) in the Bible.

**Cheramy, Fritz Noel.** "Perception Du Concept Dime Au Niveau De L'eglise Adventiste Du 7e Jour Bethanie Du Cap-Haitien Au Cours Mde L'année Ecclésiiale 2008-2009, Une Étude Descriptive." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Cherenfant, Fleurange.** "La Paix Avec Dieu." BA, Haiti,

1989.

**Cherenfant, Lunelle.** "Etude Scripturaire De L'expression Sejour Des Morts." BA, Haiti, 1995.

**Cherenfant, Marcel.** "Le Pédobaptisme Face a La Théologie Paulinienne Du Baptême." BA, Haiti, 1996.

**Cherescu (Radu), Cornelia.** "Integrarea Evalu?Rii Formative În Predarea Unei Lec?li." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Cherichel, Moab.** "Culte Et Adoration À L'église Adventiste Du 7e Jour Horeb: Perception Des Membres Sur Le Fonctionnement Des Deux Services: Une Étude Descriptive De 2008-2009." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Cherukuri, John Andrews.** "A Study of the Operation of Grace in the Old Testament Period, in the Symbolism and Services of the Sanctuary." MA, Spicer, 1989.

**Cherukuri, Victor Sam.** "A Comparative Study of the Concept of Soul in Vedanta of Hinduism and Seventh Day Adventism." MA, Spicer, 1992.

**Chery, Abraham Junior.** "Les Membres De L'église Ephèse De Carrefour Et Le Principe Du Paiement De La Dîmes Et Les Offrandes: Une Étude Descriptive. Durant La Période 2007-2008." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Chevrier, Mickaël.** "L'expérience De Naaman Dans 2r 5.1-19, Une Préfiguration Du Baptême Chrétien ?" BA Th, Collonges, 2011.

**Chhakchuak, Panglianthlenga.** "A Comparative Study of the Plagues Found in the Book of Exodus and Revelation." MA, Spicer, 1998.

**Chica Ortega, Antonio.** "Jésus Maître Du Sabbat : Étude Sur Le Péricope Des Épis Arrachés Le Jour Du Sabbat." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1993. Sabbath - Bible - NT Mark 2

Matthew 12

Luke 6

Sabbath - theology

Sabbath - Judaism

Sabbath - Jesus Christ.

**Chicunque Leal, Vianey, Moises Melo Mendoza and Marivaldo Brandao Dos Navegantes.** "Análisis Exegético De Romanos 14: 1-4." Lic., Colombia, 2008.

**Chidambaram, Raja.** "A Study on Cell Group Evangelism as a Strategy for the Growth of Thuraiyur Seventh Day Adventist Church in Tamil Nadu." MA, Spicer, 2012.

**Chifamba, Enoch.** "The Concept of the Law in Paul's Letter to the Romans." MA, Spicer, 1999.

**Chikwekwe, Stanley P. M.** "Understanding and Dealing with Ancestral Practices in Botswana." DMin, AU, 1997.

<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304468836>

Botswana -- Social life and customs

Botswana -- Religion

Ethnology -- Botswana.

**Chimoga, Fordson Vincent.** "Improving Member Retention in the Zambia Union of Seventh-Day Adventists." DMin, AU, 2000.  
Seventh-day Adventist converts -- Zambia  
Church membership -- Zambia.

**Ching, Katherine.** "The Influence of Covenant Theology Upon the Rise of English Sabbatarianism." MA, LLU, 1973.

Covenant theology

Sabbatarians

Sunday legislation.

**Chinn, Stephen Gene.** "Toward the Development of a Conscious Spirit Dependence in the Decision-Making Processes of the Church." DMin, AU, 1984.  
Church policy.

**Chinnappa, Vijayan.** "An Evaluative Study of the Two Dominant Theories of Perfection in Seventh Day Adventism as Represented in the Writings of Hans Larondelle and Herbert E. Douglass." MA, Spicer, 1987.

**Chinnappan, Vijayan.** "An Evangelistic Strategy to Reach Dalits in Tamil Nadu." DMin, AU, 1999.  
Evangelistic work -- India -- Tamil Nadu  
Dalits -- India -- Tamil Nadu  
Church and social problems -- India -- Tamil Nadu.

**Chiorescu, Stelian.** "Un Norod Bine Preg?Tit Pentru Domnul." BA Theology, RATI, 1982.

**Chipeta, Mabvuto.** "Strategic Planning for Muonekera SDA Church from 2010 - 2012." BA Theology, Malawi, 2009.

**Chircan, Beniamin Lauren?iu.** "Referin?E Vechi-Testamentare În Noul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Chircan, Iosif.** "Caminul Crte?Tin În Lumina Bibliei ?I a Spiritului Profetic." BA Theology, RATI, 1980.

**Chircan, Iosif.** "C?Minul Cre?Tin În Lumina Bibliei ?I a Spiritului Profetic." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Chircan, Iosif.** "C?Minul Cre?Tin În Lumina Bibliei ?I a Spiritului Profetic." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Chiri?? (Scarlat), Daniela.** "Rolul Educativ Al Pedepsei Ca Form? De Manifestare a Dragostei Lui Dumnezeu." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Chiriac, Daniel.** "Teologie Sacramental? ?I Soteriologie În Marile Tradi?li Cere?Tine ?I În Gândirea Ellenei G. White." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Chiriac, Rinaldo G.** "Das Gefecht Der Götter : Eine Exegetische Untersuchung Von Jes 42,10-13." Magister, Fr, 2007.

**Chirica (Dan), Cati.** "Proiectul Unei Lec?li Pentru Înv???Mântul Primar." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Chirileanu, Costel.** "Sensul Istoriei ?I Informa?le Istoric? În Scrierile Ellenei White." BA Theology, RATI,

1997.

**Chirileanu, Daniel.** "O Abordare Creștină Asupra Studiului Literaturii În România." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Chirileanu, Eugen.** "Educația În Liceele Adventiste Din România." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Chirileanu, Renata Manuela.** "George Bacovia - De La Simbolism La Modernism." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Chirileanu, Daniel.** "O Abordare Creștină A Studiului Literaturii În România." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Chiriac, Radu.** "Limitele Naturii Umane În Cartea Proverbe Și Implicațiile Lor Asupra Problemei Răului." BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Chirwa, Frank.** "Church Conflict: Its Relationship to Women's Participation in Ministry in the Seventh-Day Adventist Churches in Malawi." MA, Solusi, 2005.

**Chisălișă, Octavian.** "Comerșul Afaceri În Epistolele Apostolului Pavel." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Chitty, Michaël.** "Discernement Des Vrais Et Faux Prophètes Dans Le Nouveau Testament. Etude De Cas Par L'approche Exégétique D'ac 16.16-18." MA Th, Collonges, 2010.  
Acts 16  
prophecy - Bible - NT.

**Chitty, Sydney.** "Esquisse Théologique De L'église Primitive D'après Oscar Cullmann." BA Th, Collonges, 1964.  
Oscar Cullmann.

**Chiu, Man-Jim Samuel.** "???????????? (the Christianization of Chinese Filial Piety and Ancestor Worship)." MDiv, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Hong Kong, 1993.

**Chiu, Man-Jim Samuel.** "The Social Context of

Hamartiology : A Brief Comparison between Lutheran and Seventh-Day Adventist Understanding of Sin." MA Theology, South East Asia Graduate School of Theology, Singapore, 1997.

**Chiu, Man-Jim Samuel.** "A Re-Interpretation of 'Jesus Christ's Return'--the Central Belief of the Seventh-Day Adventists in the Temporal Aspect of the I-Jing." PhD, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Hong Kong, 2003.

**Chmielewski, Józef.** "Życie I Działalność Michała Beliny-Czechowskiego (the Life and Work of Michael Belina-Czechowski)." BA, STB, 2010.  
Michael Belina-Czechowski - life and work.

**Cho, Chung-Wan.** "The Seventh-Day Adventist Sabbath Polemics." MA, Philippine Union College, 1986.  
Sabbatarianism.

**Cho, Gyung Hyun.** "A Comparative Study on Mahayana Buddhist and Adventist Concepts of Suffering." Master of Arts in Religion, AIAS, 1993.  
Suffering--Religious aspects --Buddhism.

**Cho, Kibyuk.** "???? ???? ???? ??:19-25 ???? ???? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1989. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000312063>

**Cho, Kibyuk.** "???? ???? ???? ???? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1993. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000312292>

**Cho, Miwon.** "???? ???? ???? ???? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1994. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311142>

**Cho, Young Hyun.** "The Meaning of Satan in 1 Chronicles 21:1 : A Linguistic Approach." Master of Arts in Religion, AIAS, 1992.  
Satan (The Hebrew word).

**Cho, Young Ill.** "A Study of Religious Attitudes and Habits of Korea Union College Students." MAED, Philippine Union College, 1975.  
Religious Education---Korean Students.



**Choi, Byungnam.** "????? ??? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?? ??"  
MDiv, Sahmyook, 1993. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306536>

**Choi, Byungkyu.** "????? ??? ???? ???? ? ? ??" MDiv,  
Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300240>

**Choi, Gilho.** "??? 8?? ??? 16?? ??? ??" MDiv,  
Sahmyook, 1988. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000312050>

**Choi, Geunchul.** "? ???? ? ? ? ? ??" MDiv,  
Sahmyook, 1994. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306535>

**Choi, Gyungae.** "??????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv,  
Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311135>

**Choi, Gil Ho.** "Developing Lay Ministry through Small Groups in the Seventh-Day Adventist Churches in Korea." DMin, AU, 2000.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Korea  
Small groups -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Choi, Jeongkwan.** "A Critical Study of Hierarchical Paradigm of Ecclesiastical Authority as Implemented within Roman Catholicism." Master of Arts in Religion, AIAS, 1995.  
Authority --Religious aspects --Catholic Church.

**Choi, Jongho.** "??? 2? 34, 35?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv,  
Sahmyook, 1996. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306537>

**Choi, Jinyung.** "???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv,  
Sahmyook, 1996. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306539>

**Choi, junghwan.** "???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1998. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000301957>

**Choi, Jaeil.** "? ? G. ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv,  
Sahmyook, 2009. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000363195>

**Choi, Kyungchun.** "???? ???? ???? 2:7? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?"  
MDiv, Sahmyook, 1994. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311354>

**Choi, Mungjun.** "?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?"  
MDiv, Sahmyook, 1987. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000312046>

**Choi, Myunggyu.** "? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv,  
Sahmyook, 1994. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311789>

**Choi, Ohjoo.** "???? 2:42-45? 4:32-35? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?"  
MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000328764>

**Choi, Sudong.** "? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv,  
Sahmyook, 1983. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000312295>

**Choi, Sungil.** "????? 16:16? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?"  
MDiv, Sahmyook, 1998. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000301276>

**Choi, Unsung.** "?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1999. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000301283>

**Choi, Yunsuk.** "?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1999. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000301287>

**Chokchai, Leelasinlatham.** "The Interpretation of the Judgement Scene in Daniel 7:10." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2011.  
Judgment day.

**Choma, Sylwester.** "Wp?Yw Marcina Lutra Na Reformacj? Xvi Wieku (Marthin Luther and His Influence on the Sixteenth Century Reformation)." BA, STB, 2007.  
Martin Luther, the sixteenth-century reformation and reformers.

**Choma, Wies?awa Marzena.** "Burza Na Morzu (the Storm at the Sea)." Diploma, ISP, 1996.  
The catechetics, the storm at the sea.

**Chong, Wong Yew.** "Three Evangelical Church Polities in the Philippines." MA, AUP, 1966.  
Church---Philippines.

**Choo, Charles Chinyoung.** "Quantum Reality : Some Implications for Christian Theology." MA, AU, 1993.  
Religion and science  
Quantum theory.

**Choo, Yungil.** "?? ????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1996. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311793>

**Choque Fernández, Juan.** "El Régimen Alimentario Adventista Del Séptimo Día En Lima Metropolitana: Conocimientos, Actitudes Y Prácticas." THD, UPeU, 2009.

**Choque Medrano, Juan Wilfredo.** "Diseño De Metodologías Activas Aplicadas a La Enseñanza De La Materia Religión En El Nivel Secundario De Colegios Adventistas." Licenciatura, Bolivia, 2003.

**Choque Quispe, Efraín.** "Paciencia: La Virtud De Esperanza Cristiana. Analisis Temático Y Exegetico De Santiago 5:7-14." THM, UPeU, 2000.

**Choroco Cárdenas, Víctor.** "Análisis Del Dialogo Ecumenico Entre Catolicos Romanos Y Luteranos Sobre El Tema De La Justicia Entre Los Años 1980 Y 2000." THM, UPeU, 2009.

**Chough, Kwang Rim.** "A Study of the Concepts of Worship Held by Korean Seventh-Day Adventist Youth Undergoing Cultural Shift in the United States." DMin, AU, 1978.  
Worship  
Students, Foreign -- United States  
Korean students -- United States.

**Christensen, Lars C.** "A Short History of the Beginnings and Development of the Seventh-Day Adventist Work in California." BA, PUC, 1938.  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- California.

**Christensen, Otto H.** "An Analysis of Isaiah's Concept of the Divinity and Preexistence of Christ." MA, AU, 1945.  
Bible. O.T. Isaiah -- Criticism, Textual  
Jesus Christ -- Divinity  
Jesus Christ -- Pre-existence.

**Christensen, W. Wallace.** "The Principles of Hebrew Exegesis as Applied to Daniel 11." MA, PUC, 1947.  
Bible. O.T. Daniel XI -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Christian, C. Dionisio.** "Developing and Implementing a Program of Instruction for Church Administrators and Ministers of the Antillian Union Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists to Enlarge Their Understanding of the Doctrine of Spiritual Gifts as It Relates to Their Roles and Functions." DMin, AU, 1984.  
Gifts, Spiritual  
Pastoral theology -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Christian, C. Dionisio.** "A Study on Schooling and Bible-Based Moral Values." Ph. D., Columbia University, 2002.  
Educación Moral  
Moral Bíblica.

**Christian, Ezzo Jean.** "The Relationship between the Word "Gongusmos" and the Function of the "Seven" in Acts 6:17." MA, Spicer, 2010.

**Christian, Tiani.** "Directions for Future Models of

Chaplaincy and Pastoral Care in Seventh-Day Adventist Secondary Schools in Australia: A Modified Delphi Application." Bachelor of Arts/Bachelor of Teaching (Honours), Avondale College, 2004.

**Christie, Alisha.** "Senior Students' Perceptions of the Factors Positively Influencing Their Faith Development within the Environment of a School-Church Nexus: a Case Study of Two Schools with Campus Churches." Avondale College of, 2011.

**Christman, Gerald** "A Strategy for Revitalization of Congregational Life through Mission Clarification and the Training of Lay Members in Discipleship." DMin, AU, 1987.

Lay ministry  
Church renewal -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Mission of the church.

**Christo, Gordon E.** "The Eschatological Judgment in Job 19:21-29 : An Exegetical Study." PhD, AU, 1992.  
[http://www.andrews.edu/library/car/cardigital/Books/DISS\\_C933.pdf](http://www.andrews.edu/library/car/cardigital/Books/DISS_C933.pdf);  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304045987>  
Bible. O.T. Job 19:21-29 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Judgment Day -- Biblical teaching.

**Chrono, Jean-Jacques.** "L'agapé Comme Pleroma Nomou Dans Le Contexte De Rm 13.8-10. Essai D'exégèse De Rm13.10b." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 1993.  
Romans 13  
law - Bible - NT - Romans 13  
love - religious aspects.

**Chul, Shin Sun.** "A Program Development on Training Junior Pastors of East Central Korean Conference on Disciple Making." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2006.  
Discipling (Christianity)--Korea.

**Chuma, Horace.** "A Strategic Planning for the Year 2010 - 2014." BA Theology, Malawi, 2009.

**Chung, Kwang Su.** "Doctrine of Justification as Understood by Calvin and Some Anabaptists : A Comparative Theological Study." MA, LLU, 1983.  
Calvin, Jean, 1509-1564 -- Theology  
Anabaptists -- Controversial literature  
Justification (Christian theology) -- History of doctrines.

**Chung, Youngsoo.** "Toward a Paradigm of Servant Leadership for Seventh-Day Adventist Ministers in Korea." DMin, AU, 2004.

Seventh-day Adventists -- Korea  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy -- Korea.

**Church, Sylvia Schrillo.** "Story Scripts In religious education." MA, LLU, 1969.

**Ciesiul, Lucyna.** "Misja Jana Chrzcziciela (the Mission of John the Baptist)." Diploma, ISP, 1996.  
The catechetics, the mission of John the Baptist.

**Cîmpeanu, (Chirciu) Daniela.** "Ezra ?I Neemia – Evoc?Ri Istorice ?I Perspective Spirituale." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Cîmpeanu, Daniela.** "Ezra ?I Neemia Evoc?Ri Istorice ?I Perspective Spirituale." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Cinc?, Benjamin.** "Cum S-a Materializat Predicarea Hristocentric? În Activitatea Apostolului Pavel." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Cincala, Petr** "A Theoretical Proposal for Reaching Irreligious Czech People through a Mission Revitalization Movement." PhD, AU, 2002.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/288328392>  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Czech Republic  
Czech Republic -- Church history  
Secularism -- Czech Republic  
Church work with non church-affiliated people -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Non church-affiliated people -- Czech Republic.

**Cinco, Roberto Peralta.** "Survey of the Interpersonal-Relationships Practices, Programs Implementation and Evaluation, and the Behavioral Attitudes of Gao Seventh-Day Adventist Church as Perceived by the Congregation." BA, AUP, 1991.  
Seventh-Day Adventists  
Interpersonal relations  
Interpersonal relations---Religious aspects---Seventh-Day Adventists  
Behavioral assessment.

**Cioalc?, Samuel.** "Transmiterea Valorilor În Educa?Ia Tinerilor Adventi?Ti." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Ciobanu, Constantin.** "Legisla?ia Vechiului Testament Ca Mod De Via??" BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Ciobanu, Drago?** "Slujirea Pastoral? Din Perspectiva Lui Isus Hristos." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Ciobanu, D?nel.** "Fenomenul Adventist Religios În Peretu, Teleorman." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Ciobanu, Vasile.** "Cina Domnului În 1 Corinteni 10 ?l 11." BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Ciobanu, Vasile.** "Cina Domnului În 1 Corinteni 10 ?l 11." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Ciobotaru, Victor.** "Sistemul Educa?ional Ebraic În Perioada Primului ?l Celui De-Al Doilea Templu." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Ciocârlan, Gheorghe.** "Conflictul Cosmic În Scrierile Lui John Milton, C. S. Lewis ?l Ellen G. White." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Ciocârlan, Gabriel.** "Impactul Postmodernismului Asupra Cre?tinismului." BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Ciornei, Silvestru.** "Valoarea Soteriologic? A S?Rb?Torilor Anuale Ale Poporului Iudeu." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Ciornei, Silvestru.** "Valoarea Soteriologic? A S?Rb?Toriilor Anuale Ale Poporului Iudeu." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Cir?, Daniel.** "Spiritualitate Între Pragmatism ?l Sentimentalism Religios." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Cir?, Daniel Cristian.** "Spiritualitate Între Pragmatism ?l Sentimentalism Religios." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Cîrnu, Florian.** "Valoarea Moral? ?l Valabilitatea Nou-Testamental? A Capitolului 11 Din Leviticul." BA

Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Citté, Énide.** "Harry Potter Et L'imaginaire Enfantin." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2006.  
Rowling, Joanne K.  
Harry Potter (fictional character).

**Ciobotaru, Alin Dumitru.** "My Ghetto Gospel': Il Razzismo E La Chiesa Negli Usa." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2010.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/lauTesiAlinCIUBOTARU.pdf>  
My Ghetto Gospel': Racism and the Church in the United States.

**Ciobotaru, Alin Dumitru.** "Il Rapporto Religione Società Tra Conservatorismo E Liberalismo." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2011.

**Ciobotaru, Gabriel.** "Protec?ia Copilului În Dificultate: De La Institu?ionalizare La Dezinstitu?ionalizare." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**Ciuciu, Mariana.** "Roluri ?l Limbaje În Structuri Ceremoniale Nup?iale." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**Ciupa, Alina.** "Rola Diakonów W Duszpasterstwie Chorych (the Role of Deacons in the Pastoral Care of the Sick)." BA, ISP, 2000.  
The diaconate, the pastoral care of the sick.

**Ciupag, Gabriel.** "Juste?Ea Interpret?rii Adventiste Privind Apocalipsa." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Ciupagu, Marian.** "Isus Hristos În Noutatea Vechiului Testament ?l Vechimea Noului Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Ciurea, Alexandru.** "Studiu Comparativ Între Biserica Ortodox? ?l Biserica Adventist? Asupra Vie?li Dup? Moarte." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Ciurea, Beniamin.** "Eseu De Istorie Advent? În Teleorman." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Ciurea, Ciprian Corneliu.** "Educa?ia Religioas? A

Copiiiilor ?I Tinerilor Neoprotestan?I În Perioada Comunist?" BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Ciurea, Ciprian Corneliu.** "Educa?ia Religias? A Copiiiilor ?I Tinerilor Neoprotestan?I În Perioada Comunist?" BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Ciurea, Mugurel Cosmin.** "Influen?A Egiptului Asupra Civiliza?iilor Antice Clasice." BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Ciuril?, Alina Maria.** "Monoteismul Lui Akhenaton – Urmare a Monoteismului Israelit." BA Theology, RATI, 2001.

**Ciuril?, Iosif.** "Portretul Teologic Al Lui Isus Hristos În Evangheliile." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Ciuril?, Iosif.** "Portretul Teologic Al Lui Hristos În Evangheliile." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Ciurtin, Marian.** "Dezvoltarea Conceptului De Înviere Din Istoria Israelului Reflectat În Sistemele De Înformantare." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Civil, Talleyrand.** "Le Ministère Pastoral, Continuité Du Ministère Terrestre De Jésus." BA, Haiti, 2005.

**Claire, Paúl.** "Factores Que Influyen En La Asistencia Al Culto Jóven De La Feligresia En La Iasd." Tecnológico de Teología, Ecuador, 2013.

**Cleghorne, Newton Upanton** "A Twenty-First-Century Approach to Empowering the Youth of the Brooklyn Temple Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2003.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- New York -- Brooklyn  
Brooklyn Temple Seventh-day Adventist Church (Brooklyn, New York, N.Y.)  
Youth in church work -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Co?man, Costel.** "Apocriifele – O Evangheliile Spiritual?" BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Coaj?, Ioan Ilie.** "Impactul Convertirii Asupra Crizei

Adolescen?Ei." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Cobaleda Garzón, Gustavo.** "Análisis Exegético De La Palabra Paralambánetai (Mateo 24:40-41)." Lic., UPeU, 2005.

**Cobbin, Lanelle.** "Holistic Religious Education: Toward a More Transparent Pathway from Philosophy to Practice." Master of Education (Honours), Avondale College, 2010.

**Coberly, Zoral** "A Study of the Influences Affecting the Unity of the Beliefs of Seventh-Day Adventists." MA, AU, 1946.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Doctrines  
Seventh-day Adventists -- History.

**Cocea, Daniel Cosmin.** "Clarificarea Sensului Unui Pasaj Problem? În Epistola C?Tre Evrei (9:3-4) Printr-Un Studiu Exegetic ?I Teologic." BA Theology, RATI, 2013.

**Cocolin, Ana-Gabriela.** "Strategii Didactice Utilizate În Lec?iile De Matematic? În Înv???Mântul Primar." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Coconu, Doina.** "Mituri Messianice Comparate Cu Messianismul Biblic." BA Theology, RATI, 2001.

**Codescu, Beniamin.** "Liturgica De La Apostoli Pân? Ast?Zi." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Codovilli, Alan.** "Ruth: Fedeltà Di Una Donna Pagana: L'arte Della Narrativa Biblica in Ruth 1." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2006.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/lauTesiAlanCodovilli.pdf>  
Ruth: The Faithfulness of a Pagan Woman: The Art of Biblical Narrative in Ruth 1.

**Codovilli, Alan.** "Eutanasia: Una Considerazione Umana E Una Problematica Etica." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2008.

**Coelho, Martine.** "La Crucifixion De Jésus À La Lumière De L'histoire De La Crucifixion Romaine."

Maîtrise, Collonges, 2003.  
Jesus Christ - crucifixion  
Jesus Christ - death.

**Coetzee, Gert J. E.** "The Meaning and Usage of the Greek Word [Diathēkē] in the Septuagint and the New Testament." MA, AU, 1952.  
Diathēkē (The Greek word)  
Covenant theology.

**Coffeen, Willis Alvin.** "Canaanite and Israelitic Cultures During the Middle and Late Bronze Periods." MA, AU, 1950.  
Jews -- History -- To 1200 B.C.

**Coffman, Carl.** "A Conversion-Centered Approach in the Presentation of Bible Truth." MDiv, AU, 1972.  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Cogné, Mélanie.** "La Femme Idéale Selon Dieu ? Etude Exégétique De Pr 31.10-31." BA Th, Collonges, 2012.

**Coimbra, Humberto.** "La Discipline Ecclésiastique Dans L'église Adventiste." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2003.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/DisciplineEcclesiastique.pdf>  
Church discipline  
Seventh-day Adventists - church discipline.

**Colard, Raphaël.** "Le Bouc Pour Azazel." BA Th, Collonges, 1965.  
sanctuary - Bible - OT  
salvation - Bible - OT  
sanctuary (Seventh-day Adventist doctrine).

**Cole, H. Ross** "The Sacred Times Prescribed in the Pentateuch : Old Testament Indicators of the Extent of Their Applicability." PhD, AU, 1996.  
[http://www.andrews.edu/library/car/cardigital/Books/DISS\\_C689.pdf](http://www.andrews.edu/library/car/cardigital/Books/DISS_C689.pdf)  
Bible. O.T. Pentateuch -- Law  
Sabbath -- Biblical teaching.

**Cole, Ross.** "The Sacred Times Portrayed in the Pentateuch: Old Testament Indicators of The."

**Cole?, Florentina.** "Consecin?E Ale Avortului ?! Posibilit??! De Prevenire." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Collier, Virginia.** "Selected Biblical Values and

Implications for Teaching These Values." MA, LLU, 1976.  
Values  
Christian life -- Study and teaching.

**Collin, René.** "L'intercession Du Christ." BA Th, Collonges, 1970.  
Jesus Christ - person and functions  
sanctuary - Bible - NT  
sanctuary (Seventh-day Adventist doctrine)  
temple - Bible - NT.

**Collins, John Irving.** "Task Motivation of Seventh-Day Adventist Non-Denominationally Employed Members." EdD, LLU, 1988.  
Lay ministry -- United States -- Seventh-Day Adventists  
Motivation (Psychology).

**Colney, Lalchansanga.** "Spiritual Revival - a Mizoram (India) Seventh-Day Adventist Perspective." Doctor of Pastoral Theology, AIIAS, 1992.  
evivals --India --Mizoram.

**Coltuc, Sergej.** "Die „Endzeitrede Jesu“ in Der Auslegung Der Siebenten-Tags-Adventisten." Master, Friedensau, 2008.

**Com?nescu, Ciceroni.** "Semnul Crucii Între Idolatrie ?! Dreapta Închinare." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Coman, Daniel.** "Efectele Duplicit??li În Educa?Ia Spiritual? A Copilului." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Comanici, Theodor.** "Glasul Sângelui – Un Studiu Asupra Teologiei Isp??Irii." BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Comm, Walter O. .** "A Study of the Spiritual Influence of the Arts on Christian Liturgy : With Special Emphasis on the Impact of Architecture on Seventh-Day Adventist Worship Practice." DMin, AU, 1976.  
Liturgy and architecture.

**Conceição, Caio.** "A Crença Na Trindade: Suas Principais Contribuições Para O Início Do Movimento Adventista." Mestrado, SALT, 2010.

**Conceição, Caio.** "A Crença Na Trindade: Suas

Principais Contribuições Para O Início Do Movimento Adventista." Mestrado, SALT, 2010.

**Conde Campos, Orlando.** "Evangelismo Infantil Como Un Medio Evangelizador En Lugares De No Presencia Adventista Bajo La Perspectiva White." Lic., Colombia, 1999.

**Condrachi, Iulian.** "Imaginea Ocrotitorului În Cartea Daniel." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Connelly, Cyril.** "Student Moral Judgment in Seventh-Day Adventist Secondary Schools." EdD, LLU, 1986.  
Judgment (Ethics)  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Education.

**Constandache, George-Ferid.** "Ra?lune ?l Revela?le." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Constantin, Mircea Daniel.** "Noul Leg?Mânt În Ieremia 31." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Constantinescu, Mircea.** "Rolul Soteriologic Al Bisericii." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Constantinescu, Monica.** "Paralel? Între Crea?ionismul Biblic ?l Miturile Cu Privire La Origini." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Contero, Jonathan.** "La Notion D'enlèvement Secret Dans Le Contexte De Mt 24.40-42." BA Th, Collonges, 2010.

**Contreras, Jose, Jaminson Romaña and Manuel Marmol.** "La Motivación: Factor Determinante Para La Evangelización." Lic., Colombia, 2008.

**Contreras Jiménez, Andrés Antonio.** "Hacia Una Mejor Comprensión De La Expresión '???????' En El Contexto De Mateo 19:9." Lic Theology, Chile, 2010.

**Coo, Joselito.** "Redactional Interests in the Goospel of Luke." MA, Philippine Union College, 1968.

Bible. N.T.---Luke.

**Copiz, Pietro E.** "Le Ministère Auprès Des Malades." BA Th, Collonges, 1959.  
pastoral ministry to the sick  
sickness - religious aspect.

**Corban, John Gilmour.** "An Investigation of the Hindu Doctrine of Karma and the Christian Antithesis." MA, AU, 1963.  
Karma  
Christianity and other religions -- Hinduism  
Salvation -- Hinduism  
Transmigration -- Hinduism.

**Corbei, Codru?a.** "Beletristica În Contextul Ellenei White Despre Literatur?" BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Corbier, Edner.** "Problème De La Loi Et De La Grâce Dans L'épître Aux Galates." BA Th, Collonges, 1966.  
law - Bible - NT - Galatians  
grace.

**Corcho R., Danis.** "Evangelismo Público Juvenil Y Motivación." Lic., Colombia, 2001.

**Cordas, Daniel.** "Evangile De Matthieu Dans Le Cadre Du Problème Synoptique." BA Th, Collonges, 1962.  
Matthew - critique, interpretation, etc.

**Cordeiro, Wilson Luiz Paroschi.** "Introdução a Crítica Textual Do Novo Testamento." Mestrado, SALT, 1992.

**Cordeiro, Wilson Luiz Paroschi.** "Introdução a Crítica Textual Do Novo Testamento." Mestrado, SALT, 1992.

**Cordero Manrique, Pedro Manuel.** "Percepción De Un Grupo Familiar Adventista Sobre Un Programa Espiritual Enfocado En Torno a La Justificación Por La Fe." Lic., UPeU, 2008.

**Cordial, Jonathan.** "A Survey of Religious Attitude among Selected Freshmen and Senior Students of Philippine Union College." BA, Philippine Union College, 1990.  
Religious life (Seventh-Day Adventist)---Philippine Union College.

**Córdoba, José Emilio.** "Análisis Apologético De

Textos Controvertidos Sobre Las Doctrinas De La Ley Y El Estado De Los Muertos." Maestría, SALT, 1984.

**Córdoba, Oscar Raúl.** "Estudio Exploratorio De La Percepción De Estudiantes De Teología De La Uap Acerca Del Pastorado Y Las Modificaciones Que Se Producen En El Transcurso De La Carrera." Licenciatura, UAP, 2002.

**Córdova Yáñez, Patricio Hernán.** "Una Propuesta Tipológica De La Personificación De La Sabiduría En Proverbios 8." Lic Theology, Chile, 2009.

**Corkum, Donald W. .** "Developing a New Model for Church Planting in the Wisconsin Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." DMin, AU, 2009.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2202657.6216/1.PDF>  
Church development, New -- Wisconsin  
Church development, New -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Wisconsin Conference of Seventh-day Adventists.

**Corkum, Ken** "The Role of the Seventh-Day Adventist Minister in Public Evangelism." DMin, AU, 1986.  
Proquest  
Jesus Christ -- Evangelistic methods  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy.

**Cormack, Jillian Clare.** "Investigating the Benefits of Agricultural Learning Experiences at Lindsay Rural School." Bachelor of Education (Primary) (Honours), Avondale College, 2005.

**Cornieles Reyes, David.** "El Pecado Más Que La Transgresión De La Ley, Es Una Desvinculación De La Voluntad Propia, De La Voluntad De Dios." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1986.  
Pecado  
Dios.

**Cornwell, Jack.** "A Study in Creationism." MA, LLU, 1971.  
Creation  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Doctrines.

**Correa Blandom, Patricia Elena, Monica Isabel Cardona Arbelaez and John Fernando Gonzales Benavides.** "Estudio De Factibilidad Para La Construcción De Templos En En Distrito Adventista De Envigado." Lic., Colombia, 2000.

**Correa Calva, Segundo Teófilo.** "El Motivo De La Creación En El Prólogo Del Evangelio Según Juan Un Analisis Exegético De Juan 1:1-5." THM, UPeU, 2003.

**Correa Calva, Segundo Teófilo, 1970-.** "Un Estudio En Metodología Intertextual : 'Yahweh Kebowd' En Isaías." ThD, UAP, 2007.

**Correa, Gustavo.** "Los Jovenes Adventistas Y El Evangelismo Personal." Lic., Colombia, 2001.

**Cortés Torres, Francisco Miguel.** "Hacia Una Mejor Comprensión De La Expresión E;Pesen E;Pesen En El Contexto De Apocalipsis 18:1-5." Lic Theology, Chile, 2010.

**Cortez, Abigail.** "The Effect of Prayer on the Anxiety Level, Blood Pressure and Heart Rate of Adulth Patients at Manila Adventist Medical Center." BA, AUP, 2006.  
Mental healing  
Spriitual healing.

**Cortez, Felix H.** "The Anchor of the Soul That Enters within the Veil' : The Ascension of the 'Son' in the Letter to the Hebrews." PhD, AU, 2008.  
Jesus Christ -- Ascension  
Bible. N.T. Hebrews -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Cosendai, Gaël.** "En Quoi Les Chantres De La Tente De David Étaient-Ils Prophètes ? Exégèse De 1 chroniques 25.1-8." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2005.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/ChantresProphetes.pdf>  
1 Chronicles 25  
music in the Bible.

**Cosma, Liliana Nicoleta.** "Impactul Reformei Protestante Asupra Teologiei Catolice." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Costa Estades, Ronald Lizeth.** "Principios Y Estrategias Para El Crecimiento De La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día Hispana De Baltimore, Maryland." DMin, AU, 2007.  
Church growth -- Maryland -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Spanish Seventh-day Adventist Church (Baltimore, Md.).



**Costa, Marcio D.** "Principles of Church-State Relationships in the Writings of Ellen G. White." PhD, AU, 2010.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/1885732.4029/1.PDF>  
Church and state  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915 -- Views on church and state  
Freedom of religion.

**Costa?, Ghenadie.** "Rolul Educativ Al Vizitei Pastorale." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Costa?, Ghenadie.** "Rolul Educativ Al Vizitei Pastorale." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Costa?, Iurie.** "Rela?ia Între Cultul Baptist ?i Cultul Penticostal În Perioada Interbelic? ?i Comunist?" BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Costache, Adelin Lucian.** "Un Studiu Exegetic ?i Dogmatico-Diacronic Al Conceptului "P?Rta?i De Natur? Divin?"." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Costache Dog?rel, M?d?lina.** "Proiectul Unei Lec?ii Pentru Înv???Mântul Primar." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Costea, Adela-Lumin?a.** "Ipostaze Ale Intelectualului În Romanele Lui Liviu Rebreanu ?i Camil Petrescu." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Costea, Daniel.** "Suflet ?i Trup. Raporturile Sufletului Cu Trupul În Lumina Filozofiei ?i a Teologiei." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Costea, Julio Romeo.** "De Servo Libero Arbitro. Sau Cum Istoria Ne-a Adus Fa??-N Fa?? Pe Erasmus ?i Luther." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Costea, Julio Romeo.** "Scurt? Istorie De La Inventarea Scrisului Pân? La Tiparul Primei Biblii." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Costea, Romulus.** "Influen?a Familiei În Implementarea Valorilor Religioase La Adolescen?i."

BA Theology, RATI, 2013.

**Costea, Romulus Ilarian.** "Cre?tinism În Mileniul Iii Sub Spectrul Globaliz?Rii Lumii." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Costescu, Costel-Vilu.** "Anglicismele În Limba Român? Actual?" BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Cotru??, Willy Cristian.** "Aspecte Legate De Personalitatea Duhului Sfânt În Faptele Apostolilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Cottrell, Raymond Forest.** "A Philosophy of History for Seventh-Day Adventists." MA, PUC, 1944.  
History -- Philosophy  
Seventh-day Adventists.

**Courtney, Lee-Anne.** "A Profile Comparison of Perceptions Regarding What Constitutes Effective Worship Team Leadership Held by Adventist Church Stakeholders: Similarities, Contrasts, and Suggestions for a Direction for More Effective Development of the Role." Master of Education (Research), Avondale College, 2008.

**Couty, Claude.** "La Théologie De La Souffrance Dans La Première Épître De Pierre." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1981.  
1 Peter - theology  
suffering - Bible - NT - 1 Peter.

**Covaci, Flavia Dara.** "Argoul - Limbaj Secret." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Covaci, Mihai.** "Suveranitatea Divin? În Concep?ia Lui Augustin." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Cowan, Robert Howard.** "Home, the School of Love : A Seminar in Family Spiritual Enrichment." DMin, AU, 1977.  
Families -- Religious life  
Home.

**Cozorici, Valentina.** "Rela?ia Dintre Indicii Abuzului Emo?ional Asupra Copilului ?i Nivelul Socio-Profesional Al P?Rin?ilor." BA Theology, RATI,

2007.

**Cozzi, Corrado.** "Porneia Dans Le Nouveau Testament." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1984.

Matthew 5

divorce - Bible

adultery - Bible - NT

sexuality - Bible - NT.

**Cr?c?n?u, D. Mariana.** "Dansul În Biblie." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Cr?c?n?u, D. Mariana.** "Dansul În Biblie." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Cr?c?n?u, Mariana.** "Convertirea Evreilor În Teologia Lui Pavel." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Cr?ciun, Ciprian.** "Dezvoltarea Bisericii Adventiste În Districtul Calafat." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Cr?ciun, Mugurel.** "Aspecte Istorice În Geneza." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Cr?ciunescu, Tamara Vasti.** "Realitatea Potopului Biblic." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Craig, Robert.** "Adjustment of Seventh-Day Adventist Couples: The First Year of Marriage.."

**Crane, Eugene A.** "The Problem of Sin : With Particular Reference to the Meaning of the Word as Revealed by Comparison in the Original Languages and by Usage." BA, PUC, 1942.

**Crawford, James Ivan** "The Connotations of the Greek Word Pistis and Their Influence on the Doctrine of Righteousness by Faith." MA, AU, 1949.  
Pistis (The Greek word)  
Justification (Christian theology).

**Cre? (Gocica), Stelu?a.** "Copilul În Situa?le De Abuz ?l Neglijare În Familie." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Cre?a, Marius.** "Dezvoltarea Doctrinei Sanctuarului În Biserica Adventist? De Ziua A ?Aptea." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Creciuneac, Magdalena.** "Canaanul – Binecuvântare Sau Blestem." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Creciuneac, Magdalena.** "Canaanul – Binecuvântare Sau Blestem." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Creciuneac, Walter.** "Fiin?A Uman? Determinat? De Via?A ?l Credin?A Cre?Tin?" BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Cress, John C.** "Narrative Preaching : A Study of Contemporary Theory and the Development and Implementation of an Integrative Model in the Walla Walla College Church." DMin, AU, 2000.

Walla Walla College Church

Narrative theology

Preaching

Seventh-day Adventist preaching.

**Cretu, Andrei.** "Il Messia Nel Pentateuco." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2004.

The Messiah in the Pentateuch.

**Cri?an, Deliu.** "Ploaia Târzie ?l Rolul Ei În Încheierea Planului De Mântuire." BA Theology, RATI, 1985.

**Cri?an, Deliu.** "Ploaia Târzie ?l Rolul Ei În Încheioerea Planului De Mântuire." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Crider, Charles C** "An Investigation of the Eschatological Teachings of the Zoroastrian Religion." MA, AU, 1951.

Eschatology, Zoroastrian

Zoroastrianism.

**Cristea, Corneliu.** "Arheologia ?l Istoria Mântuirii." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Cristea, Dorin.** "Legea Nazireatului – Model Pentru O Vie?Uire Sfânt?" BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Cristea, Eduard.** "În C?Utarea Slavei Adev?Rate." BA Theology, RATI, 1992.

**Cristea, Ilie.** "Implica?li Misiologice În Lucrarea Public? A Marelui Maestru." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Cristea, Loredana Gra?iela.** "Chipuri De Femei În Letopise?Ele Lui Grigore Ureche ?I Miron Costin." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Cristea, Marius Cristian.** "Tratarea Divin? A P?Catelor În Context Sanctuarologic." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Cristea, Norbert.** "Planificarea Predic?Rii Anuale." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Cristea, Norbert.** "Planificarea Predic?Rii Anuale." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Cristescu, Andrei-Doru.** "Consilierea Persoanelor Dependente De Pornografie." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Cristescu, Lucian.** "Ploaia Timpurie ?I Târzie." BA Theology, RATI, 1978.

**Cristescu, Lucian.** "Principiile Unui Nou Stil De Via??" BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Cristescu, Lucian David.** "Istoria Institutului Teologic Adventist Din România." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Criveanu, Cristian.** "Natura Tipologiei Biblice." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Crofoot, Kenneth Stanley.** "The Seventh-Day Adventist Concept of the Blotting out of Sins." AU, 1952. Atonement.

**Croitoru, Ionu?** "Teologia Lui Jean Zurcher Despre Natura Uman? A Lui Isus Cristos." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Crosby, Timothy E.** "Imminency and Restorationism in Early Christianity." DMin, AU, 1997. Second Advent -- Prophecies -- History of doctrines Eschatology.

**Cross, Timothy Allen** "Toward an Integrated Youth Ministry : A Case Study of the Application of Principles from Ephesians among Teens and Their Families of the Collegedale Church of Seventh-Day Adventists." DMin, AU, 2011. Church work with youth -- Seventh-day Adventists Collegedale Church of Seventh-day Adventists (Collegedale, Tenn.).

**Crowder, Ivan T** "The 'Change of Laws' as Prophesied in Daniel 7:25." MA, AU, 1952. Bible. O.T. Daniel 7:25 -- Criticism, Textual Ten Commandments.

**Cruz, Jaime.** "Worship Attitudes of Seventh-Day Adventist Churchgoers at Montemorelos, Mexico." DMin, AU, 1978. Proquest Worship Seventh-day Adventists -- Mexico Public worship.

**Cruz, Misael, et al.** "Shedding of Blood on the Day of Atonement in Leviticus 16: Its Implication to Adventist Theology." BA, Northern Luzon, 1998.

**Cruz M., Plinio J. and Joel Alonzo Roque.** "Estudio Comparativo Entre La Iglesia Cristiana Del Primer Siglo Y La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día, Asociación Dominicana Del Norte." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1991. Iglesia-Historia-Periodo Primitivo-Iglesia Adventista de Séptimo Día.

**Cruz Serrano, Golldyn.** "Brevecontribución Al Estudio De La Liturgia Desde El Siglo I Hasta La Epoca Patristica." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**Csaba, Hegyeshalmi.** "Életre Szóló Ajándék – Képzés Szül?Knek." CSEN - Diploma in Family Counseling, Hungary, 2012.

**Csabai, Gyula-Laszlo.** "Omiletica Cuvânt?Rii Lui ?Tefan." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

- Csabai, Gyula Laszlo.** "Omiletica Cuvânt?Rii Lui ?Tefan." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.
- Csavidari, Paul.** "Conceptul De Judecat? ?I Reflectarea Lui În Diferite Religii." BA Theology, RATI, 1994.
- Csavidari, Paul.** "Conceptul De Judecat? ?I Reflectarea Lui În Diferite Religii." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.
- Cserei, Andras.** "Vestirea Celor Trei Solii Îngere?Ti În Lumea Modern?" BA Theology, RATI, 2000.
- Csergedi, Nagy Eva Elvira.** "Adventismul În Familie În Oglinda Bibliei ?I a Spiritului Profetic." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.
- Csergezan, Bernard.** "Dou? Testamente, O Singur? Biblie. Unitatea Organic? A Sfintelor Scripturi." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.
- Csergezan, M. Erik.** "Elemente De Comunicare În Transmiterea Mesajului Cre?Tin." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.
- Csizmadia, Robert.** "A Study of the Current Catholic-?Protestant Consensus on Justification in Comparison with Pauline Theology." Newbold, 2003.
- Cucu, Ciprian.** "Disciplina Solitudinii." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.
- Cucu, C?t?lin.** "Sursa Conflictelor Premaritale ?I Solu?li De Rezolvare." BA Theology, RATI, 2010.
- Cucu, Eduard Artur.** "Studiu Istoric Al Apari?lei ?I Dezvolt?Rii Doctrinei Despre Trinitate." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.
- Cucuteanu, Daniel.** "Sanctuarul. Dezbateri Adventiste Contemporane." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.
- Cucuteanu, Daniel.** "Sanctuarul. Dezbateri Adventiste Contemporane." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.
- Cudiamat, Ponciano M.** "Factors Contributing to Ministerial Change of Vocation among Seventh-Day Adventist Ministers in North Philippine Union Mission." MAED, Philippine Union College, 1993. Seventh-Day Adventist---North Philippine Union Mission.
- Cuero Cervantes, José Bolivar.** "Historia De La lasd , 'Unificados'." Tecnologico de Teologia, Ecuador, 2009.
- Cuexila, Dinis.** "Le Pêché Contre Le Saint-Esprit Dans L'évangile De Matthieu 12.31." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1993. Holy Spirit - Bible - NT - Matthew sin Matthew 12.
- Cunairun, Jean-Marc.** "La Promesse De La Terre." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2001. Zionism Judaism - relation to Christianity Christianity - relation to Judaism.
- Cunha, Tiago.** "L'idée De Résurrection Biblique En Rapport Aux Cultes À Mystères : Y a-t-Il Eu Une Influence ?" BA Th, Collonges, 2009.
- Cupertino, Giuseppe.** "Ecclésiologie Et Mission : Étude Sur La Genèse De La Mission Adventiste (1844-1901)." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1984. Seventh-day Adventist Church - history Seventh-day Adventist Church - missions.
- Curcan, Adrian.** "Critic? Textual? A Textelor Hristologice ?I Pneumatologice." BA Theology, RATI, 2013.
- Cureteu, Octavian.** "Apostasy - a Biblical, Theological, and Pastoral Approach." MA Theology, LLU, 1987.
- Curtis, Ken.** "Crisis and Growth in Religious Experience." MA, LLU, 1983. Christian life Spiritual life Dialectical theology.

**CVIKI?, Milena.** "Uzvišena Uloga Dje?Je Biblijske U?Iteljice I Rad U Dbš Putem Isusovog Primjera." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1989.

**Cvikic, Predrag.** "Nenhuma Enfermidade: Breve Análise Histórico-Teológica De Êxodo 15:26 Com Ênfase Na Compreensão Da Aliança De Deus." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Cvikic, Predrag.** "Nenhuma Enfermidade: Breve Análise Histórico-Teológica De Êxodo 15:26 Com Ênfase Na Compreensão Da Aliança De Deus." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Czajka, Czes?aw.** "Dzieje Diecezji Wschodniej Ko?Cio?A Adwentystów Dnia Siódmego W Latach 1988-1991 (Activity of the Polish Western Conference of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church 1988-1991)." BA, ISP, 2001.  
The history of SDA Church in Poland.

**Czarnitzki, Robert** "Yom Yhwh as a Biblical-Theological Theme." MA, AU, 2010.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2150744.4654/1.PDF>  
Day of Jehovah  
Day of the Lord.

**D., K. Sankeethamony.** "The Meaning of Judgment in Ecclesiastes 12: 9 -14: An Exegetical Study." MA, Spicer, 1995.

**D?bek, Leszek.** "Bóg W Rzeczywisto?Ci Cz?Owieka (God in Human Reality)." Diploma, ISP, 1997.  
The catechetics, God and man.

**D?n?ia??, Valentin.** "Teologia Harului." BA Theology, RATI, 1988.

**D?n?ia??, Valentin.** "Teologia Harului." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**D?nil?, Iuliana.** "Agresivitatea, Copilul ?I Influen?A Factorilor Mass-Media." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**D?nil?, Ioan.** "O Perspectiv? Psiho-Social? Asupra P?R?Sirii B?Trânilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**D?rv??an, Lavinia.** "Letopise?Ul Lui Ion Neculce - Pasaje Despre Rolul ?I Prezen?A Femeii În Societate." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**D?sc?lescu, Adrian.** "Evanghelia S?N?T??li Între Doctrin? ?I Stil De Via??" BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**D?sc?lescu, Adrian.** "Evanghelia S?N?T??li Între Doctrin? ?I Stil De Via??" BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Da Costa, Ebrard.** "La Colère Dans L'apocalypse. Exégèse D'ap 11.15-18." MA Th, Collonges, 2012.  
wrath of God  
Revelation 11.

**Da Cruz Pantoja, Antonio.** "Le Consistoire De Calvin, Ou La Naissance D'une « éthique Sexuelle Protestante »." BA Th, Collonges, 2009.  
Calvin, John  
sexuality - religious aspects - Christianity  
Geneve (Switzerland) - history  
Christianity - history 1517 - 1648 (Reformation and Counter-Reformation)  
Protestantism - history - 16th century.

**Da Silva, Jorge Luiz.** "The Implications of the Arad Temple for the Question of Dating P." MA, AU, 1992.  
Arad (Israel)  
Excavations (Archaeology) -- Arad (Israel)  
Aharoni, Yohanan, 1919-1976.

**Dabson, J. Raymond.** "Television as a Medium for Evangelism: A Project Report." Andrews University, 1983.

**Dabson, Michael D.** "An Exegetical Study of Romans 5:18-19: A Thesis." Andrews University, 1983.

**Dachin, Dan Florin.** "Crucea, Mi?Care Soteriologic? Din Chipul Lui Dumnezeu Spre Chipul Lui." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Dachin, Florin Daniel.** "Crucea, Mi?Carea Soteriologic? Din Chipul Lui Dumnezeu Spre Chipul Lui." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Dafina, Corneliu.** "Istoricul Bisericii Adventiste De Ziua A ?Aptea Din Jude?UI Gorj." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Daggy, Carl Walter.** "A Comparative Study of Certain Aspects of Fundamentalism with Seventh-Day Adventism." MA, AU, 1955.  
Fundamentalism  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Doctrines.

**Daily, Steven.** "How Readest Thou : The Higher Criticism Debate in Protestant America and Its Relationship to Seventh-Day Adventism and the Writings of Ellen white, 1885-1925." MA, LLU, 1982.  
Bible -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Controversial literature  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915.

**Daily, Steven G.** "How Readest Thou : The Higher Criticism Debate in Protestant America and Its Relationship to Seventh-Day Adventism and the Writings of Ellen White, 1885-1925." MA, LLU, 1982.  
Bible -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Controversial literature  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915.

**Daka, Dijana.** "Žena U Božjem Djelu." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1986.

**Daly, Jerry E.** "Joseph Bates' Logbook of the Brig Empress : An Analysis and Appraisal." MA, LLU, 1981.  
Bates, Joseph, 1792-1872.

**Daly, Jerry E.** "Joseph Bates' Logbook of the Brig Empress : An Analysis and Appraisal." MA, LLU, 1981.  
Bates, Joseph, 1792-1872.

**Dan (Milea), Adriana.** "Proiectarea Unei Activit?i În Alternativ? Educa?ional? Step by Step." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Dan, Corneliu.** "Sabatul ?I S?Rb?Torile În Scierile Evanghelistului Luca." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Dan, Cosmin.** "Tema Dezvolt?Rii Intelectuale În Teologia Lui Ellen G. White." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Dan, Cosmin.** "Lucrarea De Iluminare a Duhului

Sfânt." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Dan, Cosmin.** "Lucrarea De Iluminare a Duhului Sfânt." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Dan, Erhardt.** "Christliche Populäre Musik Zwischen Fundamentalistischen Tendenzen Und Postmoderner Realität." Diplom, Fr, 1999.

**Dan, Iosif.** "Temeinicia Mi?C?Rii Advente." BA Theology, RATI, 1978.

**Dan, Iosif.** "Temeinicia Mi?C?Rii Advente." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Dan, Marius.** "Pustia, Ghe?Emani ?I Golgota. Evenimente Cu Caracter Soteriologic În Via?A Domnului Isus Hristos." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Dan, N. Iosif.** "Temeinicia Mi?C?Rii Advente." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Dan, Robinson.** "Consilierea Cretanilor De C?Tre Pavel." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Dan, Viorel.** "Concep?Ia Cre?Tin? Despre Suferin??" BA Theology, RATI, 1985.

**Dan, Viorel.** "Concep?Ia Cre?Tin? Despre Suferin??" BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Dan, Viorel.** "Concep?Ia Cre?Tin? Despre Suferin??" BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Danci, Petre.** "Domnul Isus – Marele Nostru Preot." BA Theology, RATI, 1985.

**Danger, Raynor.** "La Planification Du Developpement D'une Église: Une Étude Des Cas." BA, Haiti, 2000.

**Daniel, Geant?** "Revela?Ia Divin?" BA Theology, RATI,

1997.

**Daniel, Gudrun.** "Die Zumutung Christlicher Ethik Im Dritten Reich : Unter Besonderer Berücksichtigung Der Haltung Der Siebenten-Tags-Adventisten Und Der Zeugen Jehovas Zum Nationalsozialismus." Diplom, Fr, 2003.

**Daniel, Lunique.** "Le Ministère Pastoral Dans L'église Adventiste En Haiti 1976-1986." BA, Haiti, 1989.

**Daniel, Radek.** "Náboženský a Morální Vývoj Osobnosti V rámci Křesťanského Prostředí a Vliv Různých Faktorů Dneška, 79 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2001.

**Daniel Rojas, Balmes.** "Existe Relación Entre El Rendimiento Academico Y El Estudio Personal De La Biblia." Lic., Colombia, 2002.

**Daniel, Stanley.** "The Advantages and Disadvantages of Ordination of Women with Reference to India." MA, Spicer, 1994.

**Daniel, Simon.** "Le Péché Contre Le Saint Esprit a La Lumière De Marc 3 : 28,29 : Une Etude Exegetique." BA, Haiti, 2013.

**Danihel, Miroslav.** "Problematika Chronologie Týždňá Utrpenia, 59 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2000.

**Daniluc, Daniel.** "Dezvoltarea Educației Tinerilor În Biserica Adventistă De Ziua A Treia." BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Danov, Valentin.** "Die Rolle Des Parakletos in 1. Joh. 2,1." Magister, Fr, 2002.

**Daphnis, Louverture.** "Regeneration De L'homme." BA, Haiti, 1980.

**D'Aragona, Salvatrice.** "Dall'immagine Dell'io All'immagine Di Dio." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2007.

**Dardompré, Jerry.** "La Religion Dans Actes 25:19 Une Étude Socio-Théologique." BA, Haiti, 2006.

**Darie, Alina Magdalena.** "Tez? F?R? Titlu (Ru?Ine Absolventului)." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Darie, Neli Loredana.** "Liberul Arbitru Înainte De C?Dere În P?Cat." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Dasc?lu, Emanuel.** "Rug?Ciunea - Între Comunicare Interpersonal? ?I Intrapersonal?" BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Dasc?lu, Ovidiu Minu?** "Baze Exegetice Pentru Studiul Profe?iei Din Daniel 11:40-45." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Dasc?lu, Viorel.** "Limite Umane Ale Autorilor Inspira?i." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Dasc?lu, Viorel.** "Limite Umane Ale Autorilor Inspira?i." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Dass, Stanley Isaac.** "Concept of Forgiveness in the Old Testament in the Light of Matthew 18:15-23." MA, Spicer, 1999.

**Dautin, Yolene.** "L'influence Education Maternelle Recue De La Conception a La Premiere Enfance Sur Le Comportement: Une Consideration Des Principales Theories Psycho-Educatives Dans Une Perspective Biblique." BA, Haiti, 2007.

**Davaa, Ankhiluun.** "An Identification of the 'Woman' in Rev. 12:1-2." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2009. Church.

**Davai Jr., Thomas Egei.** "The Seedbed of the Theme of Enmity in Genesis. A Historical-Grammatical Study." MA Pastoral Ministry, Pacific Adventist University, 2011.

**Davenport, Glenn Goldman.** "The Work of Mrs. E. G.

White in the Light of the Biblical Greek and Hebrew Words for Prophet, Seer, and Priest." MA, AU, 1951.  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915  
Prophets.

**David, Alpe M.** "The Interpretation of the Phrase 'Finding Fault with Them' in Hebrews 8:8." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2011.  
Contracts  
Covenants  
Theology.

**David, Emima.** "Familia 'Foster Care' O Alternativ? Pentru Copiii Institu?ionaliza?i." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**David, Franklin G.** "A Comparative Study on the Role of Blood, in Christianity and Hinduism in Restoring a Right Relationship between God and Man." MA, Spicer, 1983.

**David, Liviu.** "Botezul – Istoric ?I Semnifica?Ie." BA Theology, RATI, 1980.

**David, Liviu.** "Botezul – Istoric ?I Semnifica?Ie." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**David, Liviu.** "Botezul – Istoric ?I Semnifica?Ie." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**David, Mioara.** "Psalmul 119. O Incursiune În Lirica Psaltic?" BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**David, Shelby.** "The Use of Drama and Plays as a Means to Evangelize." MA, Spicer, 2010.

**Davidson, Richard M.** "Typological Structures in the Old and New Testaments." PhD, AU, 1981.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303159980>  
Typology (Theology)  
Bible -- Hermeneutics.

**Davis, John Austin.** "Assessment of Religious Motivation and Its Effects on Health Related Behaviors " PsyD, LLU, 2000.  
Health Behavior - psychology  
Religion and Psychology.

**Davis, Luther E.** "Exploring the Relationships among Religious Coping, Control, and Life Satisfaction." MA, LLU, 2004.  
Religion and Psychology  
Psychology, Applied  
Religious life  
Religious trust.

**Davis, Luther E.** "Religious Belief, Coping, and Mental Health in Seventh-Day Adventists." PhD, LLU, 2006.  
Religion - Psychological aspects  
Adjustment (Psychology) - Religious aspects  
Stress (Psychology)  
Quality of Life - Seventh-day Adventists.

**Davis, Morten Jerry.** "A Study of Major Declarations on the Doctrine of the Atonement in Seventh-Day Adventist Literature." MA, AU, 1962.  
Atonement.

**Davis, Robert Dean** "A Study of the Symbols for the Church in Revelation." MTh, AU, 1967.  
Bible. N.T. Revelation -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Church -- Biblical teaching  
Symbolism in the Bible.

**Davis, R. Dean.** "The Heavenly Court Scene of Revelation 4-5." PhD, AU, 1986.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303637445>  
Judgment Day -- Biblical teaching  
Bible. N.T. Revelation 4-5 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Dayanand, Vishal.** "Developing a Training Program for the Lay Preachers of North Karnataka Section." MA, Spicer, 2011.

**Dazema, Alfred.** "La Parabole Du Mauvais Riche Etd Du Pauvre Lazare, Une Etude Exegetique." BA, Haiti, 2011.

**De Alwis, Tissa Brian.** "Christian-Buddhist Dialogue in the Writings of Lynn A. De Silva." PhD, AU, c1982.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303270350>  
Christianity and other religions -- Buddhism  
Buddhism -- Relations -- Christianity  
De Silva, Lynn A., 1919-.

**De Armas, Jedly Hooker.** "Una Manera De Presentar La Doctrina De La Justificación Y La Santificación Por La Fe a Los Nuevos Conversos Que Se Incorporan a La



Iglesia Adventista En Colombia." MA Religion, Antillean | Andrews University, 1985.

**de Avila, Yeison, Alejandro Trejos and Efrain Valencia.** "Literatura Que Suple Necesidades." Lic., Colombia, 2008.

**De Benedicto, Marcos.** "The Role of the Holy Spirit in Enabling Believers for Ministry : An Adventist Perspective." DMin, AU, 2004.  
Holy Spirit -- Biblical teaching.

**De Guzman, Wilfredo D.** "Investigating the Context of Revelation 20:10 an Adventist Perspective." BA, Northern Luzon, 2007.

**De la Cruz Lantigua, Daniel.** "Estudio Del Conocimiento De Los Dones Espirituales Y Su Impacto En La Predicación Del Evangelio De La Iglesia Adventista De La Provincia De Monseñor Nouel." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1994.  
Dones Espirituales  
Investigación.

**De la Cruz, Misael.** "Desarrollo De Una Escuela De Discipulado En La Iglesia Del Séptimo Día De Chino, California." DMin, AU, 2005.  
Discipling (Christianity)  
Church growth -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Chino Spanish Seventh-day Adventist Church (Chino, California).

**De la Cruz Machuca, Ángel Dayan.** "La Cena Del Señor: Participar Indignamente, Un Análisis Histórico Exegético De 1 Co 11:27-30 Con Una Aplicación A La Iglesia Local." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 2009.  
Ritos y Ceremonias  
Iglesia-Enseñanza Bíblica.

**De la Cruz Rossó, Leocadio.** "La Influencia Del Rock Sobre La Música De La Adoración En Cinco De Las Iglesias Principales De La Misión Dominicana Del Sureste." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 2009.  
Influencia de la Música.

**De la Rosa Paulino, Victoriano.** "Las Fuentes De Los Símbolos Del Lenguaje Del Apocalipsis: Bases Para Una Correcta Interpretación Del Libro." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1992.  
Lenguaje Simbólico- Interpretación de la Biblia.

**De León Castillo, Camilo.** "El Kerigma En El Libro De Los Hechos De Los Apóstoles Y Su Importancia En La Iglesia De Hoy." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1989.  
Biblia. N. T.-Hechos.

**De Lima, Neusymar.** "La Diffusion Du Culte De La Grande-Déesse-Mère De Babylone À La Rome Chrétienne." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1994.  
Mary (mother of Jesus)  
Ancient Greece - religion  
Roman Empire - religion  
Babylon - religion.

**De Meo, Giuseppe.** "Etude Sur La Musique Et La Poésie De L'ancien Testament." BA Th, Collonges, 1958.  
poetry in the Bible  
music in the Bible.

**De Ocampo, Moises V.** "Livelihood Programs as a Way of Empowering the Economically Challenged Local Church Members of Central Luzon Conference." DM, AUP, 2009.  
Church work with the unemployed  
Church work with the poor.

**De Ocampo, Moises V.** "Livelihood Programs as a Way of Empowering the Economically Challenged Local Church Members of Central Luzon Conference." Doctor of Ministry, AIAS, 2009.  
Church work with the unemployed.

**de Oliveira, Nelson Fernando.** "An Integration of Quality Assurance and Existing Worship Components : A Model to Improve Worship in the Small Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2002.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Worship  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Music.

**De Oliveira, Paulo Cândido** "Developing an Interdisciplinary Analysis and Application of Worldview Concepts for Christian Mission." DMin, AU, 2006.  
Missions  
Ideology -- Religious aspects  
Christian sociology  
Worldview.

**De Paula, Marenus.** "Le Ministère Des Prêtres Dans Le Renouveau Catholique." BA Th, Collonges, 1969.  
Catholic Church - clergy.

**de Rodriguez, Argelia.** "El Lenguaje Figurado En La Biblia." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**de Vera, Nixon E.** "Perfectionism and the Certainty of Salvation within Adventism : A Study of the Theological Schools of Thought Represented by Herbert Douglass and Edward Heppenstall." Newbold, 2003.

**de Waal, Kayle B.** "Trumpeting God's Mercy: A Socio-Rhetorical Interpretation of the Seven."

**Dean, Malcolm J.** "An Examination of Some Arguments Advanced against the Authenticity of the Decrees in Ezra in the Light of Contemporary Documents." MA, AU, 1955.  
Jews -- History -- 586 B.C.-70 A.D  
Bible. O.T. Ezra -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Dedic, Branislav.** "Historique Du Mouvement Adventiste En Yougoslavie (1904-1940)." BA Th, Collonges, 1972.  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - Yugoslavia - history.

**Deepati, Varaprasad.** "Significance of the 'Name' of the God in the Pentateuch." MA, Spicer, 1996.

**Degeanu, Mihaela.** "Capcanele Limbajului În Opera Lui Ion Creang?" BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Dejan, Ždraljevi?** "Opšte I Specifi?Ne Odlike Propovedni?Kog Modela Komuniciranja." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 1998.

**Dela Cruz, Crisolito.** "A Study of Factors Contributing to Apostasy from the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Greater Manila and Cavite." MA, Philippine Union College, 1974.  
Seventh-Day Adventist Church.

**Dela Cruz, Mithry Kelvin A. et al.** "The Concept of Righteousness in the Book of Mathew and Romans." BA, Northern Luzon, 2009.

**dela Paz, Ruben G.** "A Study on Armageddon." BA, AUP, 1991.  
Armageddon  
End of the world.

**Dela Torre, Alfredo W. et al.** "The Seventh-Day Adventist and Pentecostal Theology of Worship." BA, Northern Luzon, 1999.

**Delafield, Trevor Jason.** "A Conceptual Model of Seventh-Day Adventist Organization for the Local Church." DMin, AU, 1978.  
Church management.

**Delameillieure, Guido.** "La Conscience : Étude De La Notion De Suneidesis Dans Les Écrits De Paul." BA Th, Collonges, 1978.  
Conscience - Bible - NT - Paul.

**Delameillieure, Luc.** "La Pierre Angulaire : Essai D'interprétation D'esaïe 28.14 Et Suivants." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1981.  
Isaiah 28.

**Delaunoy, Gabriel.** "Regard Sur Le Handicap Ou Le Coup De Foudre De L'aveugle Bartimée. Eléments Historiques, Narratologiques Et Éthiques Autour De La Péricope De Mc 10.46-52." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 2005.

**Delayasan, Ronald L.** "A Biblical Case of Polygamy in the Old Testament." BA- Theology, South Philippine Adventist College, 2011.  
Polygamy--Biblical teaching.

**Delbois, Eric.** "Le Sacerdoce Universel Des Croyants Et Ses Implications Ecclésiologiques. Etude Exégétique Et Théologique De 1p 2.9." BA Th, Collonges, 2011.

**Delcea, Daniel.** "Hinduismul Misionar." BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Delcea, Daniel.** "Hinduismul Misionar." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Delgado, Jasper G.** "A Textual Analysis of the Term Swan in Lev. 11:18 and Deut.14:16." BA- Theology, South Philippine Adventist College, 2011.  
Theology--Thesis and dissertations.

**Delgado, Maria.** "Le Verbe Eulogeo Dans Lc 24.50-53." BA Th, Collonges, 2011.

**Delgado Valesaca, Juan Pablo.** "Elaboración Del Registro De Los Inicios Y Desarrollo Cronológico De La Historia De La Iasd, Central De Cuenca." Tecnológico de Teología, Ecuador, 2011.

**Demeter, Daniel.** "Crea?luna, Surs? Inepizabil? De Valori." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Demeter, Daniel.** "Evangelia S?N?T??li Între Doctrin? ?l Stil De Via??" BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Demeter, Dezso-Robert.** "Consilierea Tinerilor Dependen?l De Internet ?l Pornografie Din Biserica?" BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Demosthene, Ricardo.** "Le Sens De L'expression ' Un Péché Qui Ne Mene Pas a La Mort' Dans 1 Jean 5:16, Une Etude Exegetique." BA, Haiti, 2012.

**Dencu, Florentina.** "Pavel Între Persecutor ?l Apostol." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Denechaud, Bernard.** "La Liberté Religieuse En Amérique De 1607 À 1791 : Étude Historique Et Sociologique." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 1987.  
religious liberty - United States  
church and state - United States.

**Dengel, Erhard Orban.** "Die Katholische Kirche Und Das li. Vatikanische Konzil : Ein Ökumenisches Und Ecclesiologisches Konzil." Diplom, Fr, 1994.

**Denis, Clide.** "Justice Sociale Et Justice De Dieu Dans L'ancien Testament." BA, Haiti, 1996.

**Denis, Jun Oclima, et al.** ""Salvation by Grace" Ephesians 2:8-9 in Paul's Theology of Salvation." BA, Northern Luzon, 2004.

**Denis, Vladymir.** "Le Cri Des Ames Des Marthys Sous L'autel Une Etude Exegetique."

**Derifon, Esdras.** "La Perception Une Étude

Systematique." BA, Haiti, 1998.

**Dérisier, Ismaël.** "Le Sens Et L'expression De Mathieu 4:1 'Jésus Fut Emmené Par L'esprit Dans Le Désert, Pour Être Tente', Une Etude Exegetique." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Derisme, Sadrac.** "Les Differentes Interpretations De L'expression Jour Du Seigneur D'apoc.1 : 16 Dans Le Monde Chretien: Une Etude Comparative." BA, Haiti, 2011.

**Desfranches, Etienne Frantz.** "Approche Exegetique De Genéese 2:18- 24 Et Son Application Pratique." BA, Haiti, 1987.

**Deskovski, Goran.** "Critical Assessment of Metaphorical and Literal Interpretation in Biblical Study : Case-Study of Resurrection in Is 24-7 [Sic]." Newbold, 2004.

**Deškovski, Goran.** "Istražni Sud U Tekstovima Starog Zaveta: Teologija, Apologija, Priroda I Obrazloženje Suda." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2001.

**Desmier, Dale.** "The Role of "Tent-Making" in Missionary Activity." MA, Spicer, 2010.

**Destin, Fenelon.** "Jesus-Christ Fils De L'homme Et Fils De Dieu." BA, Haiti, 1980.

**Destin, Wilner.** "Les Symbolisme De L'esprit De L'eau Et Du Sang Dans La Prespective De La Loi." BA, Haiti, 2001.

**Destiné, Jean Wilfrid.** "La Loi Et La Grace De Dieu Une Étude Comparative Selon."

**Destiné, Narum Junior.** "La Pratique Du Jeune Hebdomadaire a L'eglise Beraca De Carrefour Durant L'annee 2008-2009, Une Etude Descriptive." BA, Haiti, 2010.

**Devadas, Daniel.** "A Study of the Hindu Concept of Bhakti in Relation to the Christian Doctrine of Righteousness by Faith." MA, Spicer, 1985.

**Devariste, Sony.** "Pardon De Dieu Dans Le Contexte De Mathieu 6:1-18." BA, Haiti, 2002.

**Dewinter, G.** "Le Premier Livre Des Maccabées, Est-Ce Un Écrit Inspiré." BA Th, Collonges, 1959.  
1 and 2 Maccabees.

**DeWitt, Dale Sumner** "The Jephthah Traditions : A Rhetorical and Literary Study in the Deuteronomistic History." PhD, AU, 1986.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303527011>  
Jephthah (Biblical judge)  
Bible. O.T. Judges -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**D'haiti, Gary.** "La Création:Une Approche Biblique Co-Scientifique De Genèse 1:1." BA, Haiti, 2004.

**Dhombres, Michaël.** "Essai Sur Le Rire Et L'humour. Signes Et Expressions Des Relations Entre Dieu Et L'homme." MA Th, Collonges, 2007.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/EssaiRireHumour.pdf>  
humor in the Bible  
humor and religion.

**Di Sanzio, Alessio.** "Année Sabbatique Et Jubilé : Une Étude Théologique." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1986.  
Jubilee (Biblical feast)  
Leviticus 25  
Deuteronomy 15  
Numbers 36.

**Diaconu, Ligia.** "Rolul Imaginii De Sine În Integrarea Social? A Persoanelor Cu Deficien?E Fizice." BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Diaconu, Petru.** "Muzica Psalmilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Diasen, Glenn Dale A.** "The Background, Meaning, and Intent of the Expression "Hand the Man over to Satan" in 1 Cor 5:5." Master of Arts in Religion, AIAS, 2007.  
Bible. --N.T. --1 Corinthians V.5 --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Díaz, David Orlando.** "Significado De La Frase Verbal 'Partir Y Estar Con Cristo' En Filipenses 1:23-24." Licenciatura, UAP, 2005.

**Diaz, Juan Alberto and Vanston Archbold.** "Apostasía En La Iglesia Adventista Del Septimo Dia En El Territorio De La Unión Colombiana." Lic., Colombia, 2003.

**Diaz Ramirez, Hever, Walner Palacios Cuestas and Eustorgio Mosquera Hinestera.** "Guia Practica De Los Ocho Remedios Naturales." Lic., Colombia, 2010.

**Đidara, Miroslav** "Developing a Deeper Understanding of God : A Strategy for Revitalizing the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Croatia." DMin, AU, 2005.  
Church renewal -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Croatia  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Croatia.

**Didia, Prince Ozuruigbo.** "Biblical View of Divorce and Re-Marriage." MA, Spicer, 1996.

**Didica, Diaconu.** "Integrarea ?Colar? A Copiilor Cu Dizabilit??I Psihice." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Diestre, Antolin.** "La Théologie De La Paix Face À La Théologie De La Guerre." BA Th, Collonges, 1974.  
non-violence - religious aspects  
peace - religious aspects.

**Dima, Viorel.** "Lucrarea De Sigilare ?I Sigiliul Viului Dumnezeu." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Dimare, Mariano.** "Un Estudio Exegético-Teológico De La Correlación Entre La Oración Intercesora Y La Misión De La Iglesia En 1 Timoteo 2:1." Licenciatura, UAP, 2005.

**Dimovski, Igor.** "Ontološka I Funkcionalna Kristologija - Povijesni Pregled I Kriti?Ki Osvrt S Naglaskom Na Kristologije Herberta Douglassa I Edwarda Heppenstalla." BA, Adriatic Union College, 2004.

**Dinc?, Gabriel.** "Con?Tiin?A Moral? În Lumina Bibliiei ?I A ?Tiin?Ei." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Dinca, Constantin Mihail.** "Introduzione Alla Nascita Della Chiesa Anglicana." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2009.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/lauConstantinDINCA.pdf>  
Introduction to the Beginning of the Anglican Church.

**Dinca, Constantin Mihail.** "I Sacramenti All'inizio Della Riforma." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2011.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/rdsTesiConstantinDINCA.pdf>

**Dînd?reanu, Georgiana Alina.** "Integrarea Social? A Persoanelor Cu Handicap Fizic." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Dînd?reanu, Georgiana Alina.** "Proiectul Unei Lec?li Pentru Înv???Mântul Primar." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Dinescu, Silviu.** "Autoritate ?I Pseudo-Autoritate." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Dinsenmeyer, Samuel.** "Transmettre L'amour De Dieu Aux Enfants. Pistes De Dynamisation Dans L'éducation À La Foi À Partir De Dt 6.4-9." BA Th, Collonges, 2009.  
Deuteronomy 6  
children - religion  
Christian education.

**Dinsenmeyer, Samuel.** "Les Eglises De Maison, Une Tradition D'avenir. Entre Eglise Et Petits Groupes, Un Questionnement Ecclésiologique." MA Th, Collonges, 2011.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/Egli sedemaison>

**Dinu, Mirabela L?cr?mioara.** "Influen?A Educa?lei Parentale În Dezvoltarea Caracterului Copilului În Perioada 0 - 6 Ani." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Diop, Ganoune.** "Jésus-Christ : Le Fils D'homme De L'apocalypse Johannique." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1984.  
Jesus Christ - Bible - NT - Revelation  
Revelation 14.

**Diop, Ganoune** "The Name Israel and Related Expressions in the Books of Amos and Hosea." PhD, AU, 1995.

<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304226558>  
Jews -- History -- To 586 B.C.  
Bible. O.T. Amos -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Bible. O.T. Hosea -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Dixon, Paull** "Equipping Church Members in Community : A Follow-up Strategy for Spiritual Body-Building Groups in the Brandon Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2001.  
Small groups -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Spirituality -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Dizon, Abner P.** "A Comparative Study on the Faith Development in Context Rite of Immersion, the Sunni Muslim Ghosl and Christian Baptism in the Context of a Southeast Asian Country." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 2007.  
Baptism--Comparative studies--Southeast Asia.

**Djaleta, Negero.** "Job Stress and Its Management among Ministers of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in the Philippined." MA, SDATSF, 1985.  
Clerly  
Church.

**Djaleta, Negero.** "Job Stress and Its Management among Ministers of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in the Philippined." MADR, Seventh-day Adventist Theological Seminar, Far East, 1985.  
Clerly  
Church.

**Djami, Raphvel B. O.** "Persepsi Mahasiswa Keperawatan Universitas Advent Indonesia Tentang Baptisan Di Dalam Gereja." BA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Djara, Soleman.** "Gereja Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Jemaat Naripan Tentang Pengertian Neraka Alkitabiah." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Djo, Denny Kana.** "Pentingnya Acara Pemuda Advent Dalam Meningkatkan Keterlibatan Orang Muda Pada Aktivitas Jemaat Parongpong, Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 1997.

**Djordjevic, Jovan** "The Origin and Meaning of the

Yom Yhwh in Amos 5:18-20." MA, AU, 1997.  
Bible. O.T. Amos 5:18-20 -- Criticism, interpretation,  
etc.

**Dobias, Stanley David.** "Active-Learning Baptismal  
Retreats for Junior-High Students." DMin, AU, 2001.  
Baptism -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Church work with youth -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Youth -- Religious life.

**Doble, Jasper A.** "Forms of Worship : Their Biblical,  
Historical Development and Their Relevance to  
Contemporary Worship in the Seventh Day  
Adventists." MA, Philippine Christian University, 2003.  
Worship---Dissertation, Academic  
Adult services  
Seventh-day Adventists.

**Dobra, Cristian.** "Cosmologia Scriitorilor Biblici." BA  
Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Dobre, Cornel.** "Soteriologia Patristic?. Sistem De  
Evaluare Pentru Ortodoxia Medieval?" BA Theology,  
RATI, 1999.

**Dobre, Daniel.** "Un Posibil Model Al Potopului." BA  
Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Dobrescu, Fabiola Argentina.** "Proiect De Lec?ie  
"Pui?Orii" De Emil Gârleanu." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Dobric?, Nelu.** "Familia În Planul Lui Dumnezeu." BA  
Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Dobromir, Florin.** "Daniel ?I Apocalipsa În Teologia  
Ortodox?" BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Dobromir, Florin.** "Daniel ?I Apocalipsa În Teologia  
Ortodox?" BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Dodan, Cornelia.** "Conceptul De Dumnezeu În  
Percep?ia Copiilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**Dog?rel, Liviu.** "Misiunea Cre?tinilor Nestorienii În

Orient." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Dogaru, Cristian.** "Melanchton: Reformatorul T?Cut."  
BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Doh, Hyunsok** "The Johannine Paroimia." PhD, AU,  
1992.

<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304041898>  
Bible. N.T. John -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Dole?ek, Radek.** "Koncepce Adventistických Škol  
V ?R, 86 + 10 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2001.

**Dole?ková, Jana.** "Náboženství Jako Možný Zdroj  
Úzkosti, 51 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2001.

**Doloksaribu, Yohanes Verdianto.** "Analisis Teologis  
Alkitabiah Perbandingan Dan Evaluasi Penggunaan  
Ilustrasi Teologis Trinitas." MA, Indonesia, 2008.

**Domingues, Antonio.** "La Notion De Rédemption  
Appliquée À Jésus. Etude De La Terminologie  
Biblique." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1995.  
Salvation (theology).

**Domínguez P., José and Felix José Maldonado  
Abreu.** "Un Estudio Sobre La Conducta Del Pueblo De  
Israel Hacia Los Profetas Durante Los Siglos Viii Al V  
Antes De Cristo." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1991.  
Biblia. A. T.  
Biblia-Biografías.

**Domocmat, Lowell, et al.** "Ellen G. White Theological  
Perspective of Time and Space in Relation to  
Corporate Worship." BA, Northern Luzon, 1996.

**Domocmat, Lowel J.** "Predestination According to  
the Views of James Arminius and John Wesley." Master  
of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 2010.  
Predestination --History of doctrines.

**Dompas, Boaz Junias.** "Suggestive Guidelines for the  
Ministerial Internship Training Program in the West  
Indonesia Union Mission of Seventh-Day Adventists."  
DMin, AU, 1979.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy, Training of

West Indonesia Union Mission of Seventh-day Adventists.

**Donald, Pierre.** "Le Paiement Des Offrandes Proportionnellement Au Versement De La Dime Des Membres De L'eglise Adventiste Sion De Limonade. Durant L'annee 2008-2009, Une Etude Descriptive." BA, Haiti, 2010.

**Donaldson, Gene Michael** "The Establishment of a Lay Evangelism School at the Ephesus SDA Church in Richmond, Virginia." DMin, AU, 2000.  
Ephesus Seventh-day Adventist Church (Richmond, VA)  
Lay ministry -- Virginia -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Donaston, Ifode.** "La Deperdition Des Membres a L'eglise Adventiste Du 7e Jour Philadelphie De Dessalines, De 2004-2008: Une Etude Descriptive." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Donici, Serghei.** "Planul Lui Dumnezeu Privind Neamurile Într-un Vechiul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Donkor, Kwabena** "Tradition as a Viable Option for Protestant Theology : The Vincentian Method of Thomas C. Oden." PhD, AU, 2001.  
Oden, Thomas C  
Theology -- History -- 20th century  
Postmodernism -- Religious aspects -- Christianity  
Liberalism (Religion) -- Protestantism.

**Doom, Jarvis.** "La Prophétie Du Feu Qui Descend Du Ciel Face Aux Mouvements Pentecôtistes Et Charismatiques. Etude Exégétique D'apocalypse 13.11-18." MA Th, Collonges, 2007.  
Pentecostalism  
Charismatic movement  
Revelation 13.

**Doran, Eric M.** "Utilizing H.M.S. Richards' Sermons and Writings in the Development of Sermons That Focus on the Unique Aspects of Seventh-Day Adventist Preaching as Implemented at the Kress Memorial Church in Winter Park, Florida." DMin, AU, 2011.  
Richards, H. M. S. (Harold Marshall Sylvester), 1894-1985 -- Sermons  
Preaching

Seventh-day Adventist preaching  
Kress Memorial Seventh-day Adventist Church (Winter Park, Fla.).

**Dorcelus, Louis-Pierre.** "Le Culte De Famille Non Fait Dans Le District De Siloé De Carrefour." BA, Haiti, 2001.

**Dorcelus, Réginal.** "La Personne De Jésus Dans L'appel De Simon-Pierre D'après Luc 5:1-11." BA, Haiti, 1998.

**Dorgo, Adrian Gabriel.** "Avem De-a Face Cu Doi Dumnezei: Unul R?Zbun?Tor În Vechiul Testament ?I Unul Milos În Noul Testament?" BA Theology, RATI, 2013.

**Dorgo, Cristian.** "Nemurirea Sufletului: Mituri, Concep?ii ?I Adev?R Biblic." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Doria Quintero, Luis Carlos.** "Propuesta De Evangelismo Para El Territorio De La Misión Del Atlantico." Lic., Colombia, 1999.

**Dorival, Jean-claude.** "Perception Des Adventistes Du 7e Jour Du District De Siloe De Carrefour." BA, Haiti, 2003.

**Dorival, Renel.** "Le Ministère De La Bienfaisance a L'eglise Adventiste Du 7e Jour Siloe De Carrefour, Une Etude Descriptive Durant La Periode Allant De 2008-2009." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Dorn, Wolfgang.** "Gemeinde Für Erwachsene Scheidungskinder." Diplom, Fr, 1998.

**Doroban?u, Marius.** "Consilierea Spiritual? În Cadrul For?Elor Armate." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Dorotik, Norbert.** "Die Auferstehungshoffnung Im Alten Testament Unter Dem Aspekt Der Kanonischen Endgestalt." Diplom, Fr, 1999.

**Dorotya, Bakó.** "Családi Életre Nevel? Programok Az

Iskolában." CSEN - Diploma in Family Counseling, Hungary, 2012.

**Doroy, Francis B.** "An Inquiry into the Symbol and Meaning of the Cross." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2002.  
Jesus Christ--Crucifixion.

**Dorrelus, Marc Menelus.** "L'importance De L'oeuvre De La Bienfaisance Dans Les Églises Adventistes Du 7e Jour De Carrefour." BA, Haiti, 2007.

**Dorzilme, David.** "La Justification Par La Foi." BA, Haiti, 1979.

**Dorzilme, Nephtali.** "La Christologie Dans Les Épîtres De La Captivité." BA Th, Collonges, 1978.  
Paul - theology  
Jesus Christ - Bible - NT - Paul (apostle)  
Jesus Christ - person and functions  
Pauline Epistles - theology.

**Dospinescu, Cristian Emilian.** "Strategii De Implicare a Bisericii În Lucrearea De Evanghelizare." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Doss, Gorden R.** . "An Analytical Review of Christian Spirituality with Special Reference to the Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1987.  
Proquest  
Spirituality -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Doss, Harold S.** "An Examination of Sunday Blue Laws in the Eastern States of the United States; in Particular, Pennsylvania and New Jersey." MA, AU, 1950.  
[http://www.andrews.edu/library/car/cardigital/Books/TH\\_D768.pdf](http://www.andrews.edu/library/car/cardigital/Books/TH_D768.pdf)  
Sunday legislation -- United States -- States.

**Dosunmu, Paul Adekunle** "A Missiological Study of the Phenomenon of Dual Allegiance in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church among the Yoruba People of Nigeria." PhD, AU, 2011.  
Yoruba (African people) -- Religion  
Missions -- Nigeria  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Missions -- Nigeria.

**Douglas, Arthur Ambrose.** "Some Recent Trends toward the Union of Church and State with Special Reference to the Use of Public Funds for the Benefit of

Private and Parochial Schools." MA, PUC, 1942.  
Federal aid to education  
Church schools -- Finance  
Education and state.

**Douglas, Carlton.** "A Critical Evaluation of the Penal Substitution Model of Atonement." Newbold, 2002.

**Douglas, Robert G.** "The Transcendence of Christ and Its Contribution to the Doctrine of Anthropology."

**Doukhan, Jacques.** "Le Judaïsme Et L'immortalité De L'âme." BA Th, Collonges, 1967.  
death - religious aspects - Judaism  
human being - theology - Judaism  
soul (Biblical concept).

**Doukhan, Jacques** "The Literary Structure of the Genesis Creation Story." PhD, AU, 1978.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/302887601>  
Creation  
Bible. O.T. Genesis -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Dourado, Jean Oliveira.** "O Papel Do Ministro Adventista No Treinamento Da Igreja Para Testemunhar." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Dourado, Jean Oliveira.** "O Papel Do Ministro Adventista No Treinamento Da Igreja Para Testemunhar." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Downs, Lloyd Eugene.** "A Critical Review of the Evidences for Evolution with Suggestions as to Their Interpretation from the Creationist Viewpoint." MA, PUC, 1944.  
Creation  
Evolution.

**Dr?chiciu, Daniel.** "Factorii ?I Condi?iile Istorice Care Au Favorizat Apari?ia ?I Dezvoltarea Marilor Mi?C?Ri De Reform? ..." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Dr?ghici, Delia.** "Violen?A În Familie - O Problem? Socio-Cultural?" BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Dr?ghici, Iulia.** "Participarea Redus? A Rromilor La Educa?ia ?Colar?: Cauze ?I Solu?ii." BA Theology, RATI, 2010.



**Dr?ghici, Mariana.** "Elemente De Mit ?I Magie În Povestirile Lui Vasile Voiculescu." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**Dr?goi, Emilia.** "Rolul Comunic?rii Interpersonale În Rela?iile Maritale." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Dr?gu?, Ciprian.** "Controversa Euharistiei În Perioada Secolelor Al Xix-Lea - Xvi-Lea." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Dr?gu?, Mioara.** "Frumosul Trupului Între Simbol ?I Realitate În Cântarea Cânt?rilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Dragan, Zbigniew.** "Zagadnienie Potopu W ?Wietle Sporu Ewolucjno-Kreacjonistycznego (the Issue of the Flood in the Light of Debates between Evolutionists and Creationists)." BA, STB, 2008.  
The Flood, evolutionism, creationism.

**Drago?, Gabriel.** "Monografia Istoric? A Bisericii Cre?tine Adventiste De Ziua A ?Aptea B?R??Ti-Ha?Eguluii Jude?UI Hunedoara." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Dragomir, Puscas.** "Der Hoffnungsanker : Exegetische Untersuchungen Zum Parusieverzögerungsproblem Im Hebräerbrief." Magister, Fr, 2006.

**Dragostin, Alina Cristina.** "Impactul S?R?Ciei Asupra Imaginii De Sine La Adolescen?I." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Dragostin, Valentin.** "Viziunea Lui Ellen G. White Asupra Rolului P?Rin?Ilor În Educarea Copiilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Dragu, Irina-Daniela.** "Familia Monoparental? În România Între Marginalizare ?I Incluziune Social?" BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Drahotuski, Ivana.** "Kreacija Kao Izraz Komunikacije U

Propovedanju." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1999.

**Drayson, Ronald David** "An Investigation of the Syntax of Words Denoting Time in the New Testament." MA, AU, 1945.  
Time -- Biblical teaching.

**Dreiling, Nils.** "Psychosoziale Belastungsmuster Im Berufsbild Des Pastors Und Ansätze Zu Ihrer Prävention." Magister, Fr, 2008.

**Drey, Philip R.** "Review of Scholarly Literature Concerning a Comparative Study between the First Chapter of Genesis and Cosmogonic Literature of Egypt." MA, AU, 1995.  
Creation  
Bible. O.T. Genesis 1 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Egyptian cosmogony.

**Drey, Philip R .** "The Persian Period Pottery of Tall Al-'Umayri." PhD, AU, 2012.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2569644.7572/1.PDF>  
Excavations (Archaeology) -- Jordan  
Pottery, Ancient -- Jordan.

**Drouault, Henri Adrien** "The Canaanite Gods and Some Biblical Parallels in the Ras Shamra Tablets." MA, AU, 1952.  
Gods, Canaanite  
Ugarit (Extinct city)  
Bible O.T. -- Antiquities  
Inscriptions, Semitic -- Ugarit (Extinct city).

**Drumi, Yuri N.** "The Trauma of Stalinism Narrated in Varlam T. Shalamov's Kolymskie Rasskazy : Missiological Implications for Contemporary Russia." PhD, AU, 2008.  
halamov, Varlam Tikhonovich. Kolymskie rasskazy  
Missions -- Russia  
Stalin, Joseph, 1879-1953  
Convict labor -- Russia -- Religious aspects  
Concentration camps -- Russia -- Religious aspects  
Suffering -- Russia -- Religious aspects.

**Du Mesgnil D'Engente, François.** "Les Deux Mille Trois Cents Soirs Et Matins De Daniel 8.13,14." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1985.  
Daniel 8.

**Du Mesgnil D'Engente, Yvette.** "Le Dévoilement Par L'esprit De La Vérité De Jésus. Etude Exégétique De La Cinquième Promesse De L'esprit : Jn 16.12-15."

Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 1988.

Holy Spirit - Bible - NT - John 16  
John 16.

**du Preez, Gerald T** "A Survey of Selected Aspects of the Practice of Ecclesiastical Appointment in the New Testament, Early Christian, and Seventh-Day Adventist Church." Dmin, AU, 1994.  
Ordination -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Clergy -- Office.

**Du Preez, Ron.** "Polygamy in the Bible with Implications for Seventh-Day Adventist Missiology." DMin, AU, 1993.  
Proquest  
Polygamy -- Religious aspects -- Christianity  
Polygamy -- Biblical teaching  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Missions.

**Dușulescu, Delia Violeta.** "Arhaicul În Poezia ?I Proza Lui Vasile Voiculescu." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Dușulescu, I. Delia Violeta.** "Arhaicul În Poezia ?I Proza Lui Vasile Voiculescu." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Duah, Martha** "A Study of Warfare Theodicy in the Writings of Ellen G. White and Gregory A. Boyd." PhD, AU, 2012.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2569640.7570/1.PDF>  
Theodicy  
Good and evil -- Religious aspects  
Suffering -- Religious aspects -- Christianity  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915 -- Views on theodicy  
Boyd, Gregory A., 1957- -- Views on theodicy.

**Dubois, Alain.** "L'acte Du Pardon Dans La Résolution Des Conflits Humains." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1990.  
Forgiveness  
human relations.

**DuBosque, John LeRoy.** "Creating a Relational Model of Evangelism in the Texas Conference." DMin, AU, 2009.  
Evangelistic work -- Texas -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Interpersonal relations  
Texas Conference of Seventh-day Adventists.

**Dubov, Oleksandr.** "A Study of Turkish Islam Whit a View to Mission." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Ducasse, Johnny.** "Le Sens De La Declaration De Jesus : ' A La Resurrection, Les Hommes Ne Prendront Point De Femmes,Dans Matt 22 : 29, 30, Une Etude Exegetique." BA, Haiti, 2011.

**Duciu, I. Gabriel-Beniamin.** "Nunta În Antichitatea Iudaic? ?I În Apocalips?" BA Theology, RATI, 2001.

**Duda, Daniel.** "The Development of a Course in Biblical Theology Based on a Book-by-Book Approach to the Bible." DMin, AU, 1992.  
Proquest  
Theology -- Methodology  
Theology -- Study and teaching  
Bible. -- Theology.

**Duerksen, Richard.** "Teaching the Law of God." MA, LLU, 1971.  
Ten commandments -- Study and teaching  
Bible -- Study and teaching.

**Duffie, David P.** "John Mcleod Campbell and Thomas Erskin: Scottish Exponents of Righteousness, Faith, and the Atonement." MA, LLU, 1985.  
Faith  
Atonement.

**Duffie, David P.** "John Mcleod Campbell and Thomas Erskin: Scottish Exponents of Righteousness, Faith, and the Atonement." MA, LLU, 1985.  
faith  
atonement.

**Duk, Chun Pyung.** "An Evaluation of Rudolf Bultman's Hermeneutics with Seventh-Day Adventists Principles of the Interpretation of the Bible." MA, Philippine Union College, 1972.  
Seventh-Day Adventist---Principle---Evaluation.

**Dulan, Byron.** "Toward a Model for the Religious Nurture of Black Young Adults in Urban Seventh-Day Adventist Churches." MA, LLU, 1981.  
Blacks - religious life  
Race relations - Religious aspects - Christianity - Seventh-day Adventists.

**Duliman, Walter.** "Persepsi Mahasiswa Unai Tentang Makna 'Ingatlah Hari Sabat' Berdasarkan Keluaran 20:8." BA, Indonesia, 2008.

**Dumitra, Oana Elena.** "Integrarea Social? A Minorilor Cu Dizabilit?I Auditive." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Dumitra?, Silviu.** "Edenul Ca Ideal În Scrierile Ellenei White." BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Dumitra?cu, Cornelia Adriana.** "Dragostea Fa?? De Dumnezeu În Contextul Leg?Mântului." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Dumitra?cu, Liviu.** "Speran?A Tv Misiune Prin Televiziune." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Dumitrache, Daniel.** "Încerc?Ri De Reform? În Istoria Ortodixismului Românesc." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Dumitrescu, Cristian.** "Israel În Limbajul Profetic." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Dumitrescu, Cristian.** "Israel În Limbajul Profetic." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Dumitrescu, Cristian** "Cosmic Conflict as a Hermeneutical Framework for Mission Theology in the Old Testament." PhD, AU, 2010.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2141012.4357/1.PDF>  
Missions -- Biblical teaching  
God -- Attributes  
Bible. O.T. -- Theology.

**Dumitrescu, Elena.** "Integrarea ?Colar? A Copiilor Romi Din Jude?UI Olt." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Dumitrescu, Gertrud Corina.** "Rolul Consilierii Premaritale Cre?Tine A?A Cum Este Ea Prezentat? În Biblie ?I Scrierile Ellenei G. White." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Dumitrescu, Nelu.** "Aspectul Tipic Al Jertfelor Mozaice." BA Theology, RATI, 1982.

**Dumitriu, Daniel Ion.** "Teologia ?I Practica Separ?Rii De Lume În Scrierile Ioanine." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Dumitru, Bogdan Eduard.** "Simbolismul Fiarei Din Apocalipsa 17 - Exegeze Istorice ?I Contemporane." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Dumitru, Daniel Ion.** "Teologia ?I Practica Separ?Rii De Lume În Scrierile Ioanine." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Dumitru, Elvis Silviu.** "Piatra Pe Care Isus Î?I Zide?Te Biserica: O Analiz? A Lui Matei 16:18." BA Theology, RATI, 2013.

**Dumitru, Ruben.** "Întâlnirea Ca S?Rb?Toare - Mijloc De Împlinire a Umanului În Raport Cu Divinul." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Dunavant, Delbert Wayne.** "Lessons on Spiritual Growth and a Pilot Test of Their Effectiveness." DMin, AU, 1988.  
Spirituality -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Dunbar, Colin Alfred.** "The Bible Instructor : A Manual for the Training of Lay Bible Instructors." DMin, AU, 1992.  
Proquest  
Lay ministry  
Lay teachers -- Training of  
Laity -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Dune, Wilson.** "Responsabilité Des Parents Et L'éducation Des Jeunes Adolescents À L'église." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Dunkel, Florian.** "Le Sixième Fléau Harmaguédon." BA Th, Collonges, 1965.  
Revelation 16  
Revelation - critique, interpretation, etc.

**Dunkel, Florian R.** "The Day of the Lord, When?" MTh, AU, 1968.  
Day of Jehovah.

**Dunnett, Douglas John** "An Investigation of the Teachings of the Bible with Regard to the Glory of God." MA, AU, 1954.  
God -- Biblical teaching  
Glory of God.

**Dunon, Jérémie.** "Jésus : Paradigme Et Modèle Dans La Résolution Des Conflits Humains Selon Matthieu 18." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2006.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/JesusResolutionConflits.pdf>  
Matthew 18  
conflict - psychology.

**Dunston, Ellen.** "A Re-Examination of the Character of Cotton Mather." MA, PUC, 1964.  
Mather, Cotton, 1663-1728.

**Dupertuis, Atilio René** "Liberation Theology's Use of the Exodus as a Soteriological Model." PhD, AU, 1982.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303252256>  
Liberation theology.

**Durairaj, Immanuel Paul.** "An Evaluation of the Concepts of the Immorality of the Soul in Selected Hindus Scriptures and Certain Medieval Catholic Writers." MA, Spicer, 2000.

**Durante, Gideon Ada.** "The Nature of the "Holy Ones" under Attack as Envisioned in Daniel 7-12." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 2002.  
Bible. --N.T. --Daniel VII-XII --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Durbant, Fred.** "Nabonide Belchatsar Et La Chute De Babylone." BA Th, Collonges, 1966.  
Babylon.

**Duroe, John W. H.** "Intercessory Prayer in Pastoral Care Modelled on Christ's Prayer in John 17." DMin, AU, 1993.  
Intercessory prayer  
Bible. N.T. John 17 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Dutra, Emilio Abdala.** "A Discipleship Model for Evangelism in Northeast Brazil." DMin, AU, 2005.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Brazil, Northeast  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Brazil, Northeast.

**Dvizac, Slavko.** "Koncept Slobode U Filozofskoj Misli Nikolaja Ber?Ajeva." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2001.

**Dvořák, Josef.** "Výklad Genesis 22. Kapitoly, 42 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2001.

**Dybdahl, Paul Brent** "The Stairway to Heaven : A Critique of the Evangelical Gospel Presentation in North America." PhD, AU, 2004.  
Bright, Bill  
Kennedy, D. James (Dennis James), 1930-  
Graham, Billy, 1918-  
Evangelistic work -- United States  
Evangelicalism -- History -- 20th century  
Conversion -- Biblical teaching.

**Dye, Richelin V.** "Religious Coping and Depression among Blacks and Whites after Sexual Abuse " PhD Clinical Psychology, LLU, 2011.  
Child Abuse, Sexual  
Mental health - in adulthood  
Depression - psychology  
Adaptation, Psychological  
Religion and Psychology  
Cross-Sectional Studies  
Women, White - Psychology  
Women, Black - Psychology  
Sexual abuse victims - Mental health  
Adjustments (Psychology) - Religious aspects  
Health status indicators - Measurement.

**Dyjasek, Artur.** "Duchy Terytorialne (Symptomy W?Adzy Ciemno?Ci I Sposoby Przeciwwstawiania Si? Tym Si?Om) (Territorial Spirits (Symptoms of Dark Powers and Ways in Which to Stand up to Such Powers))." Diploma, ISP, 1993.  
Demonology, demons, the forces of darkness.

**Dyman, Victor V.** "Holistic Approach to Preaching : A Training Program for Lay Speakers of Manhattan Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2008.  
Preaching  
Lay preaching  
Laity -- Training of  
Manhattan Seventh-day Adventist Church (Manhattan, N.Y.).

**Dyresen, Dyre.** "The American System of Accrediting Educational Institutions and Its Relationships to Parochial Schools, Especially Seventh-Day Adventist Schools." MA, AU, 1955.  
Accreditation (Education) -- United States  
Church schools -- Accreditation.

**Dzia?owska, Zofia.** "Tematyka Soteriologiczna W Nauczaniu Katechetycznym Dzieci I M?Odzie?Y W Wieku 16-18 (Soteriology in the Catechesis of Children and Young People between the Ages of 16-18)." Diploma, ISP, 2000.  
The catechetics, soteriology.

**Dzimiri, George Tichaona.** "Pastoral Ministry Model: The Perspective of 1st Generation of Black African SDA Members in the Secc, Inland Empire." MA Clinical Ministry, LLU, 2006.

**Dziorek, Maria.** "Konspekt – Wieczerza Pa?Ska (the Lord's Supper: An Overview)." Diploma, ISP, 1996. The catechetics, The Lord's Supper.

**Dzisokosa, Raphson Bwanali.** "Divorce and Remarriage among SDA Members at Mwanza Boma." BA, Malawi, 2012.

**Dzul, Jorge Rodolfo.** "Un Seminario Sobre Mayordomía Para La Unión Mexicana Del Norte De Los Adventistas Del Séptimo Día." DMin, AU, 2003. Seventh-day Adventists -- Mexico  
Christian stewardship -- Biblical teaching.

**Džuver, Radenko.** "Praznik Truba - Sociološki I Tipološki Aspekt." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2001.

**Ebcas, Carl Brian R.** "Attitude on Bible Subjects and Perception on Creation among Students." BA, AUP, 2012.  
Seventh-Day Adventists---Education  
Christian education---Study and teaching  
Seventh-Day Adventists---Belief  
Creation---Biblical teaching  
Stdents---Attitudes  
Perception.

**Ebenezer, Saron.** "Strategies to Reclaim Back-Sliders at the Kalladiy Ankonam Adventist Church in Tamil Nadu." MA, Spicer, 2011.

**Echavarría García, Jhon Wilton and Oscar Vergara Ramirez.** "Homogenización De Las Guías Curriculares Para El Área De Humanidades: Español E Ingles." Lic., Colombia, 2007.

**Echavarría García, Jhon Wilton and Oscar Vergara Ramirez.** "Homogenización De Las Guías Curriculares Para El Area De Ciencias Sociales Humanidades: Español E Inglés." Lic., Colombia, 2007.

**Eckenroth, Melvin K.** "A Delimited Study of

Evangelistic Methodology as Contained in the Writings of Mrs. Ellen G. White and Applied to Contemporary Situations." BD, AU, 1956.  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915 -- Views on evangelistic work.

**Ederesinghe, Christopher.** "Rationale and Suggested Program for Workshop on Congregational Singing for Use in Local Church or District." DMin, AU, 1987.  
Proquest  
Music in churches  
Church music -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Edmond, Székely.** "A Lelkipásztori Szerepek Változása a Magyar Unióban a Xxi. Század Fordulóján." BA- Theology, Hungary, 2012.

**Edu V. (S?r?cu?u), Tatiana.** "Proiectul Unei Lec?li Pentru Înv???Mântul Primar." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Eduart, Tilihoi.** "O Analiz? Retic? A Pasajului 1 Împ?Ra?I 22:1-29." BA Theology, RATI, 2013.

**Edwards, Haskell G.** "A Family Life Program to Assist Caribbean Immigrant Families of the Malton Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Their Adjustment to Canadian Culture." DMin, AU, c1990.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Ontario -- Malton  
Immigrants -- Ontario  
West Indians -- Ontario  
Church work with immigrants -- Ontario.

**Edwards, Hedrick J.** "Toward a Seventh-Day Adventist Theology of Health." MA, LLU, 1981.  
Seventh-day Adventists - Health and Hygiene  
Holistic Health.

**Edwards, Hedrick J.** "Toward a Seventh-Day Adventist Theology of Health." MA, LLU, 1981.  
Holistic medicine  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Health and hygiene.

**Edwards, Otis B.** "Origin and Development of the Seventh-Day Adventist Work among Negroes in the Alabama-Mississippi Conference." MA, AU, 1942.  
African American Seventh-day Adventists -- History  
Alabama-Mississippi Conference of Seventh-day Adventists -- History  
Oakwood College (Huntsville, Ala.).

**Edwards, Zane Jonathan.** "Perceptions of the Pastoral Selection Process of Local Conferences in the Australian Union Conference." Master of Arts in Leadership and Management (Honours), Avondale College, 2001.

**Edwins, Elysee.** "La Perception Des Jeunes Filles De L'eglise Adventiste Du 7e Jour Shekinah De Callabate De Gros-Morne Relativement À La Tenue Vestimentaire, Une Étude Descriptive." BA, Haiti, 2011.

**Edy, Pierre.** "Le Pasteur D'aujourd'hui Dans L'administration De L'eglise." BA, Haiti, 2006.

**Efrem, Oleg.** "Personalitatea Duhului Sfânt." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Egasse, Corinne.** "Une Approche Structurale De Jean 6." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 1988.  
John 6.

**Ehoussou, Richard Justin.** "The Concept of 'Receiving Strangers' in the OT with Particular Reference to Lev. 19:33-34 and Its Possible Pastoral Implication." Newbold, 2005.

**Ehrhart, Christian.** "Les Méthodes Pédagogiques De Jésus-Christ." BA Th, Collonges, 1971.  
Jesus Christ - teachings.

**Eißner, Thomas.** "Rezeption Von Ellen G. White Im Deutschsprachigen Raum 1845 – 19 15." Diplom, Friedensau, 2008.

**Elias, Téodoro.** "Les Persécutions Des Chrétiens Aux Trois Premiers Siècles." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1984.  
Christianity - history - AD 30 - 325  
Christian martyrs  
persecution.

**Eliassaint, Wilner.** "La Resurrection Des Morts Selon 1 Cor:15:12-13." BA, Haiti, 2002.

**Elie, Belfroy.** "Rapports Entre L'essenisme Et Les Messages De Jean Baptiste." BA, Haiti, 1982.

**Eliezer, Charli.** "Réalité, Vérité Personnelle – Le Statut Du Corps." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 2003.  
Identity (psychological)  
human body - religious aspect  
Paul Ricoeur.

**Eliezer, Exantus.** "L'edit De Milan, Une Approche Historique Et Théologique." BA, Haiti, 1990.

**Elifar, Lucner.** "Prophète Et Eschatologie Une Etude Exegetique De 2 Thim 2:1-12." BA, Haiti, 1997.

**Elineema, Kangala B.** "The Religious Attitudes and Habits of Philippine Union College Students 1972-1973." MA, AUP, 1972.  
Religiou life.

**Elisca, Jean Pierrot.** "La Divinité Du Saint-Esprit, Une Étude Théologique D'après Actes 1:6-8." BA, Haiti, 2007.

**Elijah, Julius Yasangaha.** "The Concept of the Time of the End in Daniel 12:4-7." MA, Spicer, 2003.

**Ellacer, Chrisel M.** "An Evaluation of the Ministerial Training Program at Philippine Union College by the Junior and Senior Ministerial Students." BA, Philippine Union College.  
Theology---Curricula  
Clergy, Training of.

**Ellacer, Gerundio U.** "Some Points of Contact between Seventh-Day Adventist and Islamic Teachings." MA, Philippine Union College, 1968.  
Theology---Study & teaching.

**Elliot, Jeff Jeec P.** "The Identity of the Two Witnesses in Revelation 11:3." BA- Theology, South Philippine Adventist College, 2012.  
Theology--Thesis and dissertations.

**Ellis, Dirk Ray** "The Relationship between Liturgical Practice and Spirituality in the Church of the Nazarene with Special Reference to John Wesley's Doctrine of

Christian Perfection." PhD, AU, 2012.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2604605.9564/1.PDF>  
Church of the Nazarene -- Liturgy  
Holiness movement  
Wesley, John, 1703-1791  
Perfection -- Religious aspects -- Christianity.

**Elwin, Stavely P.** "A Strategy to Reach the English-Speaking People of the Bay Islands of Honduras." DMin, AU, 1997.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Honduras  
Church growth -- Honduras -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Honduras.

**Emerson, Ranjtkumar Edwin Arjuna.** "An Analysis of Nineteenth-Century Seventh-Day Adventist Creationism Age of the Earth in Genesis 1:1-3." Master of Theology, AIAS, 1991.  
Creationism--History of doctrines.

**ENEKU, AROMA.** "Etude Comparative De L'interprétation Du Silence De La Femme Dans Les Assemblées Selon I Timothée 2:11-12, Chez Les Témoins De Jéhovah Et Chez Les Adventistes Du 7eme Jour." BA, Lukanga, 2011.

**Engel, Richard John.** "The History of Healdsburg College." MA, PUC, 1957.  
Pacific Union College  
Healdsburg College.

**Engelhardt, Adam.** "Mi?Carea De Desbinare." BA Theology, RATI, 1980.

**Engelhardt, Adam.** "Mi?Carea De Reform? – Origine, Istorie ?I Situa?le Actual?" BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Engelhardt, Adam.** "Mi?Carea De Reform?. Origine, Istorie ?I Situa?le Actual?" BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**English, Edwin A.** "An Evaluation of the Concept and Function of Mutual Ministry and Spiritual Gifts in the South Caribbean Conference." DMin, AU, 1974.  
Laity -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy  
South Caribbean Conference of Seventh-day Adventists.

**Enrique Jácome, Miguel Ángel.** "Diagnóstico En El

Usó De La Pedagogía De Jesús Y Clima De Aúla En La Clase De Valores De Los Estudiantes De Bachillerato Del Colegio 'Advéntista De Santo Domingo' En El 2012." Tecnológico de Teología, Ecuador, 2013.

**Eom, Gilsoo.** "?? ??? ?? ??? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2000. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300212>

**Epperson, Kenneth James.** "The Relationship of Seventh-Day Adventist School Attendance to Seventh-Day Adventist Church Membership in the Southern Union Conference." EdD, LLU, 1990.  
Seventh-Day Adventists – Membership  
School enrollment  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Education.

**Epure, Marius.** "Necesitatea ?I Importan?A Legii Morale." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Erdeg, Robert.** "Zvijer Koja Izlazi Iz Mora : Analiza, Komparacija I Identifikacija Zvijeri." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1992.

**Erdeg, Robert.** "Protestantski I Katoli?Ki Paralelni I Kontra Prevodi Biblije Na Ma?Arski Jezik U Xvi I Xvii Veku." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2005.

**Eremie, Emil.** "Un Studiu Al Conceptelor Cur??le / Necur??le În." BA Theology, RATI, 2001.

**Eremie, Emil** "The Impact of Calvinism on the Romanian Church in Transylvania in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries." MA, AU, 2008.  
Calvinism -- Romania -- Transylvania  
Transylvania (Romania) -- Church history -- 16th century  
Transylvania (Romania) -- Church history -- 17th century.

**Erickson, Eugene W.** "A Justification of the Genesis Kind in the Light of Variation." MA, AU, 1955.  
Creation  
Evolution  
Bible and science.

**Erickson, Eugene W.** "The New Quest of the

Historical Jesus : Its Limitations and Implications for Faith and History." MTh, AU, 1969.  
Jesus Christ -- Historicity.

**Erin, Emmanuel.** "Le Symbolisme Du Feu Dans L'ancien Testament." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1982.  
fire in the Bible.

**Ernőné, Kovács.** "Isten Ajándéka: Felelősség És Boldogság (Tanulmányok a Házasságról)." CSEN - Diploma in Family Counseling, Hungary, 2012.

**Ervin, Láng.** "A Táplálkozás Szerepe Az Emésztőrendszeri Rákbetegségek Megelőzésében." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Erzsébet, Kulcsár.** "Érdemes-E Az Életmódon Változtatni 50 Év Felett?" Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Erzsébet, Hock.** "Az Érzelmi Intelligencia Fejlesztése a Konfliktuskezelés Erősítéséhez." CSEN - Diploma in Family Counseling, Hungary, 2012.

**Escandriolo Nackauzi, Darío A.** "Evaluación Teológica Del Papel Soteriológico De La Virgen María Según El Capítulo Viii De La Constitución Dogmática Lumen Gentium Del Concilio Vaticano Ii." Licenciatura, UAP, 2001.

**Escrig, Manuel.** "Le Sacerdoce Du Peuple De Dieu." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1984.  
priesthood of believers.

**Espero, Jose Manuel S.** "The Authorship of Psalm 22." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 2004.  
Bible. --O.T. --Psalms XII --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Espinosa Almazán, José M.** "Un Programa De Instrucción Y Capacitación Para Misioneros Voluntarios De La Unión Mexicana Del Norte." DMin, AU, 2002.  
North Mexican Union of Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Mexico, North  
Church work with youth -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Espinosa Almazán, José M.** "Un Programa De Instrucción Y Capacitación Para Misioneros Voluntarios De La Unión Mexicana Del Norte." Dmin, IATS, 2002.

**Espinosa, C. Enrique** "Orthodoxy and Heresy in Hans Küng : An Analysis and Critique of His Criteria and Norms of Christian Truth and Error." PhD, AU, 1988.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303618631>  
Küng, Hans, 1928- -- Theology  
Truth -- Religious aspects -- Christianity  
Catholic Church -- Doctrines.

**Espinoza Almazán, Moisés.** "Un Programa De Retención De."

**Espinoza Almazán, Moisés.** "Un Programa De Retención De Miembros En La Iglesia Adventista De Pueblo Nuevo, Solistahuacán, Chiapas." DMin, AU, 2002.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Chiapas (Mexico) -- Solistahuacán  
Church growth -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Espinoza, Andy R.** "Malachi's Blessings and Curses in Relation to the Covenantal Blessings and Curses of Deuteronomy 27-30." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 2004.  
Blessing and cursing in the Bible.

**Espinoza Arévalo, Juan Pablo.** "Una Revisión Al Ciclo Litúrgico Anual Judío En Busca De Una Correspondencia Tipológica Para La Fiesta De Las Trompetas." Lic Theology, Chile, 2010.

**Esteban Silva, Felipe Reynaldo.** "El Culto Joven Y Su Influencia En El Compromiso Cristiano De Los Jóvenes De Las Iglesias Adventistas Del Séptimo Día De Villa Unión Y El Inti De La Ciudad De Lima Metropolitana Año 2009." THM, UPeU, 2011.

**Esteves, Lani T.** "An Investigation of Ellen G. White's Views on the 'Baptism of the Holy Spirit' in the Context of American Revivalism and Evangelicalism in the Nineteenth Century." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 2011.  
White, Ellen G.--(Ellen Gould Harmon),--1827-1915.

**Esteves, Pedro.** "L'inquisition Portugaise, Un Système De Répression Sociale (Xvie-Xviiie Siècles)." Maîtrise,



Collonges, 2002.

**Estime, Audalus.** "Les Facteurs Qui Influencent La Fidelite Dans Les Dimes Et Les Offrandes Dans Le District De Jerusalem." BA, Haiti, 2006.

**Estoya, Gelandwin C.** "Student's Attitudes Towards Prayer." BA, AUP, 2001.  
Prayer  
Students---Attitudes.

**Etienne, Edgard.** "L'evangelisation Des Dlinquants: Un Objectif Pour L'eglise Adv.En Haiti: Lecas De Milot." BA, Haiti, 2008.

**Etienne, Myrienne.** "Le Chrétien Face À L'insémination Artificielle." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1991.

**Éva, Nagyné Török.** "A Prófétaság Ajándéka Ellen G. White Életében." BA- Theology, Hungary, 2012.

**Éva, Tisza.** "Válás Utáni Családi Állapotok, Kihívások." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Eva, W. Duncan.** "A Study of the Greek Words Thymos, Orgē, and Parorgismos in the New Testament." MA, AU, 1950.  
Greek language, Biblical -- Entomology  
Thymos (The Greek word)  
Orgē (The Greek word)  
Parorgismos (The Greek word).

**Eva, Willmore Duncan.** "A Functional View of Human Motivation in the Local Seventh-Day Adventist Church Based on Theological and Psychological Principles." DMin, AU, 1981.  
Proquest  
Motivation (Psychology).

**Evangelisti, Franco.** "Ethique Chrétienne Du Contrôle Des Naissances." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1984.  
Contraception - religious aspects.

**Evans, Larry R.** "Toward the Development of a Church Planting Strategy for the Local Seventh-Day Adventist Church in North America." DMin, AU, 1981.  
Proquest  
Church growth -- North America -- Seventh-day

Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- North America.

**Evans, Paul M.** "A Historical-Contextual Analysis of the Final-Generation Theology of M.L. Andreasen." PhD, AU, 2010.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2141309.4374/1.PDF>  
Andreasen, M. L. (Milian Lauritz), 1876-1962 -- Views on perfection  
Perfection -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists  
End of the world  
Final-generation theology.

**Evans, Robert W.** "Selected Statements on Christ's Methodology of Teaching." MA, LLU, 1978.  
Jesus Christ -- Teaching methods.

**Ewoo, Andrews Laurence.** "Strategy to Evangelize the Ahanta Middle Class." DMin, AU, 1994.  
Proquest  
Evangelistic work -- Ghana  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Ghana.

**Eychenne, Jacques.** "Vatican II : La Liberté Religieuse." BA Th, Collonges, 1967.  
Second Vatican Council  
religious liberty.

**Fabella, Armando T.** "A Proposed Will-Centered Pastoral Counseling Approach for Seventh-Day Adventists and Its Application in Group Counseling." MSGC (Master of Science in Guidance and Counseling), De La Salle University, 1977.  
Pastoral counseling.

**Fabich, Jens.** "Kind Und Ritual : Die Bedeutung Des Religiösen Ritus Für Die Glaubensentwicklung Von Kindern Im Vorschulalter." Diplom, Fr, 1996.

**Fadri, Nocotades F.** "Roman Catholic and Seventh-Day Adventist Hamartiology : A Comparative and Contrastive Study." MA, Philippine Union College, 1980.  
Catholic church---Doctrines---Sin  
Seventh-day Adventist Church---Doctrines---Sins  
Sin.

**Faедda, Luca.** "La Relazione: Condizione Dei Nuovi Paradigmi Familiari." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2010.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/pdfTes>

**Faedda, Luca.** "Introduzione Alla Critica Testuale Del Nuovo Testamento." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2011.

**Fagua Preciado, Cesar Augusto.** "Mayor Crecimiento Y Fervor a Través De Iglesias Menores." Lic., Colombia, 1987.

**Faluvegi, Daniel.** "Studiul Kenozei În Filipeni 2: 6-11." BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Faluvegi, Daniel.** "Studiul Kenozei În Filipeni 2, 6-11." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Faluvegi, Istvan-Leopold.** "Rolul Spiritualit?ii În Etiologia ?i Terapia Depresiei." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Fanai, C. Lalliana.** "A Investigation into the Beliefs of Mizos Regarding God and Paradise." MA, Spicer, 1985.

**Fanai, Thangliana.** "The Study of Similarities and Dissimilarities between Eden and the New Earth." MA, Spicer, 1998.

**Fandiño, Fabian.** "Influencia De Los Padres En Las Relaciones Con El Sexo Opuesto De Los Estudiantes De Teología." Lic., Colombia, 2004.

**Fandiño Rodriguez, Jesus Alberto.** "El Cristianismo De Las Iglesias Del Apocalipsis." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**Fantoni, Vittorio.** "Les Vicissitudes Vécues Par L'église Adventiste Italienne Dans Son Refus D'adhérer À La Fédération Évangélique : Histoire Et Problèmes." MA Th, Collonges, 2005.  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - Relations - Protestantism - Italy  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - history - Italy.

**Fantu (Mih?il?), Beatrice-Claudia.** "Proiectul Unei Lec?ii Pentru Înv???Mântul Primar." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Fantu, Beatrice.** "Surse De Constituire a Valorilor ?i a Pattern-Urilor Comportamentului Sexual La Adolescen?i." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Fanwar, Wann Marbud.** "God's Holiness in Leviticus and Isaiah : A Biblical Response to Hinduism." Master of Theology, AIAS, 1990.  
Hinduism --Relations --Christianity.

**Fanwar, Wann M. .** "Creation in Isaiah." PhD, AU, 2001.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/276308629>  
Bible. O.T. Isaiah -- Criticism, interpretation,etc  
Creation -- Biblical teaching.

**Fâr?ade (?âmpu), Marina.** "Proiectul Unei Lec?ii Pentru Înv???Mântul Primar." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Fâr?al?, Valeriu.** "Legea Lui Moise ?i Codurile Antice." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Farag, Wadie** "Eschatological Teachings of Islam." MA, AU, 1949.  
Islam  
Eschatology, Islamic.

**Farago, Arpad Jožef.** "Šta Je Duh U Svojoj Suštini?" BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2001.

**Farago, Ervin.** "Identifikacija Žiga Iz Otkrivenja 13, 16-18." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1996.

**Farescour, Michel.** "La Relation Entre « montagne » Et « sanctuaire » Dans L' Ancien Testament : Étude Exégétique Et Thématique." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1998.  
Mountains in the Bible  
sanctuary - Bible - OT  
sanctuary (Seventh-day Adventist doctrine).

**Fasiori, Ivo.** "Histoire De La Dîme Du lie Au Vie Siècle : Présentation Des Sources Et Commentaire." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1982.  
Tithe.

**FATAKI, MULUGU.** "La Pratique De Lévirat Selon Le Rituel Hamba, Un Défi Pour L'église Adventiste Du 7e Jour: Cas De L'église De Bigobo Et De

Bugana-Kilonda." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Fauni, Melvin G.** "Moral Maturity and Social Responsibility." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2013.  
Christian life  
Ethics  
Christian Ethics.

**Favret, Jacques.** "Objections Au Sabbat." BA Th, Collonges, 1959.  
Sabbath - Sunday controversy  
Sabbath - Bible - NT  
Sabbath - Bible - OT  
Sabbath - theology  
Sabbath - Jesus Christ.

**Feencné, Papp Gábor.** "Családi Krízisek – Az Életszakaszváltások Krízisei." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2012.

**Feier, Ioan Alin.** "Atitudinea Bisericii Protestante Fa?? De Sindicalism." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Fejer, Levete.** "Confesiunile Lui Ieremia." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Felea, Bogdan.** "Statutul Juridic Al Confesiunilor Neoprotestante." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Felea, Enoh.** "Statornicia Organiza?iei Bisericii Az? În Mijlocul Atacurilor Reformiste." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Felea, Lauren?iu.** "Costache Negruzzi. P?Catele Tinere?Elor. Proza." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Felea, Sebastian.** "O Perspectiv? Biblic? Asupra Educa?iei Adventiste De Nivel Liceal Cu Programe De Autosu?inere." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Felipe, Pedro de.** "Identification De La Petite Corne De Daniel 8." BA Th, Collonges, 1969.  
Daniel 8.

**Feliz Rubio, Sergio.** "Rol Socio-Político Del Evangelio a La Luz De Las Enseñanzas De Jesús." Licenciatura

Theology, UNAD, 1991.  
Jesucristo-Enseñanzas.

**Femopase, Gastón Bruno.** "La Vivencia Religiosa De Los Empleados Adventistas Del Sanatorio Adventista Del Plata En Comparación Con Otros Adventistas De Argentina." Licenciatura, UAP, 1997.

**Fenton, Loren L. .** "Teamnet Ministries : An Empowerment Paradigm for Every-Member Ministry in the Hamlet Seventh-Day Adventist Church, Amelia, Ohio." DMin, AU, 1998.  
Lay ministry -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Church officers  
Hamlet Seventh-day Adventist Church (Amelia, Ohio).

**Fenz, Walter David** "A Philosophical and Linguistic Study on Temptation." MA, AU, 1955.  
Temptation -- Biblical teaching.

**Fenz, Walter David** "A Collation of Codex Gregory Number 1395 with the Textus Receptus, and an Investigation into Its Paleography and Text-Type." BD, AU, 1957.  
Bible. Manuscripts, Greek. N.T. Codex 1395 (Gregory)  
Paleography, Greek.

**Ferch, Arthur J.** "The Apocalyptic 'Son of Man' in Daniel 7." PhD, AU, 1979.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/302997269>  
Bible. O.T. Daniel 7 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Son of Man.

**Ferdinan, Okto.** "Persepsi Gmahl Jemaat Naripan Dan Caritas Tentang Manajemen Konflik Berdasarkan Kisah Para Rasul 15." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Ferenc, Burucs.** "A Kerékpározás Alternatívái És Jótékony Hatásai Az Id?S Kor Elején." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2011.

**Ferencz, Jozsef-Attila.** "Biserica Din Corint: Împrejur?ri, Probleme, Rezolv?ri." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Ferguson, Charles Rayburn.** "Prophetic Preaching to Resistant Audiences : A Call for Change." DMin, AU, 2001.  
Bible -- Prophecies -- Homiletical use  
Seventh-day Adventist preaching.

**Ferguson, John.** "How Working for the Seventh-Day Adventist Church Affects the Spiritual Lives of Non-Pastoral Employees." DMin, AU, 2005.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Employees  
Church employees -- Religious life  
Church personnel management  
Seventh-day Adventists -- England  
Stanborough Press (Grantham, England).

**Fernandes de Carvalho, Wilson.** "La Faute Des Juifs Est-Elle Une Bénédiction Ou Une Malédiction ? Etude Exégétique Et Théologique De Rm 11.11." BA Th, Collonges, 2010.

**Fernandes, Joao.** "Le Culte Solaire Dans Le Synchrétisme Religieux Du Ive Siècle À Rome." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2006.  
Sun worship  
Mithraism  
Christianity - history - AD 30 - 325  
Christianity - history - AD 325 - 789.

**Fernandez, Cecil.** "Symbolism in Contemporary French religious literature." MA, LLU, 1967.

**Fernández, Gernson Arley.** "La Obra Del Sosten." Lic., Colombia, 2002.

**Fernandez, Gil G.** "Ellen G. White's Philosophy of History." MA, Philippine Union College, 1968.  
Seventh-Day Adventist  
History---Philosophy.

**Fernandez, Jonathan E.** "Factors Affecting the Conversion of the Non-Adventist Members of the Light and Friends During the School Year 2008-2010." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2011.  
Conversion  
Converts  
Evangelistic Work.

**Fernando, Andresito P.** "He Who Will Be Save from Death and Whose Sins Will Be Covered : An Exegetical Study of James 5 : 19 - 20." MAED, AUP, 2004.  
Salvation.

**Fernando, Diego.** "Factores Que Afectan En La Conducta Y Espiritualidad De Los Jóvenes De La Iasd, '9 De Octubre' En Sto. Domingo De Los Tsáchilas." Tecnológico de Teología, Ecuador, 2013.

**Fernando Ortiz, Luis** "Toward a Theology of Youth Ministry and Its Praxis in the Local Church." DMin, AU, 1997.  
Church work with youth -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Youth -- Religious life.

**Ferraz, Armando.** "Jésus Est Venu Au Moment Précis." BA Th, Collonges, 1959.  
Galatians 4.

**Ferreira, Luis.** "Pour Une Homilétique De L'incarnation. Comment La Parole De L'homme Peut-Elle Être La Parole De Dieu ?" BA Th, Collonges, 2008.

**Ferreira, Luis.** "La Prédication Comme Acte Culturel." MA Th, Collonges, 2011.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/PrédicationacteCulturel.pdf>  
homiletics.

**Ferreira, Manuel.** "Origine Des Problèmes À Corinthe Au Temps De Paul." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1983.  
1 and 2 Corinthians - introduction.

**Ferreira, Orlando Gomes.** "A Tragédia De Nestório." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Ferreira, Orlando Gomes.** "A Tragédia De Nestório." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Ferreira, Teofilo.** "Le Sabbat En Ethiopie Et Les Écrivains Portugais Du Xvie Et Xviiiè Siècles." BA Th, Collonges, 1970.  
Sabbath - history.

**Ferreira, Vincent.** "La Persévérance Des Saints. Etude Exégétique Et Systématique D'apocalypse 14.12." BA Th, Collonges, 2007.

**Ferreira, Vincent.** "« voici L'agneau De Dieu Qui Enlève Le Péché Du Monde ». Essai De Sotériologie Johannique D'après Jn 1.29." MA Th, Collonges, 2009.

**Ferreras Batista, Flaviano.** "El Pastor Como Consejero Matrimonial." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1986.

Consejería Pastoral.

**Ferret, Richard Bowen.** "Charisma, Sectarianism and Institutionalisation: Identity Issues in Seventh-Day."

**Ferruz, Armando.** "Jésus Est Venu Au Moment Précis : Gal. 4 : 4." BA Th, Collonges, 1959. Galatians 4.

**Festa, Sérgio Ricardo.** "Prostituição No Pentateuco: Um Breve Estudo Do Verbo Zânâh." Lato-Sensu, UNASP - EC, 2011.

**Fichtberger, Johann.** "Moïse, Auteur Du Pentateuque. Etude Critique Sur La Base Du Témoignage Interne." BA Th, Collonges, 1960. Pentateuch - critique, interpretation, etc. Moses (Biblical figure).

**Figueroa-Villarreal, Víctor** "Gustavo Gutiérrez's Understanding of the Kingdom of God in the Light of the Second Vatican Council." PhD, AU, c2000. <http://search.proquest.com/docview/304648189> Gutiérrez, Gustavo, 1928- -- Views on kingdom of God Kingdom of God -- History of doctrines -- 20th century.

**Figuhr, Richard Allen.** "Is Shinto a Religion?" BA, PUC, 1944. Shinto.

**FIL?I?, Darko.** "Razum I Vjera U Krš?Anskom Iskustvu." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1994.

**Filep, ?tefan.** "Exegeza Textului Romani 8:3." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Filho, José Santos.** "Programa De Crescimento Da Igreja Para O Território Da União Sul-Brasileira." DMin, AU, 2004. South Brazil Union of Seventh-day Adventists Seventh-day Adventists -- Brazil Church growth -- Brazil -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Fili?anu-St?nescu, Emanuel.** "O Abordare Pastoral? A Consilierii Premaritale." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Filimon, Valentin.** "Aspecte Principale Ale Lucr?Rii Pastorale În Contextul Culturii Postmoderne." BA

Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Filip, Adrian Robert.** "Profetism ?I Parapsihologie." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Filipoiu, C?t?lin.** "Conceptul De Curat ?I Necurat În Pentateuch." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Fils -Aimé, Jean René.** "L'église Adventiste Du 7e Jour Serait-Elle Fille De La Babylone Mystique?" BA, Haiti, 2003.

**Fils, Dessade.** "Rapport Entre Melchisedeck Et Jésus." BA, Haiti, 1999.

**Fina, Steven Melkianus.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Setiabudi Bandung Tentang Perhiasan Alkitabiah Berdasarkan 1 Timotius 2 : 9-10 Dan 1 Petrus 3 : 3-4." BA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Fina, Yance Y.** "Pelayanan Pastoral Terhadap Suami Istri Yang Diambang Perceraian Berdasarkan Matius 19 : 5-6 Dan Efesus 5 : 22-33 Diterapkan Kepada Anggota Gmahlk Jemaat Debatu Daerah Nusa Tenggara." MA, Indonesia, 2011.

**Finis Luhnau, Arturo Edgar.** "Origen Y Desarrollo Del Club De Conquistadores En Libertador San Martín." Licenciatura, UAP, 1998.

**Fischer, Roland E.** "Erziehung Und Bildung in Der Adventgemeinde Und Ihre Theologischen Und Pädagogischen Grundlagen." Diplom, Fr, 2001.

**Fischer, Trafford A.** "Participative Worship in the Avondale College Church: A Project Report." Andrews University;, 1986.

**Fischer, Trafford A.** "Marital Status and Religiosity." MA, LLU, 1991. Marriage - religious aspects Seventh-day Adventists Marital status Single people - Religious life

Experience (religion).

**Fisel, Fernand** "An Investigation of the Functions of the Kinsman Redeemer in Relation to the Work of Redemption." MA, AU, 1950.  
Redemption -- Biblical teaching.

**Fisher, James Roger.** "Ammon in the Hebrew Bible : A Textual Analysis and Archaeological Context of Selected References to the Ammonites of Transjordan." PhD, AU, 1998.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304465477>  
Ammonites (Semitic people)  
Jordan -- Antiquities.

**Fisher, Paul A.** "The Relationship of the Self-Esteem Variable to Specific Christian Doctrines." MDiv, AU, 1992.  
Self-respect -- Religious aspects -- Christianity.

**Fitzai, Corneliu-G.** "Les Citations Sur Le Thème De « la Pierre » En 1 P 2.6-8." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1994.  
1 Peter 2.

**Fiuza, Daniel Lessa.** "Emanuel: Um Conosco, Mas Não Um De Nós." Mestrado, SALT, 2010.

**Fiuza, Daniel Lessa.** "Emanuel: Um Conosco, Mas Não Um De Nós." Mestrado, SALT, 2010.

**Fiuza, Thiago Lessa.** "Moisés Escreveu a Meu Respeito: Estudo Exegético E Intertextual De Gênesis 3:15 E O Suposto Protoevangelho." Mestrado, SALT, 2011.

**Fiuza, Thiago Lessa.** "Moisés Escreveu a Meu Respeito: Estudo Exegético E Intertextual De Gênesis 3:15 E O Suposto Protoevangelho." Mestrado, SALT, 2011.

**Flauta, Shiela.** "Patient's Spiritual Well-Being and Coping Capabilities." BA, AUP, 2003.  
Mental healing  
Spiritual healing.

**Flavius, Agape.** "Scene De Liturgic? Cereasc? În Cartea Apocalipsei." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Flechard, Marc.** "Responsabilité Des Parents Dans Le

Développement Spirituel Des Enfants." BA Th, Collonges, 1976.  
children - religion  
family - religious aspects  
children in the church.

**Flemming, Adrian John.** "The Optimum Age and Readiness for Baptism of Adolescents: A Project."

**Fletcher, Carl** "A Training Program for Lay Evangelists in the Principles of Communication." DMin, AU, 1992.  
Proquest  
Laity -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Communication  
Evangelistic work.

**Fletcher, Lee Herbert.** "The Seventh-Day Adventist Concept of Original Sin." MA, AU, 1960.  
Sin, Original  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Doctrines -- Sin, Original.

**Fleurime, Philippe.** "L'evangelisation Personnelle a L'eglise Adventiste, Une Approche Historique Et Descriptive." BA, Haiti, 2001.

**Fleury, A. Richner.** "Vers Une Théologie De La Révélation, Une Approche Historico-Christologique." BA, Haiti, 1993.

**Flink, Timo.** "The Impact of Verbal-Plenary and Neo-Orthodox Views of Inspiration on the Translation Procedure of the New Testament." Newbold, 2001.

**Florea, Daniel.** "Principii Pentru Studiul Bibliei În M?Rturile E. G. White." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Flores, Amancio U.** "A Survey of the Life and Teaching of William Miller and the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Connection with the Great Disappointment in 1844." BA, Philippine Union College, 1989.  
Seventh-Day Adventist---Doctrines.

**Flores Batista, Pascual and Juan Isaías Fernández Rodríguez.** "El Ecumenismo: Orígenes, Proyecciones, Escatología Y Su Relación Con La Biblia." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1990.  
Ecumenismo.

**Flores Hernández, Manuel.** "Evaluación Del Concepto Del Ángel De Jehová En Los Testigos De Jehová a La Luz De Las Evidencias Bíblicas." Lic Theology, Chile, 2009.

**Flores, Methu P.** "The Sprouting of Aaron's Staff in Numbers 17:8 : Its Purpose and Theological Significance." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2013. Aaron (Biblical leader) God.

**Florez Lopez, Julio Cesar.** "Un Aporte Sobre Como Tener Fuerza De Voluntad Dirigida Por El Espíritu Santo Para Asemejar El Carácter Al De Dios." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**Florez Tolosa, Diego Ivan and Leonardo Orozco Ambula.** "El Reposo En La Carta a Los Hebreos." Lic., Colombia, 2008.

**Flori, Jean.** "Le Problème De La Canonicité De La Seconde Épître De Pierre." BA Th, Collonges, 1964. 2 Peter - introduction.

**Florice, Lucian.** "Mâna Lui Dumnezeu." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Fobia, Paulus Kau.** "Evaluasi Data Realstis Teologis Jemaat Unai Tentang Pertumbuhan Jemaat Alkitabiah Berdasarkan Buku Kisah Para Rasul." BA, Indonesia, 2011.

**Fockner, Sven** "Reason in Theology : A Comparison of Fernando Canale and Wolfhart Pannenberg." MA, AU, 2008.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/1837493.4022/1.PDF>  
Canale, Fernando Luis  
Pannenberg, Wolfhart, 1928-  
Reason  
Theology.

**Folkenberg, Robert.** "The Creation of a Natural Church Development Coaching and Implementation Guide for the Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2001.  
Church growth -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Church renewal -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Foll, Linden E.** "Meaning of Atonement in Modern

Religious Thought." MA, AU, 1951.  
Atonement -- History of doctrines.

**Fontales, Benjamín Antonio.** "El Existencialismo Y Su Concepción Bíblica." Licenciatura, SALT, 1992.

**Fontilus, Frito.** "Sens Scripturaire Du Jour Du Seigneur En Apocalypse 1:10." BA, Haiti, 1994.

**Forbes, Trevor Saint Aubyn** "Development of a Program for Intentional Growth in the Antioch Seventh-Day Adventist Congregation, Long Island, New York." DMin, AU, 1997.  
Church growth -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Antioch Seventh-day Adventist Church (Long Island, N.Y.).

**Ford, Desmond** "Daniel 8:14 and the Latter Days." MA, AU, 1959.  
Bible. O.T. Daniel 8:14 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Twenty three hundred days.

**Ford, J. Kenneth** "A Seminar on Reaching the Secular Mind for Members and Guests of the Hickory Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2001.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- North Carolina -- Hickory  
Non-church-affiliated people  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Fore, Jerry Louis.** "Enlisting Volunteers in Ministry." DMin, AU, 1995.  
Lay ministry -- Recruiting  
Lay ministry -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Forero, Jose Ismael and Jorge Luis Echeverry.** "Elaboración De Un Plan De Estudio Sobre La Justificación Por La Fe Basado En L Abiblia Y El Camino a Cristo." Lic., Colombia, 2011.

**Forero, Jose Ismael and Jorge Luis Echeverry.** "Elaboración De Un Plan De Estudio Sobre La Justificación Por La Fe Basado En La Biblia Y El Camino a Cristo." Lic., Colombia, 2011.

**Forrai, Laz?r.** "Rela?la Voin?A Omului – Voin?A Lui Dumnezeu." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Fortune, Joseph Toussaint.** "Le Sens De L'expression : ' L'evangile a Ete Annonce Aux Morts...!' Dans 1

Pierre 4 : 6, Etude Exegetique." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Foster, David Blythe.** "Paul's Ecclesiological Application of S<sup>o</sup>Ma Christou." Andrews University, 1984.

**Fowler, John (John W.)** "The Church and Evangelism." MDiv, AU, 1974.  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Fowler, John M.** "The Concept of Character Development in the Writings of Ellen G. White." PhD, AU, 1977.  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915  
Character.

**Fowler, John M.** "The Theology and Practice of Baptism." DMin, AU, 1987.  
Proquest  
Baptism.

**Fracasso, Everton Uilson.** "A Importância Dos Elementos Textuais Em 2 Tessalonicenses 2:1-12 No Debate Acerca Da Identidade Do 'Homem Da Iniquidade.'" Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Fracasso, Everton Uilson.** "A Importância Dos Elementos Textuais Em 2 Tessalonicenses 2:1-12 No Debate Acerca Da Identidade Do 'Homem Da Iniquidade.'" Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Franché, Daven Don F.** "Establishing a Seventh-Day Adventist Multi-Purpose Cooperative in Tartaria, Silang, Cavite." BA, AUP, 2012.  
Seventh-Day Adventists  
Multipurpose building.

**Francies, Charles.** "An Evaluation of the 'House-Evangelism' as Practiced in the Apostolic Church." MA, Spicer, 2001.

**Francis, Anthon Carrie.** "Development of West Indies College, 1907-1960 : An Historical Study." EdD, AU, 1984.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303355655>  
West Indies College.

**Francis, Charles.** "An Evaluation of the House Evangelism as Practiced in the Apostolic Church." MA,

Spicer, 2001.

**Francis, Creaton Leopold.** "Development of an Evangelism Model for the Silver Springs Shores Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2005.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Florida -- Ocala  
Silver Springs Shores Seventh-day Adventist Church (Ocala, FL)  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Florida -- Ocala.

**Francis, Lawrence.** "An Analysis of the Archaeological Evidence for the Historicity of the Book of Jonah." MA, Spicer, 1998.

**Francisco, Nicholas.** "A Study of Selected Sermons with New Testaments Preaching Standard for Evaluation." BA, Philippine Union College, 1991.  
Sermons  
Preaching.

**Francisco, Sylvester O.** "The Greek Words Parousia, Apokalupsis, and Epiphaneia in the New Testament." MA, AU, 1950.  
Second Advent  
Parousia (The Greek word)  
Apokalupsis (The Greek word)  
Epiphaneia (The Greek word).

**Francius, Rodrigue.** "Institutions Et Développement De L'eglise." MA Th, Collonges, 2011.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/Institutionsetdeveloppementeglise.pdf>  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - France  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - organization.

**Franco, Gabriel.** "La Obra Médico Misionera Y La Evangelización Personal." Lic., Colombia, 2001.

**Franco, Pierre.** "La Nouvelle Jérusalem. Etude Intertextuelle D'ap 21.12-21." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 2005.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/NouvelleJerusalem.pdf>  
Revelation 21.

**François, Evens.** "Perspective D'evangelisation Pour La Croissance Et Le Developpement De L'oeuvre Adventiste. Haiti, a La Mission Nord-Ouest, District Iii De Morija Des Gonaives L'ecole Du Sabbat De Dubedou 2007-2009." BA, Haiti, 2009.



**François, Evanston.** "Attitudes Des Jeunes Adventiste Du 7e Jour De L'eglise Mere Du District De Bassin-Bleu Face a Leur Mission Evangelique Durant L'annee Ecclesiale 2009-2010, Une Etude Descriptive." BA, Haiti, 2011.

**François, Watland.** "Créationisme Et Evolutionisme Une Étude Comparative." BA, Haiti, 2006.

**Fras, Danuta.** "Wykorzystanie Metod Pedagogiki Zabawy W Pracy Katechetycznej (the Usage of Pedagogical Methods through Play in Religious Education)." BA, ISP, 2003.  
The catechetics, pedagogy of fun, pedagogical methods through play.

**Frederick, Ferdy Paulus.** "Pelayanan Kasih Terhadap Anak Autisma Keluarga Etnis Tionghoa Di Malang Berdasarkan Galatia 5 : 22-23 Dan Lukas 10 : 27 : Sebuah Studi Kasus Pastoral." MA, Indonesia, 2008.

**Frederick, Paul.** "The Concept of the Pastoral Care in the Pauline Epistles of I and II Timothy." MA, Spicer, 1999.

**Frederick, Sajan.** "Developing Functional Substitutes for the Celebration of Onam Festival Among Seventh Day Adventist N Kerela Churches." MA, Spicer, 2005.

**Freed, Anne Marie.** "Adventists in a Pluralist Society : The Relevance of Lesslie Newbigin's Hermeneutical Approach to the Adventist Identity Crisis." MA, AU, 1992.

Newbigin, Lesslie  
Church and the world  
Christianity and culture  
Secularism  
General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists.

**Freitas, Belnijio Valente.** "Peranan Pendeta Untuk Memotivasi Anggota Jemaat Dalam Pengenalan Dan Penggunaan Karunia Roh." BA, Indonesia, 2001.

**French, Wayne.** "The Role and Experience of Memory Events in the Spiritual Development Of."

**Frey, Mathilde** "The Sabbath in the Pentateuch : An Exegetical and Theological Study." PhD, AU, 2011.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2199117.5566/1.PDF>  
Sabbath -- Biblical teaching  
Bible. O.T. Pentateuch -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Frias, Antonio.** "Habakuk 2.4b : Essai De Traduction, Considérations Sur La Traduction De La Lxx Et Les Usages Néotestamentaires." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1999.  
Habakkuk 2  
justification by faith.

**Frickart, Ulrich.** "Le Légalisme À Qumran." BA Th, Collonges, 1971.  
Dead Sea Scrolls  
Essenes - relations with Christianity  
Christianity - relation to Essenes  
law - Judaism.

**Friedrich, Arnold R.** "The Old Testament Doctrine of Evil Spirits as Seen in the Use of Certain Hebrew Words." MA, AU, 1954.  
Demonology -- Biblical teaching.

**Fritz, Christopher Vernon.** "An Investigation of Mentoring Preference of Employees at the Adventist Information Ministry and Implications for Empowerment." DMin, AU, 2009.  
Mentoring in church work  
Mentoring in the professions  
Employees -- Coaching of  
General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists. North American Division. Adventist Information Ministry.

**Frone, Mihaela.** "Influența Educației În Familie Asupra Personalității Copilului 0 – 6 Ani." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**Fronteras, Jonathan M.** "Factors Contributing to Backsliding from the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Lake Apo, Brgy. Guinoyoran, Valencia City." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2011.  
Religious life  
Christian life  
Obedience (Theology).

**Fry, Kelly P.** "Religious Coping Strategies and the Role of the Local Minister In."

**Fużawka, Czesław.** "Poczucie Sensu i Ciało W Ujęciu Filozoficznym, Psychologicznym I Teologicznym (a

Sense of Life in Philosophy, Psychology and Theology)." BA, ISP, 2003.

The sense of life in philosophy, psychology and theology.

**Fudulu, Marius.** "Dreptul Al Via?? Dileme, C?Ut?Ri, Valoare ?I Perspective." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Fuentes, Antonio.** "La Méthode Typologique D'interprétation : Une Analyse." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1982.

Bible - interpretation, critique, etc.  
Biblical typology.

**Fuentes, Rubinson S.** "Developing Spiritual Leadership Training Materials for Local Church Leaders of Central Luzon Conference." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2012.  
Christian leadership.

**Fulga, Florian Vasili?** "Familia - Consilierea Din Perspectiv? Psihologic? ?I Cre?Tin?" BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Fullerton, Kate Megan.** "The Impact of Different Teacher Education Courses on the Beliefs and Problem-Student Coping Strategies of Preservice Teachers." Bachelor of Education (Honours), Avondale College, 2000.

**Füllgrabe, Manuel.** "Theologische Und Nichttheologische Faktoren Im Visionsprozess Des Gemeindeaufbaus." Master, Friedensau, 2008.

**FUMAKWA, NLEMVO NGIANDI.** "La Problématique De L'observation Du Sabbat Par Les Étudiants Adventistes Dans Les Établissements Non Adventistes." BA, Lukanga, 2010.

**FUMAKWA, NGIADI NLEMVO.** "L'opinion Des Membres Adventistes Du 7ème Jour Sur Les Mobiles De La Remise De La Dime Selon Malachie 3:10. Cas De L'association Du Nord Kivu." Lic, Lukanga, 2012.

**FUMAKWA, NLEVO NGIADI.** "Opinion Des Membres Adventistes Du 7e Jour Sur Les Mobiles De La Remise De La Dime Selon Malachie 3 :10. Cas Le L'association Du Nord-Kivu." Lic, Lukanga, 2012.

**Funing?n?, Ioana Ramona.** "Conceptul Genera?lei Finale În Teologia Lui M. L. Andraesen." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Funing?n?, Ramona.** "Conceptul Genera?lei Finale În Teologia Lui M. L. Andraesen ?I a Altor Teologia Adventi?Ti." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Furdui, Romulus Paul.** "Profe?iile Mesianice ?I Respingerea Lui Isus Din Nazaret." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**G??lak, Ma?gorzata.** "Problematyka Wyj?Cia Narodu Izraelskiego Z Egiptu (the Issue of Israel's Exodus from Egypt)." BA, ISP, 2002.  
Exodus from Egypt.

**G?aw?da, Jan.** "Blisko?? Boga (God's Closeness)." BA, ISP, 2007.  
A prayer, intimacy with God.

**G?owacka, Klaudia.** "Program Dzia?Alno?Ci Misyjno-Duszpasterskiej W?Ród Dzieci W Ko?Ciele Adwentystów Dnia Siódmego (Children's Ministry in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church)." BA, STB, 2008.  
The children in the Bible, children ministry and evangelism, Ellen G. White and children, SDA Church-children ministry.

**GA?I?, Milica.** "Kako Izraditi Završni I Diplomski Rad." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1987.

**Gâ?man, Claudiu Petronel.** "O Perspectiv? Biblic? Asupra Suicidului." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Gäbel, Stephan.** "Adventgemeinde Und Charismatische Bewegung in Deutschland." Master, Friedensau, 2011.

**Gáborné, Fülöp.** "Játékszenvedély És Annak Megel?Zése a Virtuális Világban." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Gaborov, Dušan.** "Egzegeza 1.Petrove 2,9 Sa Osvrtom Na Prirodu I Ulogu Sveštenstva U Kontekstu

Novozavetnog Perioda." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2007.

**Gabriel, André.** "Les Proverbes : Auteur, Rapports Avec Le N.T." BA Th, Collonges, 1961.  
Proverbs - critique, interpretation, etc.  
Old Testament - relations to New Testament.

**Gabriel, Aluízio.** "Uma Alternativa Para Evangelização Nos Bairros." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Gabriel, Aluízio.** "Uma Alternativa Para Evangelização Nos Bairros." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Gabriel, Radu.** "Rela?la Dintre Organizare, Conducere ?l Modele De Lucrare Misionar? În Cadrul Bisericii Adventiste De Ziua A ?Aptea." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Gabriella, Vidéki.** "Kapcsolater?Sít? Foglalkozások Szül?Knek." CSEN - Diploma in Family Counseling, Hungary, 2012.

**Gadjalov, Emil.** "La Conduite Des Douze Disciples Dans Leur Mission. Etude Exégétique De Matthieu 10.16." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 2004.  
Matthew 10  
Apostles.

**Gagi?, Miroslav.** "Biblijska Perspektiva Pravoslavnih Slava Kod Srba Sa Osvrtom Na Svetog Nikolu." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 2006.

**Gajda, Edward.** "Bo?Y Sposób Uzdrawiania W ?Wietle Biblii I Pism Ducha Proroctwa (God's Way of Healing in the Light of the Bible and the Writings of the Spirit of Prophecy)." BA, ISP, 2007.  
Salvation, sin, suffering, justification by faith, healing in the Bible, the methods of treatment, homeopathy, mesmerism, bioenergy therapy, biomagnetism, hypnosis, spiritualism, God's health message, the christian doctor.

**Galeniece, Anna** "A Historically and Culturally Contextualized Proposal for Health Evangelism in Latvia." DMin, AU, 2002.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Latvia

Health education -- Latvia  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Latvia.

**Galenieks, Eriks** "The Nature, Function, and Purpose of the Term Sheol in the Torah, Prophets, and Writings." PhD, AU, 2005.  
Hell -- Biblical teaching  
Dead -- Biblical teaching.

**Gallego, Eugenio G.** "The Koran in Relation with the Doctrine of Revelation." BA, AUP, 1991.  
Koran---Hermeneutics  
Bible. N.T.---Revelation.

**Gallego Sanchez, Juan Eudes and Juan Carlos Garcia Diaz.** "Desarrollo Del Liderazgo En Los Grupos De Acción Por Cristo." Lic., Colombia, 2005.

**Gallo, Jessril A.** "Factors Affecting Church Members Participation in Church Activities at Bagon-Taas Central Seventh-Day Adventist Church." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2011.  
Church and social problems.

**Gallos, Erhard H.** "Katapausis and Sabbatismos in Hebrews 4." PhD, AU, 2011.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2200419.5795/1.PDF>  
Bible. N.T. Hebrews 3-4 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Bible. N.T. Hebrews 10 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Katapausis (The Greek word)  
Sabbatismos (The Greek word)  
Sabbath -- Biblical teaching  
Rest -- Religious aspects.

**Gallusz, Laszlo.** "The Exodus Motif in the Seven Bowls Vision of the Book of Revelation." Newbold, 2001.

**Galus, Laslo.** "Rimokatoli?Ka Slika Marije Sa Adventisti?Kim Eshatološkim Implikacijama Iz Biblijske Perspektive." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1999.

**Gamaliel, Flórez** "Curso Introductorio Para La Educación Integral De Maestros Y Funcionarios De La Universidad Adventista De Colombia." DMin, AU, 2009.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Education  
Corporación Universitaria Adventista (Medellín, Colombia).

**Gamboa Arias, Jeremia.** "Causas Del Origen Del Mal." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**Gane, Alva Barry.** "Youth Ministry and Beliefs and Values among 10- 19-Year-Old Students in The."

**Gane, Alva Barry.** "Youth Leadership Development in the Local Church: A Ministry Focus Paper." DMin, Fuller Theological Seminary, 1992.

**Gane, Erwin R** "The Arian or Anti-Trinitarian Views Presented in Seventh-Day Adventist Literature and the Ellen G. White Answer." MA, AU, 1963.  
[http://www.andrews.edu/library/car/cardigital/Books/TH\\_G196.pdf](http://www.andrews.edu/library/car/cardigital/Books/TH_G196.pdf)  
Arianism  
Trinitarians  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Doctrines  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915.

**Gane, Erwin R** "The Significance of the Apostolic Constitutions and Its Sources for the History of the Early Christian Sabbath." MA, AU, 1968.  
Sabbath -- History of doctrines -- Early church, ca. 30-600  
Church history -- Primitive and early church, ca. 30-600  
Theology, Doctrinal -- History -- Early church, ca. 30-600  
Ecclesiastical law -- History.

**Ganta, Elisha Rao.** "A Critical Examination of the Feminine Aspects of God in the Christian Scriptures and Their Interpretation by Biblical Scholars." MA, Spicer, 1987.

**Gantayat, Priyanath.** "The Biblical View of the Responsibility of Man for Ecology and Environment." MA, Spicer, 1992.

**Garbi, Ermano.** "Le Problème De L'évangélisation De La Classe Ouvrière." BA Th, Collonges, 1961.  
Evangelism - methods.

**Garces, José Luis.** "Dieu Et Le Désert." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1986.  
desert - Bible.

**Garcia Caceres, Manuel.** "Identification Du « serviteur » : Analyse Exégétique Du Mot Db' Dans Es 42.1-4." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1994.

Isaiah 42.

**García Corpas, Yosvany Rosell, 1977-.**  
"¿Sometimiento O Entrega? Perspectiva Paulina De Las Relaciones En El Haustafel De Efesios." Licenciatura, UAP, 2010.

**Garcia, Gérard.** "Le Mouvement Pour La Croissance De L'église Ou Primauté Accordée À L'évangélisation." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1985.  
Church growth  
evangelism.

**García Hiciano, Ciro Rafael and Jesús Manuel Sosa Jiménez.** "Expectativas Judías En Cuanto Al Mesías E Incidencias De Estas En Su Rechazamiento De Jesús De Nazaret Como El Mesías Prometido Y Sus Repercusiones Modernas." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1990.  
Mesias.

**Garcia, Jorge and Nini Johana Montoya.** "La Comunidad En El Hogar Y El Comportamiento Escolar." Lic., Colombia, 2007.

**Garcia, José Evelio.** "La Iglesia Adventista Frente a La Disidencia En Colombia." Dmin, IATS, 2002.

**García, José Evelio** "La Iglesia Adventista Frente a La Disidencia En Colombia." DMin, AU, 2002.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Colombia  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Independent ministries.

**García, José Evelio.** "La Iglesia Adventista Frente a La Disidencia En Colombia." Lic., Colombia, 2002.

**Gardner, Robert W.** "The Awakening : A Religious Movement in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church." MA, LLU, 1971.  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Parties and movements.

**Gari, Binod.** "Strategies to Reach the Youth of Pimpi Village in Jharkhand through Health Evangelism." MA, Spicer, 2011.

**Gari?, Dejan.** "Doktrinalno U?enje Crkve Bosanske I Njen Uticaj Na Razvoj Protestantizma." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2000.

**Garilva, Crisel Leo F.** "The Usage of the Word Katapetasma in Hebrews 10:20." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2011.  
Sanctuary  
Tabernacle  
Draperies.

**Garilva, Don Leo M.** "An Investigation and Analysis of the in-Campus Ministries of Mountain View College." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2003.  
Church work with students--Philippines--Mindanao.

**Gârleanu, Victor.** "Influen?Ele Filosofico-Religioase În Cre?Tinism Pân? La Ioan Damaschinul." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Gârleanu, Victor.** "Influen?Ele Filozofico-Religioase În Cre?Tinism Pân? La Ioan Damaschinul." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Garrochinho, Paulo Renato.** "Introduction À La Christologie Barthienne (Éléments D'appréciation)." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1989.  
Jesus Christ - person and functions  
Barth, Karl.

**Gasana, Prosper.** "Les Cause Possible De La Faible Participation Dans L'ecole Du Sabbat. Cas De L'eglise Adventiste Du Septième Jour De Kicukiro Centre (E.R.A)." BA, AUCA, 2007.

**Gasiringe, Edison.** "L'eglise Adventiste Et Le Conseil Oecuménique Des Eglises." BA, AUCA, 2006.

**Gate, John H. W.** "Home Video Evangelism in the Local Church: A Project Report." Andrews University, 1985.

**Gattmann, Heinz-Ewald.** "Mission Als Gelebter Auftrag Jesu Christi : Untersuchung Für Den Bereich Des Ehemaligen Wdv Für Die Jahre 1992-1996 Unter Besonderer Berücksichtigung Ausgewählter Vereinigungen Und Ausgewählter Missionsmethoden." Diplom, Fr, 1998.

**Gaudio, Michele.** "La Parole Était Dieu : Analyse Herméneutique Et Exégétique De La Traduction De Jn

1.1 Dans La Bible Du Monde Nouveau." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2000.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/LaParoleEtaitDieu.pdf>  
John 1  
Jehovah Witnesses.

**Gaudio, Michele.** "La Chronologie De La Société Tour De Garde Et L'année 1914." MA Th, Collonges, 2001.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/ChronologieTourDeGarde1914.pdf>  
Jehovah Witnesses.

**Gavril, Sergiu Eduard.** "R?Zboai Sfine – Un Dumnezeu Sfânt Compatibilitate?" BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Gavril?, D. Marius.** "Influen?A Vie?li Spiritualeale Asupra Tulbur?Rilor Afectivit??li: Depresia." BA Theology, RATI, 2001.

**Gavril?, Gabriela.** "Abuzul Asupra Copilului În Familie." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Gavrilesco, Liviu.** "Mesajul Bisericii Adventiste De Ziua A ?Aptea Dup? 150 De Ani De Predicare." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Gavrili??, Ionel.** "Friedrich Nietzsche, Campion Al Anticre?Tinismului Modern." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Gavrilita, Mihail.** "L'immagine Di Dio Nel Salmo 139." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2009.  
<http://www.villaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/lauTesiMihailGAVRILITA.pdf>

**Gavrilita, Mihail.** "La Categoria Di 'Avvento' Nel Pensiero Di Jürgen Moltmann." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2010.  
<http://www.villaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/pdfTesiMihailGAVRILITA.pdf>

**Gawani, Watson.** "Effective Conflict Management at Malabvi SDA Church in Blantyre." BA, Malawi, 2012.

**Gayen, Chanchal.** "In Culturation in the Worship of

Seventh-Day Adventist Church." MA, Spicer, 1994.

**Gayen, Chanchal.** "Developing Functional Substitutes for Christian Festivals for the Use of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in the Southern Asia Division." DMin, AU, 1999.

Seventh-day Adventists -- Southern Asia Division of Seventh-day Adventists  
Christmas service  
Easter service.

**Gayoba, Francisco D.** "A Biblically-Based Self-Esteem for the Filipino : An Attempt in Constructing a Theology in Context." Master of Theology, AIIAS, 1992.  
Theology, Doctrinal --Philippines.

**Gayoba, Francisco D.** "Applying God's Unchanging Word to a Changing World : A History of Contextual Issues Addressed by Evangelical Protestant in the Philippines 1974-1994." ThD, Soth East Asia Graduate, 1997.

Protestant churches---Philippines  
Protestants  
Evangelism---Philippines.

**Gayoba, Francisco D.** "Applying God's Unchanging Word to a Changing World : A History of Contextual Issues Addressed by Evangelical Protestant in the Philippines 1974-1994." DrTh, South East Asia Graduate, 1997.

Protestant churches---Philippines  
Protestants  
Evangelism---Philippines.

**Geant?, Daniel.** "Revela?la Divin?" BA Theology, RATI, 1978.

**Geant?, Daniel.** "Revela?la Divin?" BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Geant?, Daniel.** "Revela?la Divin?" BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Gehring, René.** "The Biblical 'One Flesh' Theology of Marriage as Constituted In."

**Geibel, Robert.** "Theologisch-Traditionsgeschichtliche Studie Der Wendung: ' Wie Es Nie Gewesen Ist Und

Auch Nicht Wieder Werden Wird ' (Mk 13,19)." Magister, Fr, 1997.

**Gelbrich, Daniela.** "Le Terme Acham Dans Es 53.10. Essai D'interprétation." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 2001.  
Isaiah 53  
sacrifice - Bible - OT.

**Gelie, Tony.** "L'ordination Comme Moyen D'introduction Aux Ministères Ecclésiastiques." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1998.  
Pastoral ministry - consecration.

**Gelin, Samuel.** "Dieu Face Au Probleme Du Genre Humain." BA, Haiti, 2006.

**Gelke, Dominik.** "Adventistische Missionsmotive Und Missio Dei." Master, Friedensau, 2012.

**Generato, Don Richards T.** "An Evaluation of the Ifle Family Approach through Small Group in Northern Mindanao, Philippines." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2010.  
Church work with families.

**Genzel, Adelbert.** "Wesen Und Konsequenzen Des Religiösen Verschwörungskomplexes." Diplom, Fr, 1990.

**Georg, Hedwig.** "Treptata Dec?Dere Moral? A Omului." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**George, Rajan.** "A Comparative and Critical Study of the Concepts of Pollutions in Hindu and Christians Scripture." MA, Spicer, 1990.

**George, Sharlin Lowry.** "A Comparative Study on Selected Ceremonial Laws and Related Instructions Given in the Spirit of Prophecy." MA, Spicer, 1999.

**Georgescu, Marius Robert.** "Str?Inul În Legea Lui Moise ?I În Legisla?la Altor Popoare." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Georgescu, Tiberius.** "Evenimentul Minneapolis

1888." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Gerardin, Saint-Louis.** "Le Chrétien Et L'état D'après Romains 13:17." BA, Haiti, 1996.

**Gerhardt, Johann Helmut.** "Development, Teaching and Evaluation of a Course in Church Leadership and Administration for the Theological Seminary, Marienhoehe, Germany." DMin, AU, 1986.  
Church management  
Church growth -- Germany -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Theology -- Study and teaching -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Marienhöhe Seminary (Darmstadt, Germany)  
Seventh-day Adventist theological seminaries -- Germany.

**Gerken, William J.** "Self-Esteem and Interpersonal Relationships: A Project Report." Andrews University, 1982.

**Géza, Sárközi.** "Kórházi Lelkigondozás." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2011.

**Ghejan, Adalbert.** "Via?A Spiritual? A Familiei În Istoria Biblic? ?I Contemporaneitate." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Ghejan, Adalbert.** "Influen?A Temperamentului Asupra Dezvolt?Rii Psihointelectuale ?I Morale." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**Ghejan, Adalbert.** "Influen?A Temperamentului Asupra Dezvolt?Rii Psiho-Intelectuale ?I Morale." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Ghejan, Titu.** "Rela?Ia Profesor – Elev Ca Factor În Cre?Terea Randamentului ?Colar." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Ghenghea, Sebastian.** "O Evaluare a Presupozi?Iilor Epistemologice Din Cartea "Dumnezeu Nu Joac? Zaruri" a Lui Edmond Constantinescu." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Gheorghe, Lauren?iu Valentin.** "Doctrina Isp??Irii În Teologia Adventist?" BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Gheorghe, Valentina.** "Percep?Ia Imaginii Parentale - Factor Determinant În Procesul De Integrare Social? A Copilului." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**Gheorghiu?, Bogdan.** "Qohelet: O Traducere Comentat?" BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Gheorghiu?, Corneliu.** "Efecte Negative Mass-Media Asupra Educa?Iei Copiilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Gheorghiu?, Roxana Gabriela.** "Violen?A Asupra ?Colarului Mic." BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Gheorghiu?, Roxana Gabriela.** "Proiectul Unei Lec?Ii Pentru Înv???Mântul Primar." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Gheorghiceanu, Georgeta.** "Metode De Predare-Înv??Are a Religiei În Ciclul Primar." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Ghi??, Florin.** "Rolul Familiei În Transmiterea Valorilor Morale." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Ghi?oiu, Mihai.** "Legea ?I Evanghelia Sunt Unitare ?I Inclusive." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Ghi?oiu, Mihai.** "Legea ?I Evanghelia Sunt Unitare ?I Inclusive." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Ghioald?, Leonida.** "Paralela Profetic? Cronologic? Între „Daniel” ?I „Apocalipsa”." BA Theology, RATI, 1978.

**Ghioald?, Leonida.** "Paralela Profetic? Cronologic? Între Daniel ?I Apocalipsa." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Ghioald?, Leonida.** "Paralel? Profetic? Cronologic? Între Daniel ?I Apocalipsa." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Ghioald?, Mihai.** "„Pe Această Piatr?“." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Ghioald?, Mihai.** "„Pe Această Piatr?“." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Ghioc, Georgiana.** "Imaginea În Elepciunii În Scrierile Lui Solomon." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Ghioc, Gabi Nicu?or.** "Importan?A Organiza?iei Pentru Cre?tinismul Timpuriu." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Giangu, Oana.** "Influen?A Rela?iei Cu P?rin?ii Asupra Consumului De Droguri La Adolescen?i." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Gibbons, Sydney C.** "Design and Implementation of a Course to Train Lay Persons in the Southampton, Bermuda, SDA Church to Prepare and Preach Evangelistic Sermons." DMin, AU, 1992.  
Evangelistic work -- Jamaica  
Laity -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Bermuda Islands  
Seventh-day Adventist preaching.

**Giddi, Varaprasad.** "A Study Of the Influence of the Spiritual Formation in Children between the Age Group 9-12." MA, Spicer, 2009.

**Gidea, Magdalena.** "Asisten?A Social? A Persoanelor Nev?Z?Toare Din Municipiul Bucure?Ti." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Giem, Paul.** "An Investigation of the Meaning of the Word Sabbaton in Colossians 2:16." MA, LLU, 1977.  
Bible. New Testament Colossians II - Criticism, interpretation, etc.  
Sabbath.

**Giem, Paul.** "An Investigation of the Meaning of the Word Sabbaton in Colossians 2:16." MA, LLU, 1977.  
Sabbath.

**Giesbrecht, Gennadi.** "Er Wird Nazoräer Genannt Werden : Studie Zum Erfüllungszitat in Mt 2,23 Aus Perspektive Der Namengebung." Magister, Fr, 2006.

**Gietsel, Viktor.** "Geschichte Der Siebenten-Tags-Adventisten in Sowjetisch-Mittelasien: Anfang, Fortschritt Und Neue Herausforderungen 1945 – 1991." Master, Friedensau, 2011.

**Gigliotti, Roberto A.** "Sábado \_\_ ¿Simbólico O Literal? : Un Estudio Sobre Hebreos 3 Y 4." Maestría, SALT, 1992.

**Gil, Dante Rafael.** "Un Estudio Historico-Explicativo De Las Siete Iglesias Y Sus Promesas De Aliento." Licenciante Theology, UNAD, 1987.  
Profecías Bíblicas  
Biblia N.T.- Apocalipsis.

**Giller, Eoin Barnard.** "Building up the Body of Christ : A Study in Church Revitalization Leading to Church Growth." DMin, AU, 1977.  
Church growth.

**Gilleroth, Bertil Leander.** "A Collation and Textual Analysis of Gregory Lectionary 150." MA, AU, 1961.  
Bible. Manuscripts, Greek. N.T.(Lectionary 150 (Gregory))  
Bible. -- N.T. -- Criticism, Textual.

**Gilles, Quenold.** "Le Régime Alimentaire Ideal, Importance Étendue Et Conséquence Une Étude Analytique." BA, Haiti, 2007.

**Gillner, Marta.** "Muzyka Jako Sposób Wielbienia Boga (Music as a Way of Worship)." BA, ISP, 2001.  
Church music, worship.

**Giménez, Horacio Víctor, 1979-.** "Homosexualidad : Análisis Exegético De Los Términos Malakos Y Arsenokoites En 1 Corintios 6:9 E Implicaciones Hermenéuticas En La Teología Adventista." Licenciatura, UAP, 2012.

**Ginda, Giftor Jephth.** "Persepsi Warga Kampus Unai Tentang Konsep Eden Berdasarkan Kejadian 2 : 8-15." BA, Indonesia, 2008.

**Ginting, Andreas Gromiko.** "Persepsi Anggota Gmank Jemaat Unai Tentang Konsep Gereja Berdasarkan Alkitab." BA, Indonesia, 2009.



**Ginting, Edysaputra.** "Hubungan Antara Keadaan Ekonomi Keluarga Dengan Dukungan Terhadap Gereja Di Jemaat Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Gunung Putri Bogor." BA, Indonesia, 1999.

**Giordana, Roberto Adrián.** "Un Análisis De La Tensión Entre El 'Ya ' Y El 'Todavía No' En La Experiencia De La Salvación." Licenciatura, UAP, 2000.

**Girard, Francisco.** "Importancia Del Servicio Social En El Mensaje Del Tercer Angel a La Luz De Santiago 2:14-17." Licenciatura, UAP, 2002.

**Gîrea (Borcea), Daniela.** "Abandonarea Persoanelor Vârstnice - Aspecte Psiho-Sociale." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Gîrleanu, Vasile.** "Autoaprecierea, Sentimentul De Inferioritate ?I C?I De Dep??Ire." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Gîscan, Sorinel Silvian.** "Persecu?iile Împotriva Confesiunilor Neoprotestante Baptist? ?I Adventist? De Ziua A ?Aptea În Perioada Interbelic?" BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Giugno, Francesco.** "« a La Résurrection, Duquel Des Sept Sera-T-Elle Donc Femme ? » Etude Exégétique Et Théologique De Matthieu 22.23-33." BA Th, Collonges, 2008.

**Giugno, Francesco.** "Pourquoi Paul Déclare-T-Il Aux Romains : « mais Je Sais Qu'en Venant Auprès De Vous, C'est Avec La Plénitude De La Bénédiction Du Christ Que... » ? Etude Exégétique Et Historique De Rm 15.29." MA Th, Collonges, 2012.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/PourquoiPaul.pdf>  
Romans 15.

**Giyanto.** "Peningjilan Jemaat Cimahi." BA, Indonesia, 1996.

**Giyanto.** "Peranan Gembala Jemaat Dalam Peningjilan

Di Jemaat Probolinggo Distrik Pasuruan." MA, Indonesia, 2010.

**Glass, John.** "What You See Is What You Get : A Media Seminar for the Renewal of Christian Values." DMin, AU, 1992.  
Mass media -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Television broadcasting -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Glaudín, Maxo.** "Le Role De La Femme Dans Le Ministère Pastoral Adventiste En Haiti." BA, Haiti, 1995.

**Gledson, Elias.** "Análise Teológica/Musical Dos Cds Jovens Adventistas Do Brasil (Período: 2005-2010)." Mestrado, SALT, 2010.

**Gledson, Elias.** "Análise Teológica/Musical Dos Cds Jovens Adventistas Do Brasil (Período: 2005-2010)." Mestrado, SALT, 2010.

**Gli?ski, Jacek.** "Dzieje Wielkiego Boju W Oparciu O Dwunasty Rozdzia? Ksi?Gi Objawienia (the Great Controversy in the Light of Revelation 12)." BA, ISP, 2001.  
The great controversy, The Book of Revelation, the Bible prophecy.

**Gligorea, Anca Maria.** "Diagnoza Problemelor Sociale Ale Persoanelor Vârstnice Din Jude?Ul Sibiu." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Glodeanu, Daniel.** "Standardele Familiale În Scrierile Apostolului Pavel." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Gnanasigamani, Elwin.** "Analytical Study into the Genealogy of Jesus in the Light of the Genealogies Found in the Bible." MA, Spicer, 1996.

**Gnatiuc, Louisa.** "Puncte De Credin?? Adventiste Oglindite În Literatura Patristic? A Primelor Trei Secole." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Go, Surim.** "?? ???? ?? ???? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2001. 2.



**Gomez Martinez, Alvaro, Elmer Martinez Cudriz and Manuel Beleño Puento.** "Influencia Del Nivel De Espiritualidad En El Grado De Datividad De Los Miembros De La Iglesia Adventista Del Septimo Dia Del Distrito Sur Occidente En Medellin." Lic., Colombia, 2010.

**Gómez, Yoel Lizardo.** "Los Dones Espirituales: Un Estudio Sobre La Necesidad E Importancia De Su Descubrimiento Y Uso Para El Crecimiento De La Iglesia." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 2009.  
Dones Espirituales  
Iglecrecimiento.

**Gomilanovi?, Danica.** "Koncept Velike Borbe U Knjizi O Jovu." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2007.

**Gomon, Mykola.** "Dzia?Alno?? Duchy ?Wi?Tego Na Przestrzeni Wieków Z Wyró?Nieniem Czasów Ko?Ca (the Activity of the Holy Spirit through the Ages Especially in the End Times)." BA, ISP, 2011.  
The Holy Spirit – divinity, personality and work.

**Gomun, Benjamin Gonkanou.** "An Adventist Outreach Approach to Attract Non-Adventist Upper Class People in Côte D'ivoire : A Pilot Project in Three Selected Churches in Abidjan." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Evangelistic work -- Côte d'Ivoire -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Côte d'Ivoire Conference of Seventh-day Adventists  
Upper class -- Côte d'Ivoire  
Rich people -- Côte d'Ivoire.

**Gonçalves, Kleber de Oliveira** "A Critique of the Urban Mission of the Church in the Light of an Emerging Postmodern Condition." PhD, AU, 2005.  
City missions  
Sociology, Urban  
Postmodernism -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Gonsalez, Ricardo A.** "The Making of a Church : Ellen G. White's Views on Church Government 1844-1888." PhD in Religion, AIAS, 2008.  
Church polity.

**Gonzales Bravo, Guillermo, Luis Eduardo Lemus Molina and Ruber Patiño Moreno.** "Los Diezmos De Melquisedec Y Los Diezmos De Jesus." Lic., Colombia, 2009.

**Gonzales, Celestino Garcia.** "Liderança Pastoral." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Gonzales, Celestino Garcia.** "Liderança Pastoral." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**González, Luis Eduardo Barbosa.** "Sistema De Mayordomia Adoptado Por La Iasd Durante Los Anos 70." Mestrado, SALT, 1992.

**González, Luis Eduardo Barbosa.** "Sistema De Mayordomia Adoptado Por La Iasd Durante Los Anos 70." Mestrado, SALT, 1992.

**Gonzales Ortiz, Yeison and Mauricio Piedrahita.** "Diseño Inteligente Y Sus Implicaciones Para La Teología Adventista De La Creación." Lic., Colombia, 2010.

**González, Ariel.** "El Compañerismo Cristiano Y Su Influencia En El Crecimiento De Iglesia Según Elena De White." Licenciatura, UAP, 2005.

**Gonzalez C., Carmen Lia.** "Los Niños Abandonados En Colombia Y Medellín." Lic., Colombia, 1991.

**González, Edison B.** "Desarrollo, Implementación Y Evaluación De Un Seminario De Encuentro Matrimonial Para La Solución De Conflictos." DMin, AU, 2008.  
Marital conflict -- Religious aspects  
Marriage -- Religious aspects  
Atlanta Metropolitan Hispanic Seventh-day Adventist Church (Atlanta, Ga.).

**González, Enrique Miguel.** "El Papel De Las Obras En La Justificación." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1986.  
Justificación-Obras Polémicas.

**González Esteban, Ervin Alexis.** "Un Estudio Sobre La Vida Espiritual De Los Jóvenes."

**González Esteban, Ervin A.** "Un Estudio Sobre La Vida Espiritual De Los Jóvenes Adventistas En

Tabasco, México." DMin, AU, 2002.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Mexico -- Tabasco  
Seventh-day Adventist youth -- Mexico -- Tabasco.

**Gonzalez, Hervé.** "L'idéologie Royale En Juda Et En Israël Dans Son Contexte Proche-Oriental (Egypte, Mésopotamie)." MA Th, Collonges, 2009.  
Israel - history - monarchy (1050 - 930 BC).

**Gonzalez, Miguel Angel.** "Group Ministry for New Converts in Puerto Rico." DMin, AU, 1990.  
Seventh-day Adventist converts -- Puerto Rico  
Church membership -- Puerto Rico.

**Gonzalez, Norberto Luis.** "Filosofía Del Trabajo Manual Según Elena G, De White Y La Actitud De Los Alumnos Pupilos De La Universidad Adventista Del Plata Hacia El Tema." Licenciatura, UAP, 2003.

**Gonzalez, Vilmar Emilio.** "A Design for a Segment Based on the Methods of Selected Old Testament Preachers to Be Included in a Course in Homiletics." DMin, AU, 1990.  
Bible. O.T. -- Homiletical use  
Prophets.

**Goran, Claudiu.** "Fenomenul Mystic Modern. Istorie ?I Perspective." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Gorb?nescu, Claudiu Janel.** "Principii Ale Predic?rii Cu Impact În Postmodernism." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Gorczakowska, Mariola.** "Tematyka Chrystocentryczna W Nauczaniu Katechetycznym Dzieci I M?Odzie?Y W Wieku 14-15 Lat W Ko?Ciele Adwentystów Dnia Siódmego (Chrystocentrym in the Catechesis of Children and Youth Aged 14-15 in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church)." Diploma, ISP, 1999.  
The catechetics, christocentrism.

**Gordon, Danhugh M.** "The Practice of Servant Leadership in Selected Seventh-Day Adventist Churches." M. A., Northern Caribbean University, 2006.

**Gordon, Emmanuel Jean-Daniel.** "La Liberté D'après Paul Approche Exégétique De Romains 8:1-6 Et De Gal;5:1-6." BA, Haiti, 1988.

**Gosling, Tamera Joanne.** "Promoting Health and Wellness in Australian Church Communities: The Parish Nurses' Lived Experience." Master of Nursing (Honours) Health Promotion, Avondale College, 2003.

**Goulart, Christie J.** "The Iron I Pottery from Tall Jalul Field a Square 8, 2005." MA, AU, 2007.  
Umayri, Tall al- (Jordan)  
Pottery, Ancient -- Palestine  
Hisb<sup>an</sup>, Tall (Jordan)  
Excavations (Archaeology) -- Jordan -- Hisb<sup>an</sup>, Tall Jalul, Tall (Jordan).

**Gouveia, Daniel.** "La Confession Des Péchés Et La Repentance Dans La Pensée D'ellen White Après 1888." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2004.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/PenseesEGW.pdf>  
Ellen G. White - views on confession  
Ellen G. White - views on sin.

**Grad (Uglea), Ni?a.** "Proiectul Unei Lec?i Pentru Înv???Mântul Primar." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Graf Maiorov, Roy Edgar.** "Supuestos Antropológicos En Elena De White E Implicaciones Educativas." Licenciatura, UAP, 1999.

**Graf Maiorov, Roy Edgar.** "El Uso De Génesis 15:6 En Pablo Y Santiago: Algunas Implicaciones Hermenéuticas." THM, UPeU, 2012.

**Grama, Gligore Ioan.** "Misiune ?I Secularizare În Biserica Local? Adventist? De Ziua A ?Aptea." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Grant-Skiba, Karol.** "Ma??E?Stwo We Wczesnym Judaizmie, ?Wiecie Grecko-Rzymskim I Pocz?Tkach Chrze?Cija?Stwa (Marriage in Early Judaism, the Greco-Roman World and Early Christianity)." BA, ISP, 2008.  
Marriage, divorce, remarriage, celibacy.

**Graur, Cristina.** "Reforma În Transilvania." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Graur, Cristina Oprica.** "Dezvoltarea Bisericii Adventiste În Perioada Interbelic?" BA Theology, RATI,

2008.

**Graur, Simona.** "Psalmii Arghezieni Între Imanent ?! Trascendent." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Gravante, Elisa.** "Risurrezione Di Cristo, Essenza Del Cristianesimo." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2004.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/laUTesiElisaGRAVANTE.pdf>  
The Resurrection of Christ: The Essence of Christianity.

**Gravante, Elisa.** "La Fondazione Adventum (1994-2004): Una Risposta Al Fenomeno Usura in Italia." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2012.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/rdsElisaGravante.pdf>

**Graybill, Ronald D.** "Historical Contexts of Ellen G. White's Statements Concerning Race Relations." BD, AU, 1968.  
Race relations -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915 -- Views on race relations.

**Graybill, Ronald D.** "The Power of Prophecy : Ellen G. White and the Women Religious Founders of the Nineteenth Century." PhD, John Hopkins University, 1983.  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915  
Eddy, Mary Bker, 1821-1910  
Women and religion.

**Graz, John.** "La Pauvreté Au Service Du Christ : Étude Sur La Pauvreté Dans Le Mouvement Primitif Vaudois (1170-1206)." BA Th, Collonges, 1971.  
Waldensians.

**Grebe, Timo.** "Ansätze Für Eine Zeitgemäße Adventistische Jugendarbeit : Teenager- Und Jugendgruppen Auf Gemeindebezirksebene." Diplom, Fr, 1998.

**Greene, John S. Jr.** "Christ and Philosophy." BA, PUC, 1941.  
Jesus Christ  
Religion -- Philosophy.

**Greenidge, Norma.** "The Church as a Social Support for Women : Perspectives of Female Members of

Selected Seventh-Day Adventist Churches." PhD, AU, 2000.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304654542>  
Church work with women -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Women -- Religious life.

**Greenlaw, David Emery.** "An Interpersonal Relationship Workshop Designed for Seventh-Day Adventist Congregational Use." DMin, AU, 1984.  
Interpersonal relations  
Church group work.

**Greer, Herbert E.** "The Personality and Ministry of the Spirit." BA, PUC, 1943.  
Holy Spirit.

**Gregor, Paul Z.** "Sociopolitical Structure of Transjordanian Societies During the Late Bronze and Iron I Ages (Ca. 1500-1000 B.C.)." PhD, AU, 1996.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304321898>  
Transjordan -- Antiquities  
Archaeology -- Transjordan  
Land settlement patterns -- Transjordan -- History  
Bible. O.T. -- Antiquities  
Bible. O.T. -- Evidences, authority, etc.

**Gregoran, Elvira.** "Stres – Neizbježan Dio ?Ovjekove Životne Stvarnost." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1992.

**Gregory, Milton Gladstone.** "Challenges and Recommendations Associated with Seventh-Day Adventist Denominational Retirees in Jamaica." D. Min., Northern Caribbean University, 2008.

**Grey, Matthew J.** "The Legacy of the Jerusalem Temple in the Development of Synagogue Liturgy and Architecture." MA, AU, 2005.  
Temple of Jerusalem (Jerusalem) in the Bible  
Synagogue architecture  
Judaism -- Liturgy.

**Grezet, Gilbert.** "Eschatologie Et Éthique Dans Les Épîtres De Pierre." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1982.  
1 and 2 Peter - Interpretation, critique, etc.  
eschatology - Bible - NT - Epistles of Peter  
ethis - Bible - NT - Epistles of Peter.

**Grieco, Ruben.** "Die Gesellschaft Jesu ' Und Die Gewissens- Und Gehorsamsfrage." Magister, Fr, 2001.

**Griffin, Charles James** "Domus Ecclesiae' : An

Examination of House Churches." DMin, AU, 1987.  
Proquest  
House churches.

**Grigore, Daniel.** "Paternitatea C?R?li Lui Obadia." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Grigore, Irina.** "Imaginea Femeii Din Pentateuh ?l Societatea Contemporan?" BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Grilo, Joachim.** "La Liberté Religieuse Dans Le Catholicisme Actuel." BA Th, Collonges, 1962.  
Catholic Church - doctrines  
religious liberty.

**Grin, Raphaël.** "La Foi Et Les Œuvres En Jc 2.20-26. Etude Exégétique." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2002.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/FoiOeuvreJacques.pdf>  
James 2:20-26  
Faith and works.

**Grisier, Daniel.** "Essai Sur La Sainte Cène." BA Th, Collonges, 1975.  
The Lord's Supper.

**Gronin, Jean-Philip.** "La Liberté Religieuse En Union Soviétique : Fondement Doctrinaux Et Juridiques Du Problème." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1983.  
URSS - religion.

**Grosu, Valentin.** "Influen?? Sau Manipulare În Consilierea Cre?Tin?" BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Grotum, Torsten.** "Das Jüngste Gericht (Weltgericht / Endgericht Gottes)." Diplom, Fr, 1998.

**Grubelnik, Jani.** "Zna?Enje Broja 666 U Otkrivenju 13:18." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2007.

**Gruji?i?, Ana.** "Karakterizacija Lika Samsona U Knjizi O Sudijama 13-16: Teoloske Poruke." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2007.

**Gruji?i?, Dragan.** "Identitet Sluge Gospodnjeg U Isaiji 40-55." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2004.

**Grze?kowiak, Adam.** "Problematyka „Opoki” W Ko?Ciele Chrze?Cija?Skim (the Issue of 'Rocks' in the Christian Church)." BA, ISP, 2005.  
The „rock” in the christian churches , ecumenism,  
primacy of Peter, papacy.

**Guarda, Márcio Dias.** "Preparo E Apresentação De Materiais Para Os Periódicos Da Casa Publicadora Brasileira – Um Guia Para Escritores Adventistas." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Guarda, Márcio Dias.** "Preparo E Apresentação De Materiais Para Os Periódicos Da Casa Publicadora Brasileira – Um Guia Para Escritores Adventistas." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Guardia, Alberto Iván.** "Eventos Que Producen Sentimientos De Culpa En Enfermos Terminales Pertenecientes a Dos Denominaciones Eclesiásticas." Licenciatura, UAP, 2005.

**Gucilatar, Guillermo H.** "Medical Missionary Work : Its Purpose, Scope, and Practice According to Ellen G. White." MA, Philippine Union College, 1972.  
Missionary work---Medical.

**Gudmundsson, Jorgen Eric.** "A Strategy for Revitalization and Growth of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Iceland." DMin, AU, 2006.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Iceland  
Church growth -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Guenin, Michel.** "Vocation Du Chrétien À La Perfection." BA Th, Collonges, 1973.  
Perfection - Bible  
sanctification.

**Guerrier, Joanès.** "Le Role De La Foi Dans L'exaucement De La Prière Selon Mathieu 21:22." BA, Haiti, 2008.

**Guerrier, Lamarre.** "L'etat D'un Celibataire: Un Cachet Particulier De L'esprit Paulinien." BA, Haiti, 1995.

**Guevarra, Vilma R.** "The Role of Religion in a Happy Home Life." BA, Philippine Union College, 1990.  
Home---Relious aspects  
Religious life  
Christian life.

**Gugleta, Milan.** "A Study of the Ransom Idea within the Context of the Conflict between Good and Evil : A Discussion of the Meaning of Christ's Death." Newbold, 2004.

**Guglielmo, Gianluca.** "Deuteronomio 7. La Guerra Santa. Analisis Tematica E Linguistica." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2009.  
Deuteronomy 7: Thematic and Linguistic Analysis of the Holy War.

**Guiao, Charly P.** "Gender Differences in Academic Dishonesty among High School Students." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2011.  
Honesty  
Cheating (Education).

**Guicon Barrera, Heiler, Harry Sinistera Vasquez and Marco Tulio Pizarro Simanca.** "Relación Entre El Tiempo Dedicado a Ver Televisión Y La Realización Del Culto Familiar." Lic., Colombia, 2008.

**Guiguis, Youssry Laundry Michael.** "A Study of Babylon in the Apocalyptic Literature: Daniel and Revelation." MA Religion, Solusi, 2008.

**Guimac Cabrera, Daniel.** "El Significado De Las Expresiones Idiomáticas: En Cristo Jesús, Conforme Al Espíritu." Lic., UPeU, 2010.

**Guiza, Hermes, John Jairo Mendoza and Lelismo Hernández.** "El Colportaje Como Plataforma Para Un Ministerio Exitoso." Lic., Colombia, 2006.

**Guízar-Whittemore, Haroldo.** "El Modelo Foto Eco-Narrativo : Elaboración, Implementación, Y Evaluación De Sermones Narrativos En La Iglesia Hispana Advencista Del Séptimo Día De Vista, California." DMin, AU, 2002.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Sermons  
Preaching to Hispanic Americans -- California -- Vista  
Seventh-day Adventist preaching.

**Guleng, Roald Martin** "The Marian and Sabbatarian Observance in Norway During the 15th and 16th Centuries." MA, AU, 1951.  
Sabbath -- History  
Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint

Sabbatarians -- Norway.

**Gulley, Norman R.** "Eschatology of Karl Barth." PhD., University of Edinburgh, 1970.  
Eschatology.

**Gullón, David P.** "An Investigation of Dispensational Premillennialism : An Analysis and Evaluation of the Eschatology of John F. Walvoord." PhD, AU, 1992.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304056860>  
Walvoord, John F  
Millennialism  
Dispensationalism.

**Gultom, Daswin.** "Peranan Penginjil Literatur Terhadap Kaum Awam Di Konferens Dki Jakarta." BA, Indonesia, 2001.

**Gultom, Robert Sahala.** "Persepsi Anggota Majelis Jemaat Terhadap Pelayanan Kepemimpinan Majelis Jemaat Di Gmahk Bandung Barat." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Gumapac, Jodeljim.** "The Sabbath in the New Heavens and New Earth in the Context of Isaiah 66:22-23." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2009.  
Sabbath.

**Gumbo, Festus Felix** "An Adventist Missiological Response to Traditional Beliefs in Kenya." DMin, AU, 2008.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Kenya  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Missions -- Kenya  
Kenya -- Religion.

**Gungadoo, Stenio.** "Seventh-Day Adventist Tentmakers--the Key to Evangelizing Restricted-Access Countries and Unentered Areas." DMin, AU, 1993.  
Proquest  
Lay ministry -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Missions  
Missionaries, Part-time.

**Gunjevic, Sasa.** "Untersuchung Missionarischer Projekte Der Jahre 2006 – 2009 Der Freikirche Der Siebenten-Tags-Adventisten in Deutschland Auf Ein Prozesshaftes Missionsverständnis." Master, Friedensau, 2009.

**Gurev, Mihajlo.** "Filozofske I Religiozne Prilike U

Periodu Pojave Hriš?anstva I Njihov Uticaj Na Njega."  
BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2002.

**Gutekunst, Gerard** "Did the Environmental Pagan Greek and Roman Philosophies and Jewish Theology Affect a Pauline Ethical Anthropology?" MA, AU, 1955.  
Paul, the Apostle, Saint  
Bible. N.T. Epistles of Paul -- Theology.

**Gutierrez, Hans.** "Mission Et Eschatologie Dans L'oeuvre D'oscar Cullmann." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1986.  
Cullmann, Oscar.

**Gutierrez Casso, Walner Steing and David Uriel Camelo Ochoa.** "Santuario Y Fé." Lic., Colombia, 2007.

**Gutierrez, Cesar Felix.** "L'armée Israélite De Josué À Salomon." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1987.  
Israel - history - period of the Judges (ca. 1200-1050 BC)  
Israel - history - monarchy (ca. 105-930 BC).

**Gutierrez, Ernesto.** "A Comparative Study of the History and Doctrines of Four Adventist Bodies in the Philippines." MA, Philippine Union College, 1969.  
Seventh-Day Adventist Church---Doctrines.

**Gutierrez, Ernesto.** "A Comparative Study of the History and Doctrines of Four Adventist Bodies in the Philippines." MA, Philippine Union College, 1969.  
Seventh-Day Adventist---History and doctrines.

**Gutierrez, Franklin.** "The Interpretation of the Phrase 'There Is Nothing Outside of a Person That by Going Unto Him Defile Him' in Mark 7:15." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2011.  
Dining  
Food  
Human Behavior.

**Gutierrez Piragauta, Daniel.** "Consolidación Y Disercción De Nuevos Feligreses." Lic., Colombia, 2003.

**Gutierrez Salazar, Carlos.** "Essai D'interprétation De 1 Co 13." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1985.  
1 Corinthians 13.

**Guy, Fritz** "An Interpretation of the Concept of Conversion in the Published Writings of Ellen G. White." MA, AU, 1955.  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon 1827-1915 -- Views on

conversion  
Conversion.

**Guzmán Huayllara, José Niño de.** "Optimización Del Trabajo De Club De Conquistadores." Lic Theology, Chile, 2009.

**Guzmán López, Domingo Eladio.** "El Grupo Pequeño Como Factor Determinante En El Crecimiento Y Desarrollo Del Distrito Naco-Piantini En El Período 2006-2010." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 2010.  
Iglecrecimiento.

**Guzman Vergara, Walmer, Alba Milena Alzate Amezcua, Herling Alirio Riascos Largacha, Cesar Augusto Guzman Rengifo and Yeison Alexander Montoya Sanchez.** "La Implicación De La Cohesión Y La Adquisición De Conocimientos Bíblicos En La Multiplicación De Los Grupos Pequeños En La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día En La Unión Colombiana Del Norte." Lic., Colombia, 2011.

**Gwak, Junghwan.** "????? ??? ??: 2: 8-23? ??? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1991. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306612>

**Gwak, Jungmu.** "?????? ???? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2009. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000374495>

**Gwizo, Innocent.** "Christiology." MA, Solusi, 2000.

**Gwon, Donghun.** "??? ??? ????? ?? ????? ??? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1990. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306614>

**Gwon, Donghun.** "??? ??? ????? ?? ????? ??? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1999. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311315>

**Gwon, Sungwhan.** "??? ??? ????? ??????" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer>



jsp?sltemId=000000300881

**Gyeresi, Erno.** "Doctrina Sanctuarului ?l a Isp??Irii În Apocalips." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Gyeresi, Erno.** "Teologia Sanctuarului ?l a Isp??Irii În Apocalips." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Gyorgy, Cservedi-Nagy.** "Conceptul Harului În Scrierile Ellenei G. White." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Ha, Gyesang.** "???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1984. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000312030>

**Ha, Hongpal.** "The Mediator in Korean Shamanism and in the Epistle to the Hebrews." MDiv, Sahmyook, 1990. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311889>

**Ha, Hong-Pal.** "The Mediator in Korean Shamanism and in the Epistle to the Hebrews." MA Theology, AIIAS, 1989.  
Bible.--N.T. --Hebrews --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Ha, Hong-Pal.** "Heb. 1: 2-3 : The Threefold Characterization of the Person of Christ as Prerequisite for the Fulfillment of a Complete Atonement." PhD in Religion, AIIAS, 1995.  
Atonement --Biblical teaching.

**Ha, KyeSang** "Cultic Allusions in the Suffering Servant Poem (Isaiah 52:13-53:12)." PhD, AU, 2009.  
Servant of Jehovah  
Bible. O.T. Isaiah 52:13-53:12 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Ha?egan, Gabriel.** "Dimensiunea Soteriologic? A Cunoa?Terii Lui Dumnezeu." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Haba, Eliazer.** "Peranan Gembala Dan Anggota Jemaat Dalam Pemeliharaan Anggota Baru." BA, Indonesia, 2004.

**Habeahan, Hotlan.** "Persepsi Orangtua Di Gmahk Wilayah Bandung Barat Terhadap Pendidikan Budi Pekerti Anak Berdasarkan Prinsip-Prinsip Ulangan 6 : 5-9." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Habimana, Hesron.** "Les Causes Possibles D'abandon Des Membres À L'eglise Adventiste Dans Le District De Nyamirembe Cas L'eglise De Kamatungo." BA, AUCA, 2009.

**Habimana, Samuel.** "The Contribution of SDA Health Center in Evangelism in Rwanda. Case of Nyarwungo SDA Health Center." BA, AUCA, 2013.

**Habiyakare, Julien.** "La Contribution Des Centres De Santé Adventistes Dans L'evangélisation Au Rwanda." BA, AUCA, 2008.

**Habiyambere, Enéas.** "La Notion Du Divorce Au Sein De L'eglise Adventiste Du Septième Jour Et Le Divorce Selon Le Code Civil Rwandais." BA, AUCA, 2006.

**Habiyambere, Juvenal.** "Le Planning Familial Au Sein De L' Eglise Adventist Du Septième Jour Au Rwanda." BA, AUCA, 2006.

**Habyarimana, Jean François.** "Observation Du Sabbat Du Quatrième Commandement Tel Que Percu Par Les Adventiste Du Septième Jour." BA, AUCA, 2010.

**Habyarimana, Sylvestre.** "Les Facteurs Contribuat À La Concomation Des Boissons Alcoolisées Par Certains Membres De L'eglise Adventiste Du Septième Jour Au Rwanda. Cas Du District De Buhoma Association Du Nord." BA, AUCA, 2012.

**Haddad, Kameel Najeeb Odeh.** "Religion and Divorce in Islamic Society." MA, LLU, 1982.  
Divorce (Islamic law).

**Haddock, Robert** "A History of the Doctrine of the Sanctuary in the Advent Movement, 1800-1905." BD, AU, 1970.  
Sanctuary doctrine (Seventh-day Adventists).

**Hadley, Steven R.** "Historical Atlas of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in the United States of America." MA, LLU, 1987.  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- United States -- History  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- United States -- Maps.

**Hae, Feri Dolf Djami.** "Persepsi Gmahl Jemaat Parompong, Bandung Tentang Peperangan Di Surga - Wahyu 12 : 7." BA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Haenni, Viviane.** "La Cérémonie Du Mariage Dans L'église Primitive Entre Hier Et Aujourd'hui." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1982.  
marriage - history  
marriage - religious aspects - Christianity.

**Haenni, Viviane** "The Colton Celebration Congregation : A Case Study in American Adventist Worship Renewal 1986-1991." PhD, AU, 1996.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304320511>  
Celebration Center (Colton, Calif.)  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Liturgy, Experimental  
Liturgical adaptation -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Public worship -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Hagumakwiha, Laurent.** "The Meaning of 'Nothing Is Unclean of Itself' According to the Apostle Paul in Romans 14:14." BA, AUCA, 2013.

**Hajdar, Dehran.** "Priroda Milenijuma Kroz Postmilenijanisti?Ku, Amilenijalisti?Ku I Premilenijalisti?Ku Poziciju U Svetlosti Svetoga Pisma." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1998.

**Hajnalka, Hrivnák.** "Az Életmód Szerepe a Csontritkulás Kezelésében És Megelőzésében." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2011.

**Hakizimana, Emmanuel.** "Contribution Des Ecoles Secondaires De L' Union Des Eglises Adventistes Du Septième Jour Au Rwanda a L'évangélisation." BA, AUCA, 2006.

**Hakizimana, Jacques.** "Une Stratégie D'impliquer Les Jeunes Adventistes Dans Les Activités De L'église." BA, AUCA, 2013.

**Hakizimana, Jean Damascène.** "Les Causes Possibles De La Faible Participation Des Membres De L'église Adventiste Du Septième Jour Dans La Célébration De La Sainte Cène :Cas Du District De Nyanza (Association Du Rwanda Sud)." BA, AUCA, 2012.

**Hakizimana, Phanuel.** "Une Stratégie Pour L'amélioration Du Culte D'adoration Dans L'église Adventiste Du Septième Jour Au Rwanda." BA, AUCA, 2009.

**Hakuzimana, Albert.** "Les Causes Possible Du Déclin De Participation Des Membres Aux Camp Meetings Dans L'église Adventiste Du Septième Jour Au Rwanda." BA, AUCA, 2009.

**Hall, Enell Oswald** "The Development of a Program for the Retention of New Members in the New Jerusalem Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1999.  
New Jerusalem Seventh-day Adventist Church (Kankakee, Ill.)  
Church membership  
Church growth -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Hallock, Lloyd Edwin.** "A Strategy for the Use of Videotaped Sermons in a Multi-Church District." DMin, AU, 1990.  
Proquest  
Video tapes in religion  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Sermons.

**Halmagyi, Joysef Attila.** "Înv???Tura Lui Isus Despre Împ?R??la Cerurilor În Evanghelia Dup? Matei." BA Theology, RATI, 2001.

**Ham, Minho.** "??? ???? ?????? ?? ???? " MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000301685>

**Hamilton, Michael G.** "A Strategy for the Motivation of the Uninvolved Church Member : A Pilot Project in the Gloucester Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2005.  
Gloucester Seventh-day Adventist Church (Gloucester, England)  
Motivation (Psychology) -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists

Seventh-day Adventists -- England -- Membership.

**Hammerly Dupuy, Daniel** "An Archaeological and Topographical Investigation of Israel's Exodus Route from Egypt to Palestine." MA, AU, 1955.

Exodus, The  
Jews -- History -- To 1200 B.C.

**Hammerly Dupuy, Daniel** "Investigation of the Historical Importance of the Roads between Egypt and Western Asia before the Assyrian Empire." BD, AU, 1956.

Roads in the Bible  
Roads, Prehistoric -- Egypt  
Roads, Prehistoric -- Middle East.

**Hammill, Richard L.** "An Investigation of the Astronomical Observations of Ptolemy's Almagest with the View of Determining at What Time the Egyptians Began Their Civil Day." MA, AU, 1946.

Ptolemaic dynasty, -- 305-30 B.C  
Ptolemy, 2nd cent  
Calendar, Egyptian  
Astronomy, Egyptian.

**Hammond, E. Bernice** "The State of Israel : A Study of the Eschatological Implications of Its Establishment." MA, AU, 1951.

Israel -- History  
Bible -- Prophecies -- Jews.

**Hammond, Richard Julian.** "The Life and Work of Uriah Smith." MA, AU, 1944.  
Smith, Uriah, 1832-1903.

**Hammond, Solomon Okoe Trebi.** "Enhancing the Reception of the Adventist Message by the Fisher Folk Along the Coast of Ghana." DMin, AU, 2010.

Fishers -- Ghana  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Evangelistic work -- Ghana.

**Han, Jaesu.** "?? ??? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1997. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000312032>

**Han, Kwang Kee.** "Health Evangelism as a Strategy for Small Groups in Korean Seventh-Day Adventist Churches." Master of Arts in Religion, AIAS, 1995.  
Health education--Korea.

**Han, Sungbo.** "???????? ???? ? ? ? ?" MDiv,

Sahmyook, 1983. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311626>

**Han, Sanggyung.** "?? ? ??? ????? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1984. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311796>

**Han, Songsik.** "????? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1991. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311625>

**Han, Sukhee.** "??? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1997. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306541>

**Han, Song Sik.** "Developing Lay Leadership for Church Ministry : A Model of Leadership Training Program for Local Seventh-Day Adventist Churches in Korea." Doctor of Ministry, AIAS, 2010.  
Christian leadership.

**Han, Yunkoo.** "???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1994. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306542>

**Han?a, Laslo.** "Religiozna Svest Kod Osoba Sa Ošte?Enim Sluhom." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2007.

**Hancock, J. Wayne (Jerry Wayne).** "Elements of an Academy Campus Ministry That Will Bring About a Pattern of Student Life Which Exhibits Christ-Like Qualities of Character." MA, LLU, 1977.  
High school students -- Religious life  
Dakota Academy.

**Hangyas, Laszlo I.** "The Use and Abuse of Authority : An Investigation of the [Exousia] Passages in Revelation." PhD, AU, 1997.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304397520>  
Authority -- Religious aspects -- Biblical teaching  
Exousia (The Greek word)  
Bible. N.T. Revelation -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Hankinson, Denis.** "Kellyville Seventh-Day Adventist Church Evangelism: The Challenge of Relevancy."

**Hanna, Hanna Malaka.** "Seventh-Day Adventist Education in Egypt." MA, LLU, 1978.  
Education, Egyptian  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Education.

**Hanna, Hanna Malaka.** "Seventh-Day Adventist Education in Egypt." EdD, LLU, 1982.  
Education, Egyptian  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Education.

**Hanna, Martin Frederick** "The Use of Science in Theology : Case Studies of Thomas F. Torrance and Langdon B. Gilkey." PhD, AU, 2004.  
Torrance, Thomas Forsyth, 1913-  
Gilkey, Langdon, 1919-2004  
Religion and science  
Bible and science.

**Harastej, Marek.** "Význam Liturgie Pro ?Lov?Ka V církvi, 39 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2001.

**Hârceag?, Doina.** "M?Suri De Asisten?? Social? Pentru Persoanele Vârstnice Din Localitatea Sinaia, Jude?Ul Prahova." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Harder, Frederick Eugene John.** "Hebrew Prophetism and Nationalism During the First Century of the Divided Kingdom." MA, AU, 1951.  
Bible. O.T. Prophets -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Jews -- History -- 953-586 B.C.

**Harding, Gary H.** "Holistic Evangelism as an Approach to Navaho Peyotism." MA, LLU, 1967.  
Navajo Indians - Missions  
Evangelistic work  
Peyotism.

**Hardinge, Leslie** "An Examination of the Philosophy of Persuasion in Pulpit Oratory Advocated by Ellen Gould White." MA, AU, 1950.  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915 -- Views on preaching  
Seventh-day Adventist preaching.

**Hardinge, Leslie** "A Survey and Evaluation of the Theory of Illustration of Ellen Gould White." BD, AU, 1953.  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915

Homiletical illustrations.

**Hardinge, Leslie** "A Study of the Pulpit Public Address of Hugh Macmillan." MTh, AU, 1959.  
Macmillan, Hugh, 1833-1903.

**Hardt, John David.** "Historical Development of Seventh-Day Adventist College Curricula." MA, PUC, 1942.  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Education -- Curricula  
Universities and colleges -- Curricula.

**Hardy, Frank Wilton.** "An Historicist Perspective on Daniel 11." MA, AU, 1983.  
Bible. O.T. Daniel 11 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Harper, Gregory A.** "Adventist Information Ministry : Historical-Missiological Foundations and an Evaluation of the Chaplain's Role." DMin, AU, 1999.  
Adventist Information Ministry  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Harper, Vernon Peter.** "Prophetism in America: The Culture of Prophecy and Inspiration in Four."

**Harris, Marcus Eldred** "A Model for Pastoral Nurture and Care to African American Persons Who Are HIV Infected or Living with Aids." DMin, AU, 1995.  
Proquest  
AIDS (Disease) -- Patients -- Pastoral Counseling of  
AIDS (Disease) -- Religious aspects -- Christianity.

**Hart, Kenneth Wayne.** "Conjectural Emendations in the Text of the Greek New Testament." MA, LLU, 1969.  
Bible. New Testament Greek - Criticism, Textual.

**Hartig, Hans.** "Par La Foi Et Pour La Foi : Étude Exégétique De Cette Formule De Rm 1.17." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1989.  
Romans 1.

**Hartig, Richard Arthur** "An Investigation of the Beliefs and Practices of Puritanism until the End of the Cromwellian Era." MA, AU, 1955.  
Puritans.

**Hartlapp, Johannes** "Military Service--a Comparative Study between the New Testament Teaching and the Attitude of German Adventists." MA, AU, 1993.  
War -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists  
War -- Biblical teaching  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Germany.

**Hartman, David Lee.** "Implementation of the Personal Styles of Evangelism in the Highland Seventh-Day Adventist Church for Maximal Evangelistic Impact." DMin, AU, 2007.

Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Witness bearing (Christianity) -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Highland Seventh-day Adventist Church (Portland, Tenn.).

**Hartmann, Ralf.** "Adventistischer Gottesdienst Aus Sicht Von Teenies – Eine Darstellung Anhand Von Kindern Zwischen 10 – 14 Jahren Der Freikirche Der Siebenten-Tags-Adventisten in Friedensau." Master, Friedensau, 2011.

**Hartwell, Raymond Herbert.** "An Evaluation of the Traditions Concerning John's Ministry in Asia and Patmos." MA, AU, 1956.  
John, the Apostle, Saint.

**Hasel, Frank** "The Concept of the Divine Wrath in the Church Dogmatics of Karl Barth." MA, AU, 1989.  
God -- Wrath  
Barth, Karl, 1886-1968 -- Views on the wrath of God.

**Hasel, Frank,** . "Scripture in the Theologies of W. Pannenberg and D. G. Bloesch : An Investigation and Assessment of Its Origin, Nature, and Use." PhD, AU, 1994.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304226570>  
Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc  
Pannenberg, Wolfhart, 1928- -- Views on the Bible  
Bloesch, Donald G., 1928-2010 -- Views on the Bible.

**Hasel, Gerhard F.** "The Anabaptists of the Sixteenth Century and Their Relationship to the Sabbath." MA, AU, 1960.  
Sabbath -- History -- 16th century  
Anabaptists -- History -- 16th century.

**Hasel, Gerhard F.** . "The Relationship of Jude to 2 Peter." BD, AU, 1962.  
Bible. N.T. Peter, 2nd -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Bible. N.T. Jude -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Hasel, Michael Gerald.** "New Early Eighth-Century B.C. Earthquake Evidence at Tel Gezer : Archaeological, Geological, and Literary Indications and Correlations." MA, AU, 1992.  
Gezer Site (Israel)  
Earthquakes -- Israel  
Archaeology and natural disasters

Historic sites -- Earthquake effects.

**Hasel, Michael Gerald.** "Domination and Resistance:." PhD., U Arizona, 1996.

<http://search.proquest.com/dissertations/docview/304313202>  
Archaeology.

**Hasso, Robert Kamil** "The Principal Enemies of the Jews of the Restoration Period." MA, AU, 1954.  
Jews -- History -- 586 B.C.-70 A.D  
Bible. O.T. Ezra and Nehemiah.

**Hastoko, Wiguno Kardo.** "Kualitas Persepsi Jemaat Kristen Advent Parongpong Tentang Suasana Ibadah Alkitabiah." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Hata?a, Beata.** "William Miller. Poczetku Ruchu Adwentowego (William Miller: The Beginning of the Advent Movement)." BA, ISP, 2007.  
William Miller, Millerites, the great disappointment, the origin of adventism.

**Hatchett, Joyce Marie** "A Pilot Grief Ministry Program to Equip Grief Ministry Facilitators in the Local Adventist Churches." DMin, AU, 2005.  
Church work with the bereaved -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Grief -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Haugen, Einar** "The Doctrine of the Judgment in the Greek Bible." MA, AU, 1951.  
Judgment Day -- Biblical teaching.

**Havran, Mišo.** "Isus Hristos - Model Vo?E Sluge I Teorija Roberta Greenleaf-a O Vo?I Sluzi." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 2004.

**Havran, Vlado.** "Tekstualni Pokazatelj Teološkog Naglaska U Postanju 1:1-2:4a." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2003.

**Havresciuc, Eugen Iosef.** "Volti Di Dio All'alba Della Postmodernità: Possibili Percorsi Di Ricerca." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2005.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/lauTesiEugenIosefHAVRESCIUC.pdf>

**Havresciuc, Eugen Iosef.** "Indagine Sul Volto Di Dio

Nella Chiesa Cristiana Avventista Del 7° Giorno." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2006.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/rdsTesiEugenIosefHAVRESCIUC.pdf>

**Hawkins, Ralph K.** "The Iron Age I Structure on Mount Ebal : Excavation and Interpretation." PhD, AU, c2008.  
Ebal, Mount (West Bank) -- Antiquities.

**Haynes, Dwight Eric** "The Final Generation : A Descriptive Account of the Development of a Significant Aspect of M.L. Andreasen's Eschatology as Related to His Treatment of the Sanctuary Doctrine between 1924-1937." MA, AU, c1989.  
Andreasen, M. L. (Milian Lauritz), 1876-1962 -- Views on eschatology  
Sanctuary doctrine (Seventh-day Adventists).

**Heidik, Bruno.** "A Survey and Critique of Some Recent Interpretations of the Kingdom of God." MTh, AU, 1963.  
Kingdom of God  
Eschatology.

**Heinz, Daniel.** "Church, Sect, and Government Control, a History of Seventh-Day Adventists in Austria, 1890-1975." PhD, AU, 1991.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303959785>  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Austria  
Church and state -- Austria -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Heinz, Johann** "Justification and Merit : The Interpretation and Evaluation of the Concept of Merit in Modern Catholic Theology in Relation to Luther's Doctrine of Justification." PhD, AU, 1981.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303095472>  
Justification (Christian theology)  
Good works (Theology)  
Luther, Martin, 1483-1546.

**Heinze, Guillermo Marcelo.** "Comparación Y Estudio De Las Interpretaciones De Roberto L. Odom, William E. Richardson, Samuele Bacchiocchi Y Paul Giam, Sobre El Significado Del Vocablo \_\_\_\_\_ En Colosenses 2:16, 17." Licenciatura, UAP, 2003.

**Heise, Lyell.** "Training Worship Leaders in Seventh-Day Adventist Congregations in Australia."

**Heise, Leighton Charles.** "High School Worship

Assembly and Student Faith Maturity." Bachelor of Arts/Bachelor of Teaching (Honours), Avondale College, 2001.

**Heisler, Robert L. .** "A Program for 'Caring Church Ministry' in the Eugene, Oregon, Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1987.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Oregon -- Eugene  
Caring -- Religious aspects -- Christianity.

**Helan, Félix.** "La Préexistence Du Christ Dans Le Prologue Du Quatrième Évangile. Etude Exégétique Et Théologique De Jn 1.1-4." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2002.  
John 1  
Jesus Christ - nature.

**Heldt, Jean-Paul A.** "Complete in Christ : The Gift of Singleness in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church." MA, LLU, 1981.  
Christian life  
Single people - religious life  
Seventh-day Adventists  
Religion and sociology.

**Heldt, Jean-Paul A.** "The Salt of the Earth : The Socio-Political Responsibility of the Christian Church in Its Mission to the World " MA, LLU, 1981.  
Christian life  
Religion and sociology.

**Helminen, Aimo.** "Developing a Strategy for Growth in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Finland Using the Natural Church Development Approach Based on a Case Study in the Turku Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2005.  
Church growth -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Finland  
Turku Seventh-day Adventist Church (Turku, Finland).

**Helou, Kholud Noor.** "Spiritual and Religious Beliefs and Cbmt: A Clinical Psychology Training Course." PsyD, LLU, 2002.  
Marriage - religious aspects  
Couples - psychology  
Religion and Psychology  
Family - Religious Life  
Marital conflict  
Married People - religious life  
interpersonal relations - religious life.

**Hemmings, Olive J.** "Jesus' Purpose in Teaching by Parables : An Attempt at Understanding Mark 4:10-12." MA, AU, 1989.

Jesus Christ -- Parables  
Bible. N.T. Mark 4:10-12 -- Criticism, interpretation,  
etc.

**Hempl, Jiří.** "Noogenní Neuróza a Poukaz Na  
Možnost ?Ešení Pomocí Duchovní Orientace :  
Orientace Na Práci S lidmi Vn? Církvě, 61 P." B.Th,  
Sazava, 2005.

**Hendrix, Ralph E.** "An Analysis of Mskn and 'HI Mw'd  
in the Masoretic Text of Exod 25-40." MA, AU, 1989.  
Bible. O.T. Exodus 25:1-40:38 -- Criticism,  
interpretation, etc.

**Hengen, Eduardo Samuel.** "Vida De Constantino I El  
Grande : Consecuencias De Su Política Sobre La Iglesia  
Cristiana." Licenciatura, UAP, 2006.

**Henley, Roger I.** "Worship and the Faith of the  
Family: A Project Report." Andrews University:, 1981.

**Henni, Abdelkader.** "Jésus Au Temple. Approche  
Exégétique De Jean 2.13-22." Maîtrise, Collonges,  
2005.  
John 2  
Jesus Christ - childhood.

**Henriot, Paul.** "La Récompense Dans Le Plan De La  
Rédemption." BA Th, Collonges, 1970.  
salvation.

**Henry, Jean-Renaud.** "Le Sens Du Sacré Et Du  
Profane Dans L'ancien Testament." BA Th, Collonges,  
1974.  
Old Testament - interpretation, critique, etc.

**Hensel, Eric.** "Amos Und Die Thora : Aspekte Des  
Pentateuch Als Grundlage Der Botschaft Der  
Propheten." Magister, Fr, 2006.

**Heo, Sangyung.** "????? ???? ????? ?? ??" MDiv,  
Sahmyook, 1995. 2.  
[http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.  
jsp?sltemId=000000306544](http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306544)

**Heo, Yunki.** "??? ??????" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1988. 2.  
[http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.  
jsp?sltemId=000000312052](http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000312052)

**Her?eliu, Agnos.** "Confesiunile Neoprotestante În  
Viziunea Bisericii Ortodoxe Române." BA Theology,  
RATI, 2009.

**Her?eliu, Ion.** "Apostolicitatea Bisericii Adventiste."  
BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Her?eliu, Ioan.** "Apostolitatea Bisericii Adventiste." BA  
Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Her?eliu, Mya L?cr?mioara.** "„Povestea” De Dincolo  
De Cântarea Lui Solomon." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Herasme Montilla, Mario Luis.** "El Ministerio De La  
Instrucción Como Función Principal Del Pastor, Y  
Cómo Es Percibida Por Pastores Y Laicos De La Zona  
Iv De La Asociación Central Dominicana De Los  
Adventistas Del Séptimo Día." Licentiate Theology,  
UNAD, 2011.  
Liderazgo Cristiano  
Administración Eclesiástica.

**Herikusnanto, Bagio.** "Pertumbuhan Gmahk Jemaat  
Kebayoran Jakarta Selatan." BA, Indonesia, 1995.

**Herimanitra, Lyla.** "La Pastorale De La Préparation Au  
Mariage." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1981.  
marriage - preparation.

**Herlea, Ionic?** "Relevan?A Postului În Experien?A  
Cre?Tin?" BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Hernan Ruiz, Alex and Milton Andres Jara.**  
"Disciplina Adventista Y Formación Del Cárceter De  
Los Hijos." Lic., Colombia, 2004.

**Hernandez Lozano, Alex Guillermo, Jhon Ebert  
Sanabria and Oswaldo Alfonso Mejia.** "Persepción  
Del Ministerio Juvenil En Los Jovenes De La Iglesia De  
La Corporación Universitaria Adventista De Colombia."  
Lic., Colombia, 2012.

**Hernández Gomez, Nelson Raul and Nancy  
Rocio Paez Castaño.** "El Evangelismo Personal Y La  
Utilización De Los Dones Espirituales." Lic., Colombia,

2005.

**Hernández, Juan Guillermo.** "Aspectos Que Integran La Educación Adventista." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**Hernández, Jose Ismael.** "Evangelismo Satelital Y Estudio De La Biblia." Lic., Colombia, 2002.

**Hernández Velázquez, Francisco.** "Un Programa De Retención De Miembros Para La Unión Cubana De Los Adventistas Del Séptimo Día." Dmin, IATS, 2007.

**Herold, Charite.** "Le Travail Du Diacre Dans La Bible Une Etude Exegetique De Actes 6 : 1-3." BA, Haiti, 2013.

**Herrera Medina, Armando.** "Estudio De La Justicia Retributiva Presentada En El Pentateuco, Y Cómo La Interpretación Correcta Ayuda a Tener Un Mejor Concepto De Quién Es Dios, Para Tener Una Teología Saludable Del Antiguo Testamento." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 2009.  
Teología Bíblica.

**Herrera Mejía, Adilio.** "Factores Determinantes De La Violencia Intrafamiliar Entre Los Miembros Casado De La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día En El Distrito Misionero Del Callao 'B'." Lic., UPeU, 2005.

**Herrmann, Douglas.** "Faith and Readiness in the Faith Stage Theory of James W. Fowler " MA, LLU, 1981.  
Fowler, James W., 1940 -  
Faith  
Learning.

**Heubach, Paul C.** "The Prophetic Significance of God's Judgments Upon Babylon." MA, AU, 1944.  
Babylon (Extinct city)  
Babylon -- Prophecies.

**Hibbs, Sean.** "Poverty and Spirituality: Lessons from the Homeless of San Bernardino County." MA Clinical Ministry, LLU, 2005.

**Hibner, Bertold.** "The Intercession of Christ : A Study of the Adventist Contribution to the Doctrine of the

Work of Christ." Newbold, 2002.

**Higgins, Edward W.** "A Study in the Elements in the Nature and Purposes of God against Which Lucifer Rebelled." MA, AU, 1954.  
Devil -- Biblical teaching  
Providence and government of God  
Sin.

**Hilde, Reuben** "An Exegesis of the Little Horn of Daniel 8." MA, AU, 1953.  
Bible. O.T. Daniel 8 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Hilgert, Earle** "Religious Practices of the Waldenses and Their Doctrinal Implications to A.D. 1530." MA, AU, 1946.  
Waldenses.

**Hilgert, Earle** "A Study of Some Aspects of Early Christian Baptism." BD, AU, 1955.  
Baptism -- History of doctrines -- Early church, ca. 30-600.

**Hill, Wayne Clayton** "A Survey of New Testament Textual Criticism with Special Reference to the Conjectural Emendations as Found in the Gospels." MA, AU, 1955.  
Bible. N.T. -- Criticism, Textual  
Bible. N.T. Gospels -- Criticism, Textual.

**Hilliard, William A.** "The Similarities between Buddhism and Catholicism in Ritual and Ceremonies." MA, AU, 1955.  
Buddhism -- Customs and practices  
Catholic Church -- Customs and practices.

**Hilliard, Warren Ivan.** "A Survey of the Christological Names, Titles, and Symbols in the Book of Isaiah." MA, AU, 1955.  
Jesus Christ -- Names  
Bible. O.T. Isaiah -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Hilliard, Warren Ivan.** "The Seventh-Day Adventist Family in Japan." DMin, AU, 1977.  
Family -- Japan -- Religious life  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Japan.

**Hills, Floyd E.** "An Investigation of the Backgrounds of the Provisions Concerning the Relations of Church and State in the Colonial Charters of the Middle Colonies." MA, AU, 1946.  
Church and state -- United States -- History -- Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775



United States -- Church history -- Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775.

**Hinard, Lionel.** "Le Spiritisme Moderne : Histoire Et Apologétique." BA Th, Collonges, 2006.

**Hinard, Lionel.** "L'ambiguïté De La Prière. Réflexion Sur Sa Pratique." MA Th, Collonges, 2009.  
prayer.

**Hinds, David W.** "Retention of New Members into the Caffin Avenue Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2001.  
Caffin Avenue Seventh-day Adventist Church (New Orleans, La.)  
New church members  
Church work with new church members -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Hiner, Jim** "The Basis of God's Judgment against the Nations in Amos 1-2." MA, AU, 1992.  
Bible. O.T. Amos 1-2 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Hintay, Jade M.** "Possible Correspondences between Church Growth Principles and Nine Chinese Churches in Metro Manila." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2008.  
Chinese--Missions.

**Hîr?an, Norbert Otto.** "Conceptul Spiritualit??li În Teologia Lui Pavel ?I Petru." BA Theology, RATI, 2013.

**Hirota, Minoru.** "Sectarian Value Consciousness of the Japanese Seventh-Day Adventists." MA, LLU, 1971.  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Japan  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Attitudes -- Japan.

**Hiten, Stephen S.** "The Babylonian Conquest of Palestine, 626-586 B.C." MA, AU, 1951.  
Jews -- History -- To 586 B.C.  
Palestine -- History -- To 70 A.D.  
Babylonia -- History -- 626-586 B.C.

**Hitlall, Aaron R.** "The Origin and Early Development of the Seventh-Day Adventist Movement in Trinidad and Tobago." MDiv, AU, 1973.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Trinidad and Tobago.

**Hitlall, Aaron R.** "A Study of Evangelism of West Indian Immigrants in Five Seventh-Day Adventist Churches in Toronto, Canada." DMin, AU, 1978.  
West Indians -- Ontario -- Toronto  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Hitosis, Joven B.** "The Locus of Christ's Ministry Upon His Ascension in Relation with the Seventh-Day Adventist Theology." BA, AUP, 1991.  
Seventh-Day Adventists  
Jesus Christ---Ascension  
Church work.

**Hla, Connally.** "The Concept of Worship in the Book of Psalms." MA, Spicer, 1996.

**Hla, Connally.** "The Interpretation of 'Sun of Righteousness' with Wings in Malachi 4:2." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 2006.  
Bible.--O.T. --Malachi IV.2 --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Hmar, Lalduhawma.** "An Analitical Study of Biblical Principles on the Use of Wine." MA, Spicer, 2005.

**Hmar, Rosie Lalthanmawnuii.** "The Concept of the True Worship in the Book of Micah." MA, Spicer, 1998.

**Hnamte, Lalneihmawia.** "A Critical Evaluation of the Ministry of Daniel's Band in Mizoram." MA, Spicer, 2008.

**Ho, Duane Ping-Duan.** "A Syllabus for Teaching New Testament Greek in Chinese." MA, PUC, 1949.  
Greek language, Biblical -- Study and teaching.

**Ho, Michael Shiong Chun.** "Strategies for Enlisting Young People to Prepare for Ministry in the Adventist Church in Singapore : A Case Study." Doctor of Pastoral Theology AIIAS, 2001.  
Clergy --Singapore --Recruiting.

**Ho?owczyc, Anna.** "Reformacja W Polsce W Xvi Wieku (the Reformation in Poland in the Sixteenth Century)." BA, STB, 2006.

The reformation in Poland in the XVI century.

**Hoareau, Jérémie.** "Pour Une Évangélisation Plus Efficace ! Enquête Auprès Des Nouveaux Convertis De Haute-Savoie." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2002.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/EvangélisationEfficace.pdf>  
Evangelism - methods  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - France.

**Hoey, Linda Gilbert.** "Readiness for Baptism as Perceived by Selected Seventh-Day Adventist Ministers." MA, LLU, 1978.  
Baptism.

**Hoffmann, Piotr.** "Idea Wielkiego Rozczarowania Jako Przejaw Szczególnej B?Ogos?Awie?Stwa Dla Ludu Bo?Ego (the Idea Of ??The Great Dissapointment as a Sign of Special Blessing for the People of God)." BA, ISP, 2012.  
A dissapointment in the Old and New Testament, Willam Miller, Milerites, the great dissapoinyment in 1844, the origin of the SDA Church.

**Hofman, Larisa Oana.** "Integrarea Socio-Emo?Ional? A Copilului Autist." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Hokama, Shinsei** "An Investigation of the Source of Christ's Power to Perform Miracles." MA, AU, 1955.  
Jesus Christ -- Miracles  
Miracles.

**Holbrook, Delmer William.** "A Survey of Biblical and Spirit of Prophecy Data That Tend to Fix a Chronological Sequence of the Old Testament Judges." MA, AU, 1955.  
Bible. O.T. -- Chronology  
Bible. O.T. Historical books -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Holbrook, Frank B.** "An Analysis of the Prohibited Degrees of Marriage of the Mosaic Code with Reference to Legal Codes and Customs of the Ancient near East." BD, AU, 1961.  
Marriage (Jewish law)  
Marriage (Semitic law)  
Middle East -- Social life and customs.

**Holbrook, Wilbur.** "The Seven Letters of the Apocalypse as Understood and Applied by the Early Christian Church." MA, AU, 1942.  
Bible. N.T. Revelation 2-3 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Seven churches  
Fathers of the church -- History and criticism.

**Holdsworth, Benjamin E.** "Stealing Social Language : Determining Potential Destinations for Ephesians Based on a Socio-Cultural and Semantic Reading of Ephesians 1 to 3 in Context of the Greco-Roman World." Newbold, 2003.

**Holford, Charles Richard** "An English Translation of the Septuagint Daniel." MA, AU, 1961.  
Bible. O.T. Daniel Greek -- Versions -- Septuagint.

**Hollenbeck, Ralph Arthur** "A Design for the Establishment of a Resource Center for Pastoral Skills Development in the Carolina Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists : Based Upon a Pastoral Skills Needs Inventory." DMin, AU, 1991.  
Clergy -- Post-ordination training  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy -- Post-ordination training.

**Holmes, C. Raymond.** "Preaching the Gospel of the Parousia." MTh, AU, 1972.  
Second Advent  
Eschatology  
Preaching.

**Holmes, C. Raymond.** "A Dialogical Evaluation of a Series of Eight Sermons Preached in the Benton Harbor Church of Seventh-Day Adventists from April 6 to June 1, 1974." DMin, AU, 1975.  
Seventh-day Adventist preaching  
Communication -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Hong, Joseph.** "Le Maître De Justice Et Jésus-Christ." BA Th, Collonges, 1977.  
Dead Sea Scrolls  
Essenes - relations with Christianity  
Christianity - relation to Essenes.

**Hong, Manhee.** "??? ???? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2006. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306545>

**Hong, Sungsun.** "????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ??? ??? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1992. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311622>

**Hong, Sunmyung.** "??? ??? ??? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1994. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306546>

**Hongisto, Leif I.** "The Apocalyptic Discourse in Mark 13 : Toward a Hermeneutic." MDiv, AU, 1984.  
Bible. N.T. Mark 13 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Honorica, Rodelio P.** "Work Motivation and Spouse' Management Style : Their Relationship to Pastors' Organizational Commitment." MA, AUP, 2012.  
Clergy  
Work---Psychological aspects, Spouses of clergy,  
Clergy---Family relationship.

**Hook, Milton Raymond.** "The Avondale School and Adventist Educational Goals, 1894-1900." PhD, AU, 1978.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/302887667>  
Avondale College  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Education.

**Hook, Milton Raymond.** "The Avondale School and Adventist Educational Goals, 1894-1900." DEd, Andrews University, 1978.

**Hooker de Armas, Jeddy.** "El Cambio Del Sabado Al Domingo." Lic., Colombia, 1964.

**Hoover, Paul S.** "Development and Implementation of a Stewardship Program at the Calhoun, Georgia, Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2001.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Finance  
Christian giving  
Church finance.

**Horând?u, Daniel.** "Contextul Istoric De La Începutul Cre?tinismului Exprimat În Documente Arheologice." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Horînd?u (Aron), Marinela.** "Formarea Personalit??ii Copilului Pre?colar Prin Intermediul Jocului Didactic." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Horînd?u, Marinela.** "Rela?ia Dintre S?R?Cie ?i Abandonul ?Colar." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Horn, Siegfried H.** "The Topographical History of Palestine and Syria According to the Egyptian Asiatic Lists and Other Egyptian Sources." MA, AU, 1948.  
Egypt -- History -- To 640 A.D  
Palestine -- Historical geography.

**Horna Santillán, Edgard Adolfo.** "Teologia Del Juicio Escatológico: Exégesis De Los Salmos 75, 76 Y 82." THM, UPeU, 2012.

**Hornicar, Daniel.** "Jésus Comme Hilasterion Dans Rm 3.25." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1999.

**Hortop, Kerry Hunter.** "The Church as Family : A Study of Viability in the Smaller Local Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1980.  
Small churches  
Church membership.

**HORVAT, Brigita.** "Prevod Svetog Pisma Na Slovenski Jezik." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1988.

**Horvat, Ištvan.** "Sveto Pismo I Sveto Predanje U Pravoslavnoj Crkvi Sa Osvrtom Na Protestantizam." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2008.

**Höschele, Stefan.** "Missionare Aus Der Zweidrittelwelt : Historische, Theologische Und Missionstheoretische Aspekte Der Missionsbewegungen in Nichtwestlichen Ländern." Diplom, Fr, 1996.

**Hosein, Fazadudin** "The Banquet Type-Scene in the Parables of Jesus." PhD, AU, 2001.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304744530>  
Jesus Christ -- Parables  
Bible. N.T. Gospels -- Typology.

**Hosken, Donald K.** "Stages of Discipline and Discipling in Seventh-Day Adventist Children Aged."

**House, Colin L.** "The Successive, Corresponding Epochal Arrangement of the 'Chronogenealogies' of Genesis 5 and 11b in the Three Textual Traditions : Lxxa, Sp, and Mt." PhD, AU, 1988.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303618265>  
Bible -- Chronology  
Bible. O.T. Genesis 5 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Bible. O.T. Genesis 11 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**House, Murray S.** "A Narrative Ministry to a Teenage Bible Class: A Project Report." Andrews University, 1984.

**House, Murray S.** "Building Leadership to Renew Caboolture Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin,

Fuller Theological Seminary, 2001.

**House, Raymond C.** "Development, Evaluation, and Implementation of an Interfaith Pastors' Peer Coaching Group in the Gentry, Arkansas Area." DMin, AU, 2008.

Seventh-day Adventists -- Arkansas -- Gentry  
Clergy -- Professional relationships  
Clergy -- Arkansas -- Gentry  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy -- Professional relationships  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy -- Arkansas -- Gentry  
Career development  
Professional associations  
Interfaith Pastor's Peer Coaching Group.

**Hoyle, Jerry.** "An Historical Study of the Development of the Doctrine of Inspiration in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church, 1860-1966." MA, LLU, 1973.

**Hoyle, Jerry.** "An Historical Study of the Development of the Doctrine of Inspiration in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church, 1860-1966." MA, LLU, 1973.  
Seventh-Day Adventists – Doctrines  
Bible -- Inspiration.

**Hriscu, Claudiu Marian.** "Rela?ia Dintre Disciplinele Spirituale ?I Succesul În Misiune." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Hromis, Stevan.** "La Liturgie Eucharistique Orthodoxe." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1984.  
Lord's Supper  
Orthodox Church.

**Hu?anu, Teodor.** "Studiu Asupra Caracterului Mor?li Domnului Isus Hristos." BA Theology, RATI, 1985.

**Hu?anu, Teodor.** "Natura Mor?li Domnului Isus Hristos." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Hu?anu, Teodor.** "Natura Mor?li Dimnului Iisus Cristos." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Hu?anu, Teodor.** "Natura Mor?li Domnului Iisus Cristos." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Huayllara, Julio Diomedes.** "An Analysis and Evaluation of the Program of Pastoral Field Education in the Inca Union Seventh-Day Adventist College against Selected Criteria on Ministerial Functions." DMin, AU, 1979.  
Clergy -- Training of  
Inca Union College.

**Hucks, Willie Edward** "A Preaching Program to Instill Social Consciousness in African-American Churches in Dallas/Fort Worth, Texas." DMin, AU, 2006.  
Church and social problems -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Texas

Seventh-day Adventists -- Texas -- Dallas  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Texas -- Fort Worth  
Seventh-day Adventist preaching  
Church work with African Americans.

**Huean, Olivian.** "Aspecte Ale Infnit??li Lui Dumnezeu În Cartea Apocalipsei." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Huerta, Antonio.** "Development and Implementation of a Small Group Program to Foster Numeric Growth at the Fresno Spanish Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2012.

Small groups -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists

Small groups -- California -- Fresno

Church growth -- Seventh-day Adventists

Church growth -- California -- Fresno

Fresno Spanish Seventh-day Adventist Church (Fresno, Calif.).

**Hughes, William E.** "The Transitional Process : From Traditional Church to a Cell-Based Church." DMin, AU, 2008.

Cell churches

Living Water Adventist Congregation (Southfield, Mich.)

Southfield Seventh-day Adventist Church (Southfield, Mich.).

**Hugues, Valery Simeon.** "Le Sens De L'expression 'Que Les Femmes Se Taisent Dans Les Assemblees.....' 1 Cor 14 : 34, Une Etude Exegetique." BA, Haiti, 2010.

**Huh, Joon Hwan.** "Youth Ministry Strategies for Korean Seventh-Day Adventists in the United States." DMin, AU, 2001.

Seventh-day Adventists, Korean -- United States

Church work with Korean Americans

Church work with youth -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Humble, Graeme John.** "Contextualization and Christianity in a Changing Traditional Society:."

**Hursina, James Octavianus.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Di Lima Gmakh Mengenai Peranan Tulisah-Tulisan Ellen G.White Berkaitan Dengan Pertumbuhan Iman Di Kota Malang." MA, Indonesia, 2010.

**Hutabarat, Henock.** "Konseling Pastoral Terhadap

Anggota Jemaat Tentang Pengurapan Sebagai Sarana Pelayanan : Sebuah Studi Kasus Pastoral." MA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Hutabarat, Reymand.** "View on the Image of God: A Comparative Study of the Views of Karl Barth and Anthony A. Hoekema." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 2007.  
Image of God.

**Hutagalung, Stimson B. M.** "Studi Tentang 'Celebration' Musik Di Jemaat Unai Yang Berkaitan Dengan Kebaktian Advent." MA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Hutagaol, Linton.** "Peranan Guru Sekolah Dasar Dalam Konseling Terhadap Siswa Bermasalah Belajar Di Sekolah Dasar Gmakh Bekasi." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Hutajulu, Happy Daniel.** "Analisis Pemahaman Mantan Anggota Gereja Betel Indonesia Mitra Bekasi Menjadi Gereja Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh." BA, Indonesia, 2011.

**Hutapea, Jedija Lowell F.** "Pertumbuhan Gmakh Jemaat Cibeber." BA, Indonesia, 1995.

**Hutasoit, Roy Maju.** "Implikasi Teologis Konsep Kepemudaan 'Orang Muda' Dalam Amsal 20:29 Sebuah Harmonisasi Aplikatif Terhadap Kedewasaan." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Hutauruk, Jan Manaek** "Gotong Royong : A Study of an Indonesian Concept and the Application of Its Principles to the Seventh-Day Adventist." DMin, AU, 1975.

Indonesia -- Social life and customs

Seventh-day Adventists -- Indonesia.

**Hutauruk, Richard J.** "Peranan Pendeta Anggota Jemaat Dalam Penginjilan Di Gmakh Mt Haryono I Konferens Dki Jakarta." BA, Indonesia, 2001.

**Hutauruk, Richard Joseph.** "Penjompaan Budaya Batak Dan Iman Kristen Dan Konflik Keluarga Yang Tidak Memiliki Anak : Sebuah Studi Kasus." MA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Hutin, Claude.** "Les Origines Du Mouvement Adventiste En France (Jusqu'en 1920)." BA Th, Collonges, 1966.  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - France - history.

**Huu, Le.** "A Historical Study of Seventh-Day Adventists in Vietnam 1929-1959." MA, AUP, 1969.  
Seventh-Day Adventist---History---Vietnam0001929-1959.

**Hwan, Lyu Hyung.** "A History of the Expansion of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Korea 1904-1970." MA, Philippine Union College, 1971.  
Seventh-Day Adventist---History---Korea---1904-1970.

**Hwang, Unsuk.** "??? ??? ??? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1993. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306547>

**Hyde, William T** "The Hebrew Word Kaphar and Its Greek and English Equivalents in Relation to the Doctrine of the Atonement." MA, AU, 1958.  
Atonement  
Kaphar (The Hebrew word).

**Hynniewta, Standhope.** "A Study of Biblical and Theological Principles on the Use of Percussion Instruments in the Church." MA, Spicer, 2003.

**Hynniewta, Wanshanborlang.** "The Portrayal of Christ in the Book of Revelation." MA, Spicer, 2005.

**Hyvnarová, Bronislava.** "Církevní D?jiny V d?Tské Sobotní Škole, 49 P." B.A, Sazava, 2010.

**I?toc, Abel.** "Profetismul În Noul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**I?van, Gabriel.** "Elemente De Teologie Dogmatic? În Scrierile Lui Ellen G. White." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**I?van, Gabriel Lucian.** "Evangelhia ?I Judecata În Lumina Sfintei Scripturi." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Iacob, Florin.** "Problema Isp??Irii P?Catului F?R? Voie / Cu Voie." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Iacob, Norel.** "Teodiceea ?I Actul Divin Al Distrugerii Vie?li." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Iacob, Stelian.** "Îndrept??Irea Prin Credin?? ?I Îndrept??Irea Prin Fapte." BA Theology, RATI, 1978.

**Iacob, Stelian.** "Îndrept??Irea Prin Credin??" BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Iacob, Stelian.** "Îndrept??Irea Prin Credin??" BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Iana, Adi Benjamin.** "Cristologia Ioanin? Prin Prisma Unor Simboluri Din Vechiul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Iancso, Erik.** "Rolul Pastorului În Implicarea Membrilor S?I În Lucrarea Misionar? Personal?" BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

a Superlativului În Proza Lui Ion Creang?" BA  
Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Iglesias, Miguel Ángel, 1960-**. "El Grado De  
Información Sobre Mayordomía Cristiana Y El  
Aumento De Diezmos En Cuatro Iglesias De La Misión  
Paraguaya." Licenciatura, UAP, 1997.

**IKONI?, Katica.** "Isus Povijesna Ili Mitska Li?Nost." BA,  
Adriatic Union College, 1990.

**Ikouba, Paul.** "Increasing Enrollment of Ministerial  
Students at Cosendai Adventist University." DMin, AU,  
2010.  
Cosendai Adventist University. Theology Dept  
College attendance  
College students -- Recruiting.

**Ildikó, Burucsné dr. Gömbi.** "Egy Krónikus Betegség  
Krizislélektani Esettanulmánya." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD,  
Hungary, 2011.

**Ildikó, Halász.** "Segít? Beszélgetések Jézus  
Szolgálatában." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2011.

**Ildikó, Thalvieser.** "Népbetegségek Megel?Zése  
Táplálkozással." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2012.

**Ildikó, Tokics.** "Család Születik." CSEN - Diploma in  
Family Counseling, Hungary, 2012.

**Ili?, Mirko.** "Dar Goverenja Jezika U Svetlosti Svetog  
Pisma I Savremenog Haizmatskog Pokreta." BA-  
Theology, Belgrade, 1998.

**Ili?, Zorica.** "Koncept ?Istog I Ne?Istog U Bibliji." BA-  
Theology, Belgrade, 1999.

**Ili?, Zoran.** "Da Li Je Biblijsko Savršenstvo  
Perfekcionizam?" BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2000.

**Ilic, Mirko.** "Pastoral Identity and Authority through

**Iaurum, Viorel.** "Dualismul Moral În Atropologia  
Apostolului Pavel." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Iaurum, Viorel.** "Dualismul Moral În Atropologia  
Apostolului Pavel." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Ibolya, Boros.** "A Magányról." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD,  
Hungary, 2012.

**Ibrahim, Yodi.** "Religiosity, Authoritarianism, and  
Moral Development in Islam in Indonesia." EdD, La  
Sierra, 2005.  
Islam – Indonesia  
Authoritarianism -- Religious aspects – Islam  
Individualism -- Religious aspects – Islam  
Moral development -- Indonesia.

**Ibrahim, Yosia Andy Wiliam.** "Persepsi Tiga  
Perguruan Advent Di Bandung Tentang  
Keterlibatannya Dalam Klub Pathfinder." BA,  
Indonesia, 2007.

**Ichmann, Robert.** "Úvod Do Teorie Narativity S  
Aplikací Na Narativní Jednotku Jan 13,." B.A, Sazava,  
2010.

**Idarraga, Efrein.** "Psicología Y Consejería Pastoral."  
Lic., Colombia, 2001.

**Idiceanu, Andrei-Eugen.** "Obsesia În Romanele Lui  
Liviu Rebreanu." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Iftode, Alfred Rafael.** "Mijloace Expresive De Redare

the Apostolic Succession or the Word of God : A Comparative Study of Eastern Orthodox and Protestant Approaches." Newbold, 2004.

**Ilijev, Aleksandar.** "Justinijan I Teodora Kao Uzori Srednjevekovne Pokroviteljske Duhovnosti." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 1996.

**Ilinoiu, Adrian.** "Fenomenu Înstr?n?Rii De Dumnezeu La Adolescen?li Proveni?li Din Familii Religioase." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Ilyes janos, Bela.** "Monografia Comunit?iilor Adventiste Din Câmpia S?Rma?Ului." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Ilyes, Martin.** "Impactul Conflictului Asupra Form?Rii Personalit?li Adolescentului." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Imona, Joses Lokavala.** "The Role and Function of Angelos Autou in the Book of Revelation and Exegesis and Interpretation." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 2011.  
Angels --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Imre, Pet?h.** "Egy Adventista Személy Krízisléktana Abortusz Esetén." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Indrianto, Arif.** "Persepsi Para Staff Dosen Dan Mahasiswa Unai Tentang Kelompok Kecil Sebagai Wadah Komunitas Kasih Yang Menjawab Kebutuhan Dan Pelipatgandaan." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Ingheim, Kirsten.** "Religious Coping and Depression in Home Care Patients." PsyD, LLU, 2007.  
Religion and Psychology  
Religion and Medicine  
Quality of Life  
Depression - psychology.

**Injety, Roy Jemison.** "Relationship between the Ebla Tablets and the Old Testament." MA, Spicer, 1986.

**Injety, Roy Jemison.** "Developing Bible Lessons to Reach Hindu Youth." DMin, AU, 1999.  
Bible -- Study and teaching -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Hindu youth -- Religious life  
Seventh-day Adventist secondary schools -- India.

**Ino, Tadashi.** "Criteria for Determining the Nature of Paul's Use of the Wisdom of Solomon in Romans." MA, AU, 1998.  
Bible. N.T. Romans. -- Relation to Wisdom of Solomon  
Bible. O.T. Apocrypha. Wisdom of Solomon. -- Relation to Romans.

**Ino, Tadashi** "Paul's Use of Canonical and Noncanonical Wisdom Literature in Romans and the Corinthian Letters." PhD, AU, 2003.  
Bible. N.T. Romans -- Relation to the Old Testament  
Bible. N.T. Corinthians -- Relation to the Old Testament  
Bible. O.T. -- Use.

**Inong, Larren Jay G.** "The Study of the Word 'Sea' in Revelation 21:1." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2008.  
Seas  
Good and evil.

**Insom, Surachet.** "A Comparative Study between the Teaching and Compassion Model of Jesus with Buddhists in Thailand." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2008.  
Buddhism--Thailand.

**Integro, Sarah G.** "Gender and Life Satisfaction." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2007.  
Satisfaction  
Life  
Genders.

**Ion, Daniela.** "Factorii Motiva?lonali În Alegerea Partenerului." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**Ion, Elvira.** "Dumnezeu Despre Om, Omul Despre Sine." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Ion, ?tefan.** "O Descriere a Spiritualit?li Rromilor Din Spa?iul Românesc." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Ionescu, Adrian.** "Mi?Carea Advent? Între Exod ?l Parousie." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.



**Ionescu, Laurentiu Gabriel, 1974-**. "Implicaciones Del análisis Del Contenido De Los Campos Semánticos De Job 28 En La Traducción De Job 28:28." ThD, UAP, 2008.

**Ionescu, Lauren?iu.** "Critica Textual? A Psalmului 18." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Ionescu, Nicolae.** "Principalele Caracteristici Ale Rligiei Canaanite ?I Influen?Ele Acesteia În Israel." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Ionescu, Ramona Iuliana.** "Portretul Unei Doamne a Liricii Române?Ti: Elena Fargo." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Ionescu, Viorel.** "Metode Pedagogice În În?v???Turile Domnului Hristos." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Ioni??. Cristina Daniela.** "Robul Domnului În Cartea Profetului Isaia." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Iordache, Florea.** "Adolescen?li ?I Valorile Moral-Religioase." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Iordache, Iulian.** "Aspecte Conflictuale ?I Implica?li Etice În Nuvelistica Lui Ioan Slavici." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**Iordan, Cristian.** "Isus În Biblie ?I În Coran. Un Studiu Comparativ." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Iordan, David.** "Sacrificiul Creator. Obiectiv?Ri Culturale. Reconstruc?le Literar?: Drama „Me?Terul Manole” De Lucian Blaga." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Iordan, Mihai.** "Disciplinele Spirituale Întâlnite În Via?A Domnului Isus Hristos." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Iorgulescu, Adrian.** "Familia Ca Reflectare a Chipului Lui Dumnezeu." BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Iorgulescu, Abel C.** "A Socio-Rhetorical Interpretation of Joshua 6." Avondale College of, 2012.

**Iorgulescu, Ciprian.** "Rela?lile Stat-Biseric? În Imperiul Bizantin." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Iosipescu, Codru?a Elisabeta.** "Religia Ca Esen?? A Culturii Amish." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Iosu, Eugen.** "Sistemul Organizatoric În Biserica Adventist? De Ziua A ?Aptea." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**Iosub, Constantin.** "Teologia Suferin?Ei În Epistolele Pauline." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Iosub, Robert Thomas.** "Harul În Ortodoxie ?I În Catholicism." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Irafdhal.** "Cara Menyampaikan Kebenaran Alkitab Kepada Umat Islam." BA, Indonesia, 2008.

**Irankunda, B. Mathias.** "La Célébration Du Mariage Àl'eglise Et Au Temple: Problème Du Sacrement." BA, AUCA, 2006.

**Irawan, Dhany.** "Persepsi Anggota Gmahk Merbabu Bandung Tentang Pentingnya Kelompok Pendalaman Alkitab." BA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Irish, E. J.** "Religious Experience and Values of Seventh-Day Adventist Adolescents at Glendale." MA, LLU, 1983.

Youth -- Religious life

Youth -- Religious life -- Statistics.

**Irma, Láng-Németh.** "A Lisztérzékenység, Mint Korunk Egyre Gyakoribb És Alattomos Betegsége." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Irma, Urbán.** "Felel?S Párválasztásra Felkészítés 17

Éves Korosztálynak." CSEN - Diploma in Family Counseling, Hungary, 2012.

**Isaac, Lucien.** "La Christologie De Paul Tillich." BA Th, Collonges, 1973.  
Tillich, Paul  
Jesus Christ - person and functions.

**Isaac, Renaud.** "L'accomplissement De La Loi Et Les Prophètes Une Étude Exégétique De Mathieu."

**Iseda Olive, Daniel.** "La Lluvia Tardía Y ¿La Temprana?" Lic., Colombia, 1987.

**Isor, Benira.** "Une Étude Sur La Croissance De L'église Adventiste Du 7e Jour: Morija Des Gonaives."

**Ispas, Alin Sebastian.** "Conceptul Gr?Birii Parusiei În Spiritualitatea Adventist?" BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Ispas, Daniela.** "Strategia Identific?Rii ?I Utiliz?Rii Darurilor În Biserica?" BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Israel, Daniel.** "La Jeunesse Adventiste Et L'achevement De L'oeuvre De Dieu."

**Israel, Jesin.** "The Life Style of the Remnant in the Book of Zephaniah." MA, Spicer, 1996.

**Israel, Mohanraj Wilson.** "A Re-Study of the SDA Position on the Authorship of Isaiah in the Context of Modern Scholarship." MA, Spicer, 1986.

**Israel, Mohanraj W.** "A Spiritual Master Plan for Spicer Memorial College." DMin, AU, 2003.  
Spicer Memorial College -- Religion  
College students -- Religious life.

**Istrate, Monica.** "Cuantificarea Imaginii De Sine a Cre?Tinului." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Istrate, Vasile.** "Mortalismul În Concep?Ia Bibliei." BA Theology, RATI, 1979.

**Istrate, Vasile.** "Nemurirea Sufletului Fa?? În Fa?? Cu Scriptura." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Istratii, Radu.** "Conceptul De "În?Elepciune" În Cartea Proverbelor." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**István, Gyürüs.** "A Stresszel Való Megküzdés a Bibliában." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2011.

**Isuka, Filiberto.** "Le Mariage De Moïse Dans Nb 12.1 Et L'identité De La Femme Éthiopienne." MA Th, Collonges, 2010.  
Moses (Biblical figure)  
Numbers 12.

**Iulian, Iordache.** "Aspecte Conflictuale ?I Implica?Ii Etice În Nuvelistica Lui Ioan Slavici." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Iuorno, Edgardo Daniel.** "Implicaciones Eclesiológico-Misiológicas Respecto De Los Ministerios Independientes En La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día En Marcos 9:38-41." Licenciatura, UAP, 2005.

**Iuorno Hugo, Jorge Allan.** "La Satisfacción Laboral Y El Desgaste Emocional De Los Pastores Distritales Union Austral." THD, SALT, 2007.

**Iva?co, Vinicius.** "Comunicare Inter ?I Intrapersonal? La Avraam." BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**IVAN?AN, Zdravko.** "Djelo I Zna?Aj Matije Vla?I?A Ilirika U Povijesti Reformacije." BA, Adriatic Union College, 2001.

**Ivanovi?, Jagoš.** "Autoritet Boga Ili ?Oveka I Problem Ikona U Pravoslavnoj Crkvi." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1996.

**Ivkovi?, Nevena.** "Pitanje Moralnosti Vereni?Kog Odnosa U Pesmi Nad Pesmama." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2005.

**Iwamoto, David** "A Collation of Romans in the Chester Beatty Biblical Papyrus P46 with the Text of Stephanus of 1550." MA, AU, 1948.  
Bible. N.T. Romans.

**Izquierdo Gaitán, Javier Enrique and Juan Manuel Vasquez Bautista.** "Plan De Actividades Misioneras De Servicio Social Para La Básica Secundaria Y Media Vocacional Del Instituto Colombo Venezolano." Lic., Colombia, 1999.

**Izworski, Krzysztof.** "Życie i Działalność Jana Chrzciciela (the Life and Work of John the Baptist)." BA, STB, 2006.  
John the Baptist – life and work.

**Izworski, Piotr.** "Życie i Polityka Heroda Wielkiego (the Life and Politics of Herod the Great)." BA, ISP, 2003.  
History, Herod the Great.

**Izworski, Sylsester.** "Pietyzm (Pietism)." BA, STB, 2008.  
A pietism.

**Jabłońska-Baran, Anna.** "Męczeństwo Jezusa (the Martyrdom of Jesus)." Diploma, ISP, ???  
The catechetics, the death of Jezus.

**Jabłoński, Mirosław Jan.** "Trójanielskie Poselstwo – Ostatnim Orędziem Boga Do Ludzkości (the Three Angels' Message - God's Final Message to Humanity)." BA, STB, 2008.  
The three angels' message, the Bible prophecy, the Book of Revelation.

**Jacinto, Jupiter A. et al.** "The Concept of Perfect Based on Matthew 5:48." BA, Northern Luzon, 2006.

**Jacob, Johnson.** "A Comparative Study of the Concept of Unclean and Untouchability in Judaism and Hinduism." MA, Spicer, 1993.

**Jacob, Vonryan L.** "The Sea in Revelation 21:1." BA-Theology, South Philippine Adventist College, 2010.  
Theology--Thesis and dissertations.

**Jacobini, Hiran E. C.** "O Grande Conflito Cósmico: Um Princípio Hermenêutico Da Teologia Bíblica." Mestrado, SALT, 2010.

**Jacobini, Hiran E. C.** "O Grande Conflito Cósmico: Um Princípio Hermenêutico Da Teologia Bíblica." Mestrado, SALT, 2010.

**Jacobs, J. Douglas.** "Health and Spirituality : The Development and Presentation of a Seminar on the Role of the Doctrine of Health in the Message and Mission of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1993.  
Proquest  
Health -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Health -- Biblical teaching.

**Jacobs, J. Douglas.** "Health and Spirituality:." D. Min., AU, 1993.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304107389>  
Health Religious aspects.

**Jacobsen, Terje.** "A Proposed Strategy for a Seventh-Day Adventist Ministry on Community Radio in Norway." DMin, AU, 1985.  
Proquest  
Radio in religion -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Mass media in religion.

**Jacques, Brian John** "An Analysis of Persuasive Techniques in the Religious Addresses of William Jennings Bryan." MA, AU, 1954.  
Bryan, William Jennings, 1860-1925 -- Oratory.

**Jacques, Miguel Ambroise.** "Les Obstacles Rencontrés Par Le Christianisme Au Premier Siècle De L'histoire De."

**Jacques, Obed Milien.** "L'ekklesia Selon Ephésiens 5:23-27." BA, Haiti, 1993.

**Jacques, Vaudr'e Pierre.** "A Series of Sermons and Growth Experiences in Marital Covenant Love Relationships in the Ottawa East Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1995.  
Marriage -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Jaacks, Lenard Dale** "The Teacher-Shepherd Program : A Plan to Meet Church Objectives through the Adult Sabbath School Class." DMin, AU, 1976.  
Proquest  
Sabbath schools

Sabbath school teachers  
Church work.

**Jagus, Michael.** "Die Funktion Der Kirchenliedtypen Seit Der Reformation Für Den Adventistischen Gesang." Diplom, Fr, 1992.

**Jais, Seis.** "Mewaspadai Kajatuhan Pemimpin Masa Depan Dan Menerapkan Kepemimpinan Yang Alkitabiah Dalam Mengelola Organisasi Kerohanian." BA, Indonesia, 2001.

**Jala, Israel.** "A Comparative Study of the Christian Concept of Incarnation and the Hindu Concept of Avatara." MA, Spicer, 1991.

**Jalb?, Vasile.** "Biserica Zidit? Pe Temelia Apostolilor ?I a Profe?llor." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**James, Don.** "The Development and Implementation of Intensive Training for Planting and/or Transitioning to Cell Church Models within the Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2005.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Membership  
Cell churches  
Small groups -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Jamieson, David J. .** "Creating a Culture for Evangelism in the Local Church : A Case Study in the Aldergrove Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2009.  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Aldergrove Seventh-day Adventist Church (British Columbia).

**Jamroziak, Jerzy.** "Prorok Jeremiasz. ?Ycie I Dzia?Alno?? W Trudnych Czasach (the Prophet Jeremiah: Life and Work in Difficult Times)." BA, ISP, 2007.

The prophet Jeremiah, the book of Jeremiah, biblical prophecy.

**Janaszek, Ryszard.** "Dzia?Alno?? Misyjna Aposto?Ów (Kto Opowie O Jezusie?) (Missionary Activity of the Apostles (Who Talk About Jesus?))." Diploma, ISP, 1996.

The catechetics, missionary work of the apostles.

**Jang, Aksan.** "???? ???? ? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1999. 2.

<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000301103>

**Jang, Byung Ho.** "Time-Setting and Delay of the Parousia : A Case Study." PhD in Religion, AIIAS, 1992.  
Second Advent.

**Jang, Changil.** "?????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2001. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000301108>

**Jang, Gisam.** "??? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1986. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311912>

**Jang, Gyungusun.** "??? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1998. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000301082>

**Jang, Imchul.** "??? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000301976>

**Jang, Jungja.** "???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1983. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000312034>

**Jang, Jiyang.** "???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1986. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311138>

**Jang, Judong.** "??? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1998. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306468>

**Jang, Sungho.** "??? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1985. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000314251>

**Jang, Sukwon.** "????? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299786>

**Jang, Won Kwan.** "A Comparative Study in Mahayana Buddhist and Adventist Concepts of Suffering." BA, AUP, 1995.  
Mahayana Buddhism  
Seventh-Day Adventists---Doctrines.

**Jang, Yungtae.** "A Study of Biblical Sanctification and Its Practical Problems." MDiv, Sahmyook, 1986. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311913>

**Jang, yungchul.** "?? ???? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1988. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000312290>

**Jankiewicz, Dariusz W.** "The Magisterium and Theologians in the Writings of Avery Robert Dulles." PhD, AU, 2001.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304742058>  
Dulles, Avery Robert, 1918-  
Catholic Church -- Teaching office  
Catholic Church -- Infallibility.

**Janko, Szilard-Benjamin.** "Un Studiu Al Rela?ei Dintre Organiza?ia ?I Misiunea Bisericii." BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Jankovi?, Marija.** "Smisao I Zna?Aj Jutarnjih I Ve?Ernjih Žrtava U Starom Zavetu Sa Posebnim Osvrtom Na Njihovo Tipološko Ostvarenje." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 2005.

**Jankovi?, Slaviša.** "Starozavetna Teologija Greha U Svetlosti Dana Pomirenja." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2004.

**Jankowski, Marek.** "?Wi?Tynia Ziemska Jako Obraz ?Wi?Tyni Niebieskiej I Planu Zbawienia (the Temple as an Image of the Heavenly Sanctuary and the Plan of Salvation)." BA, STB, 2010.  
God's plan of salvation, the temple on the earth, the

temple in heaven.

**Japas, Salim.** "A Strategy for Seventh-Day Adventist Public Evangelism within a Roman Catholic Society Context in Hispanic America." DMin, AU, 1978.  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Relations -- Catholic Church.

**Jardim, Brizolar da Rocha.** "A Missão Da Igreja Em Face Dos Últimos Eventos." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Jardim, Brizolar da Rocha.** "A Missão Da Igreja Em Face Dos Últimos Eventos." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**JARIEKONG'A, UWEKMENO.** "Pourquoi Paul Appelle-T-Il Les Païens «Olivier Sauvages» En Romains 11:17, 24." BA, Lukanga, 2011.

**Jarnea, Lucian.** "Teologia Imit?Rii." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Jarnes, Peter C.** "The Beginnings of the Doctrine of the Immortality of the Soul in the Christian Church." MA, AU, 1944.  
Immortality -- History of doctrines  
Soul -- History of doctrines.

**Jarosz, Jaros?aw.** "Glosolalia W Uj?Ciu Charyzmatycznym I Biblijnym (Glossolalia in Charismatic and Biblical Terms)." BA, ISP, 2009.  
Speaking in tongues, glosolalia, charismatic movement.

**Javan, Hareliman.** "An Evaluation of the Aias Seventh-Day Adventist Church Prison Ministry for Disciple Making from January 2004 to August 2005 in Dasmarinas Municipal Jail : Suggestions for Improvement." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2006.  
Church work with prisoners--Seventh-day Adventist.

**Javasana, Lorna Lopez.** "Religiosity among Fourth Year Business and Accountancy Students in Relation to Their Work Values." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2013.  
Christian life  
Values  
Social Values  
Work--Religious aspects  
Youth-Religious life.

**Javien, Rico R.** "Adventist Interpretation of Revelation 13.3 in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 1993.  
Bible.--N.T. --Revelation XIII.3 --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Javien, Rico T.** "The Concept of the "Seal of God" in the History of the Christian Thought." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 2010.  
Seventh-day Adventists --Doctrines.

**Javier Domínguez, Bienvenido.** "Integración De Los Jóvenes De La Asociación Central Dominicana De Los Adventistas Del Séptimo Día En El Evangelio." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1988.  
Evangelización  
Juventud-Vida Religiosa.

**Javier Domínguez, José Manuel.** "Breve Estudio Sobre El Don De Lenguas Según La Primera Carta Del Apóstol San Pablo a Los Corintios Capítulo 14 a La Luz De Las Concepciones Protestantes Y Su Influencia En El Cristianismo Actual." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1989.  
Teología-Lenguas.

**Javier Pérez, David.** "Factores De Iglecrecimiento En La Iglesia Adventista De."

**Javier Pérez, David.** "Factores De Iglecrecimiento En La Iglesia Adventista Del Sur De México." DMin, AU, 2002.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Mexico, South  
Church growth -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Jaworska, Maria Teresa.** "Zagadnienia Aktywno?Ci Fizycznej W Spojrzeniu Ellen Gould White I Wspó?Czesnej Nauki (the Issues of Physical Activity According to Ellen Gould White and Modern Science)." BA, ISP, 2006.  
Physical activity, sport, exercises, Ellen G. White, health.

**Jayson, Pardede.** "Persepsi Mahasiswa Unai Tentang Warna Musik Sorgawi Berdasarkan Alkitab." BA, Indonesia, 2004.

**Je, Haejong** "A Critical Evaluation of John Hick's Religious Pluralism in Light of His Eschatological Model." PhD, AU, 2009.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/1841709.3424/1.PDF>

Hick, John -- Views on religious pluralism  
Religious pluralism.

**Je, Yunggab.** "?? G.??? ??? ??? ??? 3?? ??? ?? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2000. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311342>

**Jean Baptiste, Nelson.** "Le Chrétien Adventiste Du 7e Jour Et Le Mondain." BA, Haiti, 2005.

**Jean, Ezéchias.** "L'inspiration Et L'innerance Des Saints Écritures." BA, Haiti, 1979.

**Jean, Gerald.** "L'influence Dans L'education Adventiste Et L'intégation Des Jeunes Dans Les Affaires."

**Jean, Luckner.** "L'esprit Cooperatif a La Lumiere De Actes 2 : 44-47 Et Actes 4 : 32-37, Une Analyse Gestionnelle Et Theologique." BA, Haiti, 2001.

**Jean Michel, Pantaléon.** "Jésus Et La Violence : Une Étude Exétique." BA, Haiti, 2001.

**Jean Michel, Zamor.** "L'apotre Paul Face Au Probleme De L'esclavage Dans L'eglise Primitive." BA, Haiti, 2000.

**Jean Philippe, Abdonel.** "Paul Et La Loi." BA, Haiti, 1982.

**Jean Pierre, Germain.** "La Divinite De Jesus Et La Date De Son Retour Dans Matt 24 : 36, Une Etude Exegetique'." BA, Haiti, 2012.

**Jean Pierre, Maquelin.** "L'itineraire Du Christianisme a Travers L'histoire Des Civilisations. De La Genese D'une Religion De Salut a Son Existence Dans Le Monde Contemporain." BA, Haiti, 2011.

**Jean, Ronel.** "Le Concept Adoration Dans 1 Jean Le Verset 23-24." BA, Haiti, 2006.

**Jean Rémy, Marc.** "L'évolution Évangélique De L'église Adventiste Du Septième Jour;Temple I De." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Jean Renaud, Joseph.** "Approche Theologique D'ap.7:1-9 Dapocalypse13:8 a La Lumiere De La Doctrine." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Jean Vernet, Philippe.** "L'amour De Dieu Dans Le Contexte De La Croix." BA, Haiti, 2007.

**Jean-Baptiste, Rollin.** "Le Role De La Femme Dans Le Contexte De 1 Thimothée 2:8-15 Une Étude Exégétique." BA, Haiti, 1997.

**Jean-Charles, Auneste.** "Une Approche Apologique Des Concepts Pédagogique Dans Galates Chapitre 3 Et." BA, Haiti, 1996.

**Jeandor, Garry.** "L'héritage De La Terre Promise Confirmé Dans La Conquete De Caan." BA, Haiti, 1996.

**Jean-Louis, Jean-Eudes.** "Etude Théologique Pratique Du Mot Alléluia." BA Th, Collonges, 2011.

**Jean-Louis, Obègue.** "Une Étude Sur La Justice De Dieu Dans L'exécution De Son Jugement." BA, Haiti, 2007.

**Jean-Pierre, A Ner.** "Le Ministère Pastorale Dans L'église Adventiste Du 7e Jour." BA, Haiti, 1982.

**Jean-Pierre, Edouano.** "Ellen G. White Et L'esprit De Prophetie Dans Le Monde Chrétien Selon:Joel 2:2829." BA, Haiti, 2001.

**Jean-Pierre, Sostène.** "L'évangélisation Personnelle Dans L'église Adventiste Du 7e Jour D'ephèse De De La Commune De Carrefour Durant Les Années 2008-2009, Une Étude Descriptive." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Jean-Remy, Marc.** "L'evolution Evangelique De

L'eglise Adventiste Du 7e Jour Temple De Port-De-Paix,." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Jeanty, Jean-Baptiste.** "Le Concept Epouse De Jésus: Une Étude Theologique De L'apocalypse 21:9-10." BA, Haiti, 2007.

**Jedelská, Klára.** "Východiska a Pohled Ellen Whiteové Na Postavení Ženy V manželství; Její Rady Do Manželství, 39 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2005.

**Jee, Myoung Hoon.** "Faithfulness in the Book of Revelation: Its Identification and Significance." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 2012. Bible. --N.T. --Revelation --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Jee, Sang-hoon.** "The Doctrine of the Human Nature of Christ : Developments of the Views Regarding the Human Nature of Jesus Christ within the Seventh-Day Adventist Church between 1957 and 1988." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 2010. Man (Theology) --Christianity.

**Jelinek, Marcus.** "Erzählungen Der Bescheidenheit Und Selbstzurücknahme." Master, Friedensau, 2012.

**Jemison, T. Housel.** "The Church in the Wilderness." BA, PUC, 1939. Church history.

**Jemison, Thomas Housel.** "Contributions of the Moravians to Their Contemporaries in America, 1735-1800." MA, AU, 1948. Moravians.

**Jenkins, George E.** "God's Other Book : A Study of the Witness of Nature to the Glory -- the Divine Attributes -- of Christ, Its Author." BA, PUC, 1943. Jesus Christ -- Name.

**Jennah, Daniel.** "Théophanie Et Décalogue : Étude Exégétique D'exode 19–20." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 1994. Decalogue Exodus 19-20 Law - Bible.

**Jensen, Fred B.** "An Investigation of the Influence of Anti-Judaism Affecting the Rise of Sunday in the

Christian Tradition." MA, AU, 1948.  
Sabbath -- History  
Sunday -- History  
Antisemitism -- History.

**Jentimir, Ilie.** "Facerea De Ucenici Sau Misiologia Evangheliei Dup? Matei." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Jentimir, Ilie.** "Facerea De Ucenici Sau Misiologia Evangheliei Dup? Matei." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Jentimir, Victor.** "Teologia ?I Psihologia Comunic?Rii În Familie." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Jeong, Kyu-young John.** "Secularism in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Korea : A Program of Church Revival and Community Involvement." DMin, AU, 2007.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Korea  
Secularism -- Korea  
Church work -- Korea -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Jepson, Clayton Robert.** "Jewish Sabbath Observance from Contemporary Sources of the Period from 400 B.C. To 200 A.D." MA, AU, 1952.  
Sabbath (Jewish law)  
Sabbath -- History.

**Jerc?u, Felix Salvator ?tefan.** "O Teologie a Împlinirii R?Scump?R?Rii." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Jerc?u, ?tefan.** "Impactul Mass-Media Asupra Cre?Tinului Secolului Xx." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Jercan, D?nu? Alexandru.** "Eficien?A Rug?Ciunii." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Jercan, D?nu? Alexandru.** "Eficien?A Rug?Ciunii." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Jeremi?, Danilo.** "Biblijska Evaluacija U?Enja O Naslednom Grehu." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2004.

**Jeremi?, Darko.** "Odnos Krštenja I U?Eništva U Misionskoj Aktivnosti Crkve." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2004.

**Jeremi?, Lidija.** "Da Li Je Danas Potrebno Davati Desetak." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2005.

**Jérémie, Lemec.** "Vers L'évangélisation De L'élite Intellectuelle De Port-Au-Prince." BA, Haiti, 2000.

**Jeske, Paulo Coelho.** "Batismo Infantil." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Jeske, Paulo Coelho.** "Batismo Infantil." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Jesudas, Maywald.** "An Investigation of the Religious and Secular Trends of the 19th Century Which Necessitated the Manifestation of the Gift of Prophecy." MA, Spicer, 1992.

**Jesudas, Pundurai Vethamuthu.** "The Gift of Tongues Phenomenon in the Pentecostal Church Evaluated from the Seventh-Day Adventist Position." MA, University of the Philippines, 1972.  
Pentecostal church.

**Jesudas, Pundurai Vethamuthu.** "The Gift of Tongues Phenomenon in the Pentecostal Church Evaluated from the Seventh-Day Adventist Position." MA, University of the Philippines, 1972.  
Pentecostal church.

**Jesudass, Maywald.** "Spiritual Awareness and Growth of Indian Adventist Youth through Retreats." DMin, AU, 2000.  
Youth -- Religious life -- India  
Church work with youth -- India -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Jedi, Tancrede.** "Le Plan De La Redemption a Travers Le Sanctuaire Israelite." BA, Haiti, 2002.

**Jevtovi?, Marija.** "Biblijsko U?Enje O Sotoni Sa Naglaskom Na Eshatološku Prevaru." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2003.

**Ji, Sanghun.** "????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1995. 2.



<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306533>

**Jiao, Wang Xin.** "A Strategy to Improve the Health of the Ciba Church According to Principles of Natural Church Development in the Context of the Seventh-Day Adventist Denomination and Culture." DMin, AU, 2009.  
Church development, New -- China -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Church growth -- China -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Ciba Seventh-day Adventist Church (China)  
Seventh-day Adventists -- China.

**Jig?u, Natanael George.** "Consilierea Rela?ililor De Prietenie." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Jilavu, Petrica-Andreea.** "Factori Care Influen?Eaz? Orientarea Profesional? În Adolescen??" BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Jilella, Sam Prasad.** "An Investigation of the Impact of Christianity and Hindu Teachings That Have Influenced Swami Vivekanda's Concept of Soul." MA, Spicer, 1989.

**Jimenez Milla, Erik Ronald.** "Una Perspectiva Historicista De Apocalipsis 17:7-14." THM, UPeU, 2010.

**Jiménez Rivera, José Manuel.** "La Soteriología En Génesis 3:15 Y Su Relación Con La Obra Misionera De Los Adventistas De 7mo. Día Del Distrito De Mella En Santo Domingo." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1993.  
Redención.

**Jin, Taejin.** "??? 3:8-9? ??? '?' '?? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1996. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000314253>

**Jinaru, Mihaela-Simona.** "Ion Pillat ?l „Spiritul Mediteranean"." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Jinaru, Mihaela Simona.** "Teologia ?l Etica Suferin?Ei Umame În Lumea C?R?li Lui Iov." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**Jo, Bonghyun.** "?? ????? ?? ??? ??? ????? ??? ? ??? ?? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1994. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306490>

**Jo, Chunho.** "?? ??? ????? "(One,?) "(??) ? ? ????? ??" Doctor, Sahmyook, 2011. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000971186>

**Jo, Daeyun.** "????? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311149>

**Jo, Janghee.** "??? ????? ?? ??? ??? ??? ????? 21?? ????? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1997. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311143>

**Jo, Junggeun.** "????????? ?? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2006. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000489779>

**Jo, Junil.** "????? ??? ????? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000305969>

**Jo, Myunghwan.** "?? ????? ??(??) ? ?(??) ? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300220>

**Jo, Orinius.** "Persepsi Para Pasien Rumah Sakit Advent Bandung Tentang Pelayanan Kesehatan Seutuhnya Melalui Pembina Kerohanian (Chaplain)." BA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Jo, Yongmin.** "????? ??? ??? '?' ? '?'?? ????? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000328871>

**Joachim, Frantz.** "La Dialectique De L'agir, Du Repos Et De La Vie Divine Jean 5:17-30." BA, Haiti, 1998.

**Joachim, Roland.** "Existence Et Souffrance D'après Soren Kierkegaard." BA Th, Collonges, 1967.  
Kierkegaard, Sören  
existentialism and Christianity.

**Joeniarko.** "Persepsi Mahasiswa Universitas Advent Indonesia Bandung Tentang Makna Pertobatan Sejati Berdasarkan Alkitab Di 2 Korintus 7 : 10." BA, Indonesia, 2008.

**Joham, Erwin J.** "Recent Developments in Daniel Research." MA, LLU, 1981.  
Bible. Old Testament Daniel - Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**John, Jeremiah Sam.** "Evaluasi Tentang Masalah Belajar Terhadap Siswa Sekolah Menengan Umum Di Perguruan Advent Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 2003.

**John, Niyayathipathy.** "A Study of the Use of Music in the Life and Worship of Israelites, and Its Relevance for the Seventh Day Adventist Church in India." MA, Spicer, 2001.

**John, Walter.** "A Survey of God's Plan For The Education of Israel in the Old Testament and the Comments of Mrs. Ellen G White." MA, Spicer, 2000.

**Johns, Alger F.** "The Jewish Temple in the Days of the Early Persian Kings." MA, AU, 1949.  
Jews -- History -- 586 B.C.-70  
Iran -- History -- To 640.

**Johns, Warren H. .** "Revelation and Creation in the Thought of Bernard L. Ramm and Carl F.H. Henry : The Creation 'Days' as a Case Study." PhD, AU, 2005.  
[http://www.andrews.edu/library/car/cardigital/Books/DISS\\_J651.pdf](http://www.andrews.edu/library/car/cardigital/Books/DISS_J651.pdf)  
Revelation -- Comparative studies  
Creation -- Comparative studies  
Ramm, Bernard L., 1916-  
Henry, Carl F. H. (Carl Ferdinand Howard), 1913-2003.

**Johns, Warren L.** "The Attitude of the Supreme Court Towards Freedom of Speech between the Years 1941

and 1951." MA, AU, 1951.  
United States. Supreme Court  
Freedom of speech -- United States -- History.

**Johnsen, Per.** "Une Introduction Aux Problèmes Créationnistes Actuels Aux U.S.A." BA Th, Collonges, 1970.  
science and religion  
human paleontology  
human being - evolution  
vegetal paleontology.

**Johnson, Edgar A.** "Aspects of the Remnant Concept in the Gospel of Matthew." PhD, AU, 1984.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303377663>  
Remnant (Theology).

**Johnson, Johnny Durant.** "The Development and Evaluation of a Program for Bible Evangelism to Be Used by Laymen Employing Small-Group Methods as a Basic Format." DMin, AU, 1977.  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Laity -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Johnson, Jan G.** "A Design for Learning and Developing Skills for Handling Interpersonal and Substantive Conflict in the Ardmore, Oklahoma, Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1986.  
Proquest  
Conflict management  
Church management  
Ardmore Seventh-day Adventist Church (Okla.).

**Johnson, Karl.** "Karma Et La Grâce." BA Th, Collonges, 1978.  
Christianity - relation to Hinduism  
Hinduism - relation to Christianity.

**Johnson, Russell Edward.** "An Evaluation of Evangelism in the Seventh-Day Adventist Churches of the Southern California Conference." DMin, AU, 1977.  
Evangelistic work  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Congresses -- California, Southern.

**Johnson, Reuben Gilbert.** "A Survey of the United States Diplomatic Relationship with the Vatican." MA, AU, 1952.  
Catholic Church -- Foreign relations -- United States  
United States -- Foreign relations -- Catholic Church.

**Johnson, Swamidass.** "Development and Implementation of a Youth Prayer Fellowship in Madras." DMin, AU, 1999.

Prayer groups -- India -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Youth in church work -- India -- Seventh-day  
Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- India.

**Johnson, Simon R.** "The Temple of God in the New  
Testament." MA, AU, 1955.  
Temple of God  
Bible. N.T. -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Johnston, Bruce J.** "A Syllabus for Public Evangelism."  
BD, AU, 1962.  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Preaching -- Study and teaching.

**Johnston, Oliver Lawrence** "The Introduction of  
Management by Objectives into the Buchanan,  
Michigan, Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU,  
1979.  
Church management.

**Jolán, Domaföldi Zsófia.** "A Kommunikáció  
Fontosságáa a Párkapcsolatban." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD,  
Hungary, 2012.

**JOMBI, Bernardo Pedro.** "Posve?Enje I Otac U  
Obitelji." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1995.

**Jonasson, Sigvard E.** "Contemporary near Eastern  
Concepts of God Prior to the Exile." MA, AU, 1949.  
Semites -- Religion  
Monotheism -- History.

**Jonathan, Robert.** "Discovering the Dynamic of  
Equipping, Sustaining and Building Disciples in Papua  
New Guinea (Png) SDA Churches." MA Pastoral  
Ministry, Pacific Adventist University, 2009.

**Jondonero, Charlie T.** "An Analysis and Comparison  
of the Concept of Sin in the Theology of Reinhold  
Niebuhr and Ellen G. White." MA, Philippine Union  
College, 1972.  
Sin  
Sin---Original  
Man---Christian theology.

**Jones, John R.** "A Theological Study of the Sabbath in  
Relation to the New Testament Understanding of  
Redemptive History." BD, AU, 1965.  
Sabbath -- Biblical teaching  
Redemption -- Biblical teaching.

**Jones, Madelynn Louise.** "An Examination of the  
Greek Words Translated 'to Wash' in the New  
Testament and Their Relation to the Rite of Baptism."  
MA, AU, 1949.  
Baptism -- Biblical teaching.

**Jones-Haldeman, Madelynn** "The Function of  
Christ's Suffering in I Peter 2:21." PhD, AU, 1988.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303625540>  
Bible. N.T. Peter, 1st, 2:21 -- Criticism, interpretation,  
etc  
Jesus Christ -- Passion.

**Joo, Min Hoo.** "A Biblical and Contextual Study of the  
Viability of the Cell Church for the Seventh-Day  
Adventist Mission in Seoul, Korea." Doctor of  
Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 2006.  
Seventh-day Adventist -- Missions -- Korea -- Seoul.

**Joo, Young Cheol.** "A Program Development on  
Welfare Ministry for the Aged in Korean Union  
Conference." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2012.  
Church work with older people.

**Jooss, Holger.** "La Justification Par La Foi Dans  
Apocalypse 14.6,7 : Tentative Exégétique." Maîtrise,  
Collonges, 1988.  
Revelation 14.

**Jordal, Odd Palmer Heilskov** "Ethics of Punishment  
and Warfare among the Ancient Nations Surrounding  
Israel." MA, AU, 1951.  
War -- Moral and ethical aspects  
Military art and science -- Israel -- History  
Military art and science -- Middle East -- History  
Military art and science -- Egypt -- History.

**Jordanovska, Melita.** "Islam Kao Podru?Je Misionske  
Aktivnosti Hriš?anske Adventisti?Ke Crkve." BA-  
Theology, Belgrade, 1998.

**Jorgensen, Gilbert A.** "An Investigation of the  
Administrative Reorganization of the General  
Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists as Planned and  
Carried out in the General Conferences of 1901 and  
1903." MA, AU, 1949.  
[http://www.andrews.edu/library/car/cardigital/Books/  
TH\\_J823.pdf](http://www.andrews.edu/library/car/cardigital/Books/TH_J823.pdf)  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Government  
General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists --  
History.

**Jørgensen, Kenneth** "The First Two Trumpets of Revelation 8 : The Origins and Development of Seventh-Day Adventist Historicist Interpretation." MA, AU, 1998.

Bible. N.T. Revelation 8:7-9 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Joseph, Benny.** "A Comparative Study of the Concept of Heaven and Hell in Islam and Seventh Day Adventist." MA, Spicer, 1991.

**Joseph, Dely.** "La Loi Dans Les Epitres De Paul." BA, Haiti, 1979.

**Joseph, Daniel.** "L'enfer Ou Le Feu Éternel Un Chatiment Pour Les Reprouvés." BA, Haiti, 1989.

**Joseph, Elize.** "La Frequentation Des Classes Du Lundi Au Samedi Ou Du Lundi Au Vendredi Et Le Rendement Academique Des Eleves De Rheto C De La Zone li Du District Scolaire De Carrefour Aux Examens Officiels 2008-2010: Une Etude Comparatives Et Descriptive." BA, Haiti, 2001.

**Joseph, Edson.** "Le Ministere Prophetique D'ellen G. Wite Et Les Jeunes De L'eglise." BA, Haiti, 2003.

**Joseph, Joel.** "La Problematique Correlationnelle De La Croix Et De L'imperialiste Colonial Moderne Dans L'histoire Du Nouveau Monde." BA, Haiti, 2003.

**Joseph, Kesler.** "Dernière Année De La Vie De Paul." BA, Haiti, 1980.

**Joseph, Marcelyn.** "L'eclésia Selon Ephésiens 5,23-27 Une Étude Théologique." BA, Haiti, 2003.

**Joseph, Pierre René.** "Le Divorce Et Le Mariage Dans L'église Adventiste Béthanie Du Cap-Haitien." BA, Haiti, 2007.

**Joseph, Ronal.** "Coup D'oeil Sur La Situation Financiere De La Mission Adventiste Du Sud D'haiti 83-87." BA, Haiti, 1989.

**Joseph, Savain.** "Une Etude Exegetique De L'expression 'Personne N'est Monte Au Ciel' Enoncee Par Jesus Dans Jean 3:13." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Joseph, Samuel H.** "A Study of the Functions of Ministry and Laity with Special Reference to the East Caribbean Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." DMin, AU, 1975.

Proquest

Laity -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Caribbean Area  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy -- Caribbean Area  
East Caribbean Conference of Seventh-day Adventists.

**Joseph Vargas, Jaime Patricio.** "Selección Sobre El Estudio De La Creación En Génesis, Salmos Y Apocalipsis." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**Joshua, Calvin Novaraj** "A Curriculum to Prepare Pastors for Tribal Ministry in India." DMin, AU, 2007.  
Clergy -- Training of  
Missions -- India  
Curriculum planning  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Missions -- India.

**Joshua, Daryl Abilash.** "The Significance of Storehouse in Malachi 3:10." MA, Spicer, 2003.

**Joshua, Terence G. .** "Toward the Development of a Theological Critique of Church-Growth Principles from a Seventh-Day Adventist Perspective." DMin, AU, 1980.

Proquest

Church growth.

**JOV?ESKA, Zorica.** "Subota I Spasenje." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1988.

**Jovanovi?, Dalibor.** "Zna?Aj Bogoslužnja U Domu." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2002.

**Jovanovi?, Svetlana.** "Odnos Krštenja Vodom I Krštenja Sv. Duhom U Novozavetnoj Teologiji." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2004.

**Jovanovi?, Zoran.** "Smisao Tolerancije I Vrednost Njene Primene U Adventisti?Koj Crkvi." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1996.

**JOVETI?, Karolina.** "Poslušaj I Bi?Eš Zdrav, Poslušaj I Ima?Eš Život!" BA, Adriatic Union College, 1987.

**Ju, Hyungsik.** "Pc??? ??? ???? ?????" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1995. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000310949>

**Ju, Ilmok.** "?? G. ??? ??? ???? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2013. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000001638186>

**Juanis, Calvyn Ray.** "Persepsi Mahasiswa Teologi Unai Tentang Makna Ibadah Sejati Berdasarkan Alkitab Yakobus 1:27." BA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Juárez, Armando** "An Evaluation of Edward Heppenstall's Doctrine of Redemption." PhD, AU, 1991.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303958856>  
Heppenstall, Edward 1901-1994 -- Views on redemption  
Redemption.

**Juárez, Julio I.** "A Program to Improve Bible Study and Prayer in the Humboldt Park Hispanic Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2001.  
Humboldt Park Hispanic Seventh-day Adventist Church  
Bible -- Study and teaching -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Prayer.

**Judit, Czeller.** "Keresztyén Értékrend És Id?Beosztás a Végid? Napjaiban." CSEN - Diploma in Family Counseling, Hungary, 2012.

**Judit, Dr. Makkosné Cselovszki.** "Az Életmódot Befolyásoló Társadalmi Tényez?K." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Judit, Némethné Mézes.** "A Jó Házasság Összetev?l. Párterápiai Kutatások Szintézise." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Juhl, Bruce Teel.** "The Development and Implementation of Role Negotiation between the Pastor and the Members of the Anoka/Maple Plain, Minnesota Seventh-Day Adventist Multi-Church Parish." DMin, AU, c1990.  
Proquest  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy  
Church group work.

**Jun, Jungmin.** "????????? ???? ? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300201>

**Jun, Seungguk.** "???? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1999. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000301111>

**Jung, Boyung.** "??? ????? ???? ???? ????? ?????" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1999. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306470>

**Jung, Boin.** "???? ???? ???? ???? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000302298>

**Jung, Changeun.** "???? ????? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1995. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306484>

**Jung, Chulmin.** "????? ????? ???? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1999. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000301194>

**Jung, Daehee.** "???? ? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1998. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000305332>

**Jung, Euigwon.** "??? ???? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2009. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer>



**KABAMBA, NKUNA.** "Évangélisation Des Checks, Un Défi Pour L'église Adventiste Du 7e Jour Du Kasai-Est En Ville De Mbujimay." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Kabera, Assiel.** "Le Retour De La Dîme Tel Que Perçu Par Les Membres De L'église Adventiste. Cas De Murandi, Dans Le District De Kirwa (Arc)." BA, AUCA, 2012.

**Kabikanye, Ombeaka Roger.** "Opinion Des Adventistes Du District Lukanga Sur La Transmission D'héritage Par Testament Écrit." BA, Lukanga, 2009.

**Kabo, Boitirelo** "Seventh-Day Adventist Leadership Recruitment and Training Program for Basarwa in Botswana, Africa." DMin, AU, 2010.  
San (African people) -- Missions  
Christian leadership -- Botswana  
Missions -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Botswana  
Church work -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Church work -- Botswana.

**KABUANGA, KANKISHI.** "Approches Stratégiques Pour Évangéliser Les Musulmans Dans La Ville De Kinshasa. Cas De La Commune De Barumbu." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**KABUYA, MUYOMBO.** "L'adhésion À L'église Pour Un Intérêt Personnel: Base D'apostasie Des Membres: Cas Du District De Kitenge." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Kacarov, Sašo.** "Božje Oblj?Je U 1.Mojsijevoj 1:26,27." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2007.

**Kadango, Costas.** "Major Challenges Facing the SDA Church Today and Their Effects on the Mission of Lingadzi SDA Church." BA Theology, Malawi, 2008.

**Kadar, Matei-Gabriel.** "Familia În Scrierile Lui Pavel." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Kadar, Matei Gabriel.** "Familia În Scrierile Lui Pavel." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Kagemura, Assuerus.** "Etude Descriptive De

L'éducation Spirituelle Des Enfants Adventistes Dés Le Bas Âges." BA, AUCA, 2013.

**Kagheni, Kahindo.** "Le Baptême Des Enfants." BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**Kagofero, Christophe.** "Perception Et Compréhension Des Doctrines Adventistes. Cas Des Centres Scolaire De Kora Adventiste Et Kanama (Nwra)." BA, AUCA, 2012.

**KAHUNDIRA, KAKULE.** "Baptême Au Nom Du Père, Du Fils Et Du Saint-Esprit Ou Baptême Au Nom De Jésus-Christ?" BA, Lukanga, 2012.

**Kaiser, Denis** "The History of the Adventist Interpretation of the 'Daily' in the Book of Daniel from 1831 to 2008." MA, AU, 2009.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/1880265.3510/1.PDF>  
Bible. O.T. Daniel -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. -- History  
Hattamid (The Hebrew word).

**Kakembo, John B. D. .** "A Study of the 'Grassroots Integrated Development Agency' in Uganda." DMin, AU, 1997.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Uganda  
Lay ministry -- Uganda -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Integrated Grassroots Development Agency (Uganda).

**Kakiri, Godwin O. .** "Nurturing Newly Baptized Members in Rivers Conference in Nigeria." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Nigeria  
New church members -- Nigeria  
Church work with new church members -- Nigeria  
Church work with new church members -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Rivers Conference of Seventh-day Adventists  
Nkpolu-Oroworukwo Seventh-day Adventist Church (Port Harcourt, Nigeria).

**Kalemeera, Blessious Mutebi.** "Christian Maturity : Pastoral Implication of Paul's Teaching on Spiritual Gifts." Newbold, 2003.

**KALIMBIRO, KAJIBWAMI.** "Impact Des Partages Spirituels Tenus Par L'institut Rwese Et Les Écoles Secondaires Du Centre Scolaire Adventiste Du 7ème





MDiv, Sahmyook, 1996. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000305335>

**Kang, Hyung-Chil** "The Implications of New Testament Eyewitness Language on the Inerrancy Debate." MA, AU, 1993.  
Bible. N.T. -- Evidences, authority, etc.

**Kang, Jongduk.** "????? 1:13-21? ??? ???? ?? ?? ??"  
MDiv, Sahmyook, 2010. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000802900>

**Kang, Kyunggu.** "????? ?? ?? ???? ???? ?? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2000. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299689>

**Kang, Sangjin.** "? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1983. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306550>

**Kang, Sungu.** "? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1992. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000312040>

**Kang, Sungsu.** "??????? ?????????? ?????????? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1996. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306554>

**Kang, Sungsoo.** "? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" Doctor, Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000301975>

**Kangas, Janet Leigh.** "A Study of the Religious Attitudes and Behaviors of Seventh-Day Adventist Adolescents in North America Related to Their Family, Educational, and Church Backgrounds." PhD, AU, 1988.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303625248>  
Youth -- Religious life  
Church work with youth -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Kanjadza, Davie Jackson.** "Causes Marital Unfaithfulness and Breaking up of Marriage in Likuni and Area 3 Districts of SDA in Central Malawi Conference in Lilongwe." BA, Malawi, 2012.

**Kanor, Michel-André.** "La Contextualisation : Un Principe De La Missiologie Paulinienne. Essai Missiologique Sur 1 Corinthiens 9.19-23." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2003.  
1 Corinthians 9  
Missions.

**KANYAMUSINDI, KASEREKA.** "Opinion Des Élèves Filles Finalistes Des Instituts Lukanga, Rweze, Kitsuku Et Des Étudiantes De L'uniluk Sur La Non Fréquentation De La Faculté De Théologie." BA, Lukanga, 2008.

**Kanyeshyamba, Mathias.** "La Position Et Pratiques Des Adventiste Face Aux Principes De Tempérance Tel Que Enseignés Par Ellen G.White: Cas De La Viande." BA, AUCA, 2012.

**Kapitan, Sony.** "Analisa Baptisan Di Jemaat Parongpong Dalam Lima Tahun Terakhir (1991-1995)." BA, Indonesia, 1997.

**Kapitan, Sony.** "Analisis Pertumbuhan Gmakh Melalui Baptisan Di Wilayah 17, Jemaat Tanjung Pura Konferens Dki Jakarta Dan Sekitarnya." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Kapro?, El?bieta.** "Misja W ?Yciu Cz?Owieka – Znaczenie Kontekstualizacji Misji (Ministry in the Life of Man - the Importance of Putting Ministry into Context)." Diploma, ISP, 1998.  
A mission in the human life.

**Kapro?, S?awomir.** "My?L Teologiczna Zawarta W Trzecim I Czwartym Rozdziale Ksi?Gi Proroka Zachariasza (Theological Thoughts Contained in Zechariah Chapters 3 and 4)." BA, ISP, 2002.  
The Book of Zechariah.

**Karangwa, Apolinaire.** "Les Parents Adventistes Et La Formation Spirtuelle De Leurs Enfants." BA, AUCA, 2006.

**Karanja, Joseph** "Inerrancy and Sovereignty : A Case Study on Carl F. H. Henry." MTh, AU, 1990.  
Henry, Carl F. H. (Carl Ferdinand Howard), 1913-2003  
Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc  
Providence and government of God.

**KARASABA, KASEREKA.** "Provenance Et Etat Des Morts Lors De La Seconde Venue De Jésus-Christ À La Lumière De 1 Thessaloniens 4:4." Lic, Lukanga, 2012.

**Karegeya, Rutebuka Eleazar.** "A Study on How to Promote Reconciliation in Gitwa Church, Rwanda." MA, Spicer, No year.

**Károly, Sonnleitner.** "Az Emberi Szervezet Védekezés? És Öngyógyító Mechanizmusai." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**KARORONGE, HERY.** "Opinion Des Jeunes Adventistes Ages De 15-30 Ans Sur La Discipline Ecclésiastique Dans Le District De Lukanga." BA, Lukanga, 2010.

**Karsum, Dwi Andhy Lesmono.** "Pembinaan Terhadap Siswa Yang Bermasalah Belajar Di Sekolah Menengah Umum Advent Purwodadi Pasuruan." MA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Karsum, Panca Rury Permadi.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Gmahlk Jatinegara Tentang Peranan Pelayanan Penginjilan Literatur Berdasarkan Penginjilan Alkitabiah." BA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Kartagi, Eddy Sarmun.** "The Slametan Ceremony in Communicating the Gospel to the Javanese: A Case Study." Doctor of Pastoral Theology, AIIAS, 1998.  
Seventh-day Adventist –Missions –Indonesia.

**Karya, Jawak Abdi.** "Persepsi Mahasiswa Jurusan Akuntansi Universitas Advent Indonesia Tentang Makna Beritakanlah Injil Kepada Segala Makhluk Dalam Markus 16:15." BA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Kasalanovi?, Sandra.** "Religiozni Koncept U Narodnoj Epskoj Poeziji Kosovskog Ciklusa." BA- Theology,

Belgrade, 1997.

**Kasay, Laurent Bisogho.** "Richard Rice's Anticipatory Theory of Divine Foreknowledge: A Critical Evaluation." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 2001.

Free will and determinism --Religious aspects.

**Katalin, Polgárné Papp.** "Szexuális Nevelés a Középiskolás Korosztályban." CSEN - Diploma in Family Counseling, Hungary, 2012.

**Katalin, Scur.** "A Túlsúly, Mint a Degeneratív Betegségek Kockázati Tényez?Je. Hogyan Befolyásolható Életmóddal a Túlsúly És a VeLe Összefügg? Krónikus Betegségek?" Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**KATETH, ILUNDU.** "L'influence De L'institut Lukanga Sur L'expansion De L'adventisme Dans Le Milieu De Lukanga." BA, Lukanga, 2007.

**KATETH, ILUNDU.** "Histoire De La Pénétration Et De L'expansion De L'église Adventiste Du Septième Jour Dans L'association Du Congo Ouest." Lic, Lukanga, 2012.

**KATOBYO, MONGA.** "Implantation Et Développement De L'église Adventiste Au Nord-Katanga Cas Du District De Malemba-Nkulu." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Kaunda, Alick R.** "The People's View Female Pastors at Lakeview SDA Church." BA, Malawi, 2013.

**Kavinywa, Kasereka.** "A Comparative Study of Ministries to Distressed Peoples : Nehemiah to Post-Exilic Jews and North Congo Mission to Pygmies." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2001.  
Church work with refugees.

**Kayenga, Kambale Clément.** "Genèse Et Croissance De La Branche De L'église De L'uniluk." BA, Lukanga, 2009.

**KAZIMOTO, KASEREKA.** "L'effet De La Formation

Continue Des Ouvriers Sur La Réalisation Des Objectifs De L'église (Cas De L'akc)." Lic, Lukanga, 2012.

**Kelana, Budi.** "Pendekatan Anggota Bekerja Gereja Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Dalam Penginjilan Melalui Budaya Sunat Terhadap Pemeluk Kepercayaan Walisongo Di Cirebon Jawa Barat." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Kelava, Jacob.** "Biblical Base, Criticism and Implementation of Marketing Principles in the Ministry and Mission of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Croatia." Newbold, 2005.

**Kellmann, Thomas.** "Der Gottesbegriff Ein Existenzbegründendes Phänomen : Die Bedeutung Der Gottesvorstellungen Für Das Zusammenleben." Diplom, Fr, 1991.

**Kelm, Ilian N.** "Voraussetzungen Einer Geistlichen Erneuerung Der Gemeinde : Prinzipien Der Bibel Und Ellen Whites Für Die Gegenwart." Magister, Fr, 2006.

**Kelm, Stephanie.** "Kleiderwechsel Als Statuswechsel in Kolosser 3,5-15 : Eine Untersuchung Zum Sachhintergrund Des Bildes." Magister, Fr, 2007.

**Kemp, Pennie Lynn.** "Grace and Truth: Divorce Theology for Missionary Organizations." MA Clinical Ministry, LLU, 2002.

**Kempf, Pierre.** "Prier Pour Le Pain : Mt 6.11 ; Lc 11.3 : Recherche Sur La Quatrième Demande Du Notre Père." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 1987.  
Prayer  
the Lord's Prayer  
Matthew 6  
Luke 10.

**Kenaope, Kenaope.** "A Church Growth Study and Strategy for the Botswana Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2003.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Botswana  
Church growth -- Botswana -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Kendzia, Martin.** "1844 - Zwischen Irrweg Und Ausweg : Die Adventistische Deutung Von Daniel 8,14 Im Wandel Der Zeit." Diplom, Fr, 2005.

**Kenea, Habtalem.** "The Internal Efficiency of the Seventh-Day Adventist Institutions of Higher Learning in the Philippines : Systems Analysis." DPC, University of Santo Thomas, 1992.  
Seventh-Day Adventist---Education.

**Kenel, Fleurant.** "Le Concept Du Temple Selon Actes 17: 24." BA, Haiti, 2006.

**Kennedy, James.** "Eschatological Prophecy in the Book of Joel and Its Relevance to the Life of the Remnant Church." MA, Spicer, 1999.

**Kent, Matthew Mark** "A Case Study of the Griesbach Hypothesis as Applied to Mark 14." MA, AU, 1988.  
Bible. N.T. Mark -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Synoptic problem.

**Keough, Adam.** "Can the Internet Spawn a True Cyberchurch?" Newbold, 2002.

**Keough, G. Arthur.** "An Inquiry into the Days of the Week Observed as Holy Days by the Celtic Church." MA, AU, 1946.  
Celtic Church -- Fasts and feasts  
Sabbath -- History.

**Kerr, Vassel George.** "The Contextualization of an Understanding of Biblical Preaching into the Jamaican Situation." DMin, AU, 1979.  
Preaching -- Biblical teaching.

**Kerr, Wynall F. .** "A Proposed Strategy for Evangelizing the Hindus of the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago." DMin, AU, 1989.  
Christianity and other religions -- Hinduism  
Missions to Hindus -- Trinidad and Tobago  
Hinduism -- Relations -- Christianity.

**Kerssen, Duco.** "The Role of Spirituality within Church Growth." Newbold, 2005.

**Keßner, Thomas.** "Hirte Und Herde Heute : Über Den Aufbau Der Gemeinde Und Die Funktion Des

Predigers." Diplom, Fr, 1990.

**Kestner, Erwin.** "Gemeindezucht Im Neuen Testament." Magister, Fr, 1996.

**Ketola, Toivo Nikolai** "A Study of Martin Luther's Teaching Concerning the State of the Dead." MA, AU, 1946.

Luther, Martin, 1483-1546 -- Views on immortality  
Immortality -- Christianity.

**Khai, Thang Kim.** "Development of Bible Study Methods for the Newly Baptized Youth." MA, Spicer, 2006.

**Kharbeteng, Khrawbor.** "A Comparative Study of the Concepts of Justification and Sanctification According to Eg White and John Wesley." MA, Spicer, 1992.

**Kharbteng, Boxter.** "A Study Concerning the Contemporary Revival of the Khasi Religion (Niam Khasi)." MA, Spicer, 1985.

**Kharbteng, Boxter** "A Critical Study of Carl F. H. Henry's Portrayal of the Human Role in Revelation and Inspiration." PhD, AU, 1997.

<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304394993>  
Henry, Carl F. H. (Carl Ferdinand Howard), 1913-2003  
-- Views on revelation  
Inspiration  
Revelation.

**Kharbteng, Khrawbor.** "Church Growth in the Khasi-Jaintia Conference, Meghalaya, India." DMin, AU, 2001.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- India -- Meghalaya  
Church growth -- India -- Meghalaya -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Khaula, Victor.** "The Comparative Study of the Effectiveness of Acts Method and South Malawi Field of Church Growth." BA Theology, Malawi, 2010.

**Khin, Saw Simeon.** "Developing a Training Program for City Evangelism among Myanmar Youth Studing in Spicer College." MA, Spicer, 2010.

**Khupchawng, Laltanpuia.** "An Evaluation of the Evangelistic Meeting Conducted at Rawpuichhip, Mizoram." MA, Spicer, 2010.

**Kiage, Paul Gwaro.** "An Evaluation of Three Views on Parousia in the Light of the Scripture." MA, Spicer, 1993.

**Kiasiong, Jane Sally** "A Presentation and Crtical Evaluation of the Priesthood of All Believers in Yves Congar." MA, AU, 1989.

Congar, Yves, 1904-1995 -- Views on laity  
Laity.

**Kibundila, Numbi Moise.** "Étude Étiologique De La Non Conversion Massive Des Étudiants Dans L'Église De L'uniluk." BA, Lukanga, 2009.

**Kidder, S. Joseph.** "Education for Worship in the East Wenatchee Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1996.

Worship  
Public worship  
East Wenatchee Seventh-day Adventist Church.

**KIKOBYA, KISULU.** "La Croissance Lente De L'église Adventiste Dans L'association Du Haut -Congo De 2003-2012." BA, Lukanga, 2012.

**Kikusa, Kambale.** "L'église Adventiste Du Septième Jour Face Aux Mouvements Charismatiques Au Congo-Est." BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**KIKUSA, KAMBALE.** "La Problématique Du Repos En Hébreux 4:8-10." Lic, Lukanga, 2012.

**Kiley, Jamie** "The Doctrine of Sin in the Thought of George R. Knight : Its Context and Implications." MA, AU, 2009.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/1882644.3853/1.PDF>  
Sin  
Knight, George R. -- Views on sin.

**Kili?ska, Monika.** "Charakterystyka Psychologiczna Wybranych Aposto?Ów (Psychological Characteristics of Certain Chosen Apostles)." BA, ISP, 2003.  
The apostles, John, Judas Iscariot.

**Kilonzo, Joseph** "Islam, Indigenous Traditions, and Adventism in Kenya : A Comparative Study to Determine Effective Approaches to Evangelize Kenyan Muslims." DMin, AU, 2001.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Kenya  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Kenya  
Muslims -- Kenya.

**KILUNDA, ITENGO.** "La Problématique De La Polygamie Dans L'église Adventiste Du 7ème Jour De Basoko Kindu/Maniema." BA, Lukanga, 2010.

**Kim, Byunghak.** "???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1994. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306193>

**Kim, Byungmo.** "?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" Doctor, Sahmyook, 2009. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000374934>

**Kim, Chuljoo.** "?? ? ? ? ? G. ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1984. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311111>

**Kim, Chunsoo.** "? 7:15-18? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1988. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311112>

**Kim, Chul.** "?????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1994. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000301901>

**Kim, Choonggu.** "???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1999. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299883>

**Kim, Choung Shik.** "Sabbaton in Colosians 2:16-17 : Interpretations from 1837 to 1996." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 2002.  
Bible. --N.T. --Colossians II.16-17 --Criticism, interpretation, etc. --History.

**Kim, Chul-Wan.** "The Unpardonable Sin as Contrasted with Unlimited Forgiveness in the Context of the Life Experience." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 1996.  
Forgiveness --Religious aspects --Christianity.

**Kim, Chul Wan.** "Sin, Grace, Free Will, and Salvation: Four Major Classical Views and an Alternative." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 2000.  
Grace (Theology).

**Kim, Donghun.** "????? ????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1987. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000312275>

**Kim, Dongyul.** "????? 20:8? '?? ??' ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1995. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000305688>

**Kim, Dongsup.** "? ? 28?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1998. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299742>

**Kim, Dongwon.** "? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2001. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299743>

**Kim, Duksu.** "A Reevaluation of Korean Memorial Service for the Dead." MDiv, Sahmyook, 2003. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311317>

**Kim, Daesong.** "? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" Doctor, Sahmyook, 2011. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000969991>

**Kim, Daesung.** "?????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" Doctor, Sahmyook, 2011. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000001112957>

**Kim, Gigon.** "A Study on a Type of the Charismatic Movement in Korean Church." MDiv, Sahmyook, 1983. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306619>

**Kim, Gilhyung.** "?? ?? ????? ?? ??? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2006. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299738>

**Kim, Gin Hyang.** "Ellen G. White Philosophy of Education Implementation and Student Develop,Emt of Han Kun Sam Yook Towards a Wholistics Development Program." EDD (Degree in Doctor of Education), AUP, 2011.  
Christian education---Philosophy  
Seventh-Day Adventist---Education.

**Kim, Hansu.** "??? '?? ?????????'" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1988. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311349>

**Kim, Honam.** "????? ??? ????? ??? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1988. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000314250>

**Kim, hyunsu.** "A Biblical, Critical Study on the Modern Pentecostal Movement." MDiv, Sahmyook, 1989. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311118>

**Kim, Hwimyung.** "????? 5?? ??? '?'? ??? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1992. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311350>

**Kim, hwasun.** "13???? 15???? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1993. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306285>

**Kim, Hongju.** "??? ?? ??? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1993. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306285>

[jsp?sltemId=000000306284](http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306284)

**Kim, Hyojoon.** "?? ?????? ??? ??????" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1998. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299950>

**Kim, Hwisang.** "?? ????? ??? ?? ? ??? 18?? ????? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2000. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311074>

**Kim, Heetak.** "????? ??? ?? ??? ????? ?? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2001. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299885>

**Kim, Hyunggil.** "????? ??? ????? ?? ??? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000328696>

**Kim, Ilbae.** "??? ????? ??? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1985. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311086>

**Kim, Ilmok.** "???? 8:14? Nisdaq ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1986. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311348>

**Kim, Insang.** "??? ?? ?? ?? ????? 9:8-10? ??? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1990. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311085>

**Kim, Inchul.** "????? ?????? ????? ? ?????? ?? ??? ??????" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1996. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000312065>

**Kim, Ilmok** "A Critical Analysis of the Relationship between Salvation and Social Justice in the Minjung Theology." PhD, AU, 2008.

Minjung theology  
Salvation  
Social justice -- Religious aspects  
Sociology, Biblical  
Religion and sociology.

**Kim, Jinta.** "A Study on the Typical Meaning of the Priest's Garments." MDiv, Sahmyook, 1984. 2.

**Kim, Jongyi.** "?????? ??? ??? ????" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1991. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311096>

**Kim, Jaeho.** "????? ????? ??? ?? ??? ???? ????? ????" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1993. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306269>

**Kim, Jongyul.** "The Time and Redemptive Meaning in John 2:13-22." MDiv, Sahmyook, 1993. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311095>

**Kim, Jonggon.** "????????????? ????? ????? ?? ?? ?? ???" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1994. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311093>

**Kim, Juyun.** "???? ??? ?? ??? ?\*?? ?? ?? ???" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1994. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306274>

**Kim, Jonggak.** "??? ??? ?? ????? ?? ???" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1995. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306273>

**Kim, Junghoon.** "???? 2??? ??? ?? 2?? ??? ?? ? ???" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1996. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306277>

**Kim, Jinwon.** "??? 1?? ????? 4?? ??? ? ??? ?? ???" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1996. 2.

<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306279>

**Kim, Jintyung.** "????? ??? ??? ?? ??? ?? ???" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1998. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306278>

**Kim, Jinhong.** "??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ?? ? ???" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2000. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299879>

**Kim, Jonggeun.** "SDA ????????? ????? ?? ????? ?? ? ???" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2001. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299943>

**Kim, Jaeshin.** "?? ????? ?? ??? ?? ????? ?? ???" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2001. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299771>

**Kim, Jaeho.** "?? ????? ?? ??? ????? ??? ???" Doctor, Sahmyook, 2007. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311205>

**Kim, Jungmin.** "????? ??? ??? ?? ??????" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300313>

**Kim, Jungsik.** "??? ??? ??? ???" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000301891>

**Kim, Jihyun.** "???? ?????? ? ??? ???" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000301952>

**Kim, Jaeho.** "?? ????? ?? ??? ????? ??? ???" Doctor, Sahmyook, 2008. 2.

<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311214>

**Kim, Jinhyub.** "SDA ???????? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2011. 2.

<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000964775>

**Kim, Jaesoo.** "?? G. ??? ??? ?(?)? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2012. 2.

<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000001261835>

**Kim, Kildong.** "??? ? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1987. 2.

<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000312070>

**Kim, Kisu.** "??? ????? ? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1994. 8.

<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000305684>

**Kim, Ki Kon** "The Signs of the Parousia: A Diachronic and Comparative Study of the Apocalyptic Vocabulary of Matthew 24:27-31." PhD, AU, 1994.

<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304144782>  
Second Advent  
Bible. N.T. Matthew 24:27-31 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Kim, Myungjae.** "???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1986. 2.

<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311069>

**Kim, Nam Yong.** "Roman Catholic and Adventist Understandings of Salvation : A Comparative Study and Its Missiological Implications." Master of Arts in Religion, AIAS, 1995.

Salvation --Comparative studies.

**Kim, Pyungan.** "A Biblical Understanding of and the Hereafter in Korean Perspectives : A Case Study." Doctor, Sahmyook, 1993. 2.

<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311914>

**Kim, Pyung Ahn.** "A Biblical Understanding of Death and the Hereafter in Korean Perspectives : A Case Study." Doctor of Pastoral Theology, AIAS, 1992.  
Death --Biblical teaching.

**Kim, Sangrye.** "??? ??? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1983. 2.

<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000312277>

**Kim, Suho.** "? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1985. 2.

<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311073>

**Kim, Sangsin.** "???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1986. 2.

<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311071>

**Kim, Sunghyun.** "An Inverstigative Study of Korean Adventist Youth Attitudes." MDiv, Sahmyook, 1992. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000312069>

**Kim, Sangtae.** "???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1993. 2.

<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306196>

**Kim, Sunho.** "???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1996. 2.

<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306198>

**Kim, Sukhee.** "??? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1999. 2.

<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299755>

**Kim, Sunho.** "???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1999. 2.

<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299760>





**Kim, Yungjin.** "??? ??? ?????? ?? (????? ?????)." MDiv, Sahmyook, 1992. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311345>

**Kim, Yungsik.** "????? 13?? ? ??? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1992. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311079>

**Kim, Yonghwan.** "????? ??? ?? ????? ??????" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1995. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306205>

**Kim, Yongguk.** "?? ??? ?? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1998. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306204>

**Kim, Yungsin.** "???? ??? Hwhy? ?? ??? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2000. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300122>

**Kim, Yungmin.** "An Azalysis and Criticism of the Theology of Our Firm Foundation." MDiv, Sahmyook, 2006. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311077>

**Kim, Yongjin.** "???? ?????? ?? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300338>

**King, Donald George.** "Religious Commitment as a Predictor of Health Behavior and Health Status in a Selected Population." DrPH, LLU, 1989.  
Health  
Religion and Medicine  
Blacks - statistics and numerical data.

**King, Greg A.** "The Theological Coherence of the Book of Zephaniah." PhD., Union Theological Seminary in VA, 1996.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304307976>

Theology.

**King, George Montaque.** "Church Discipline as Restoration : Guidelines for Its Implementation in the Seventh-Day Adventist Churches in the Caribbean Union." DMin, AU, 1981.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- West Indies  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Discipline  
Church discipline.

**Kingsfield, Reuben M.** "An Investigation of Martin Luther's Basic Concept of the Relationship between Law and Justification." MA, AU, 1952.  
Luther, Martin, 1483-1546 -- Views on justification  
Justification (Christian theology) -- History of doctrines -- 16th century.

**King-Taylor, Gladys.** "An Evaluation of Qualities of the Rhetorical Elements in the Conflict of the Ages Series, by Ellen G. White." MA, PUC, 1943.  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915 -- Style  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915. Conflict of the ages series.

**Kinjo, Takanobu.** "Brain Death, Organ Transplantation and the Ethics of Relationships in Japan: 1968-2000." MA Biomedical and Clinical Ethics, LLU, 2000.

**KINKETE, KULU.** "Etude Éthologique Du Retard Perpétuel Des Membres Aux Réunions De Prières a L'église De L'uniluk." BA, Lukanga, 2010.

**Kirubakaran, Jesudoss Paul.** "Pauls Strategies to Evangelize the Urban Cities and Their Relevance to the Growth of the Adventist Church." MA, Spicer, 2002.

**Kiruja, Jacob Murithi.** "Comission in John Thirteen." MA, Spicer, 1995.

**Kis, Miroslav.** "L'indifférence Religieuse Chez Les Adolescents : Les Raisons Psychologiques." BA Th, Collonges, 1973.  
adolescents - religion.

**Kisaka, John Aza.** "The Adventist Church's Position and Response to Socio-Cultural Issues in Africa." DMin, AU, 1979.  
Proquest  
Church and social problems -- Africa -- Seventh-day

Adventists.

**KISHETA, KAMALONDO.** "Le Jeûne Ascétique Et Le Jeune Biblique." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Kisomo, Paluku.** "Le Pêché Originel, Acte Sexuel ?" BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**Kitevski, Sanja.** "The Seventh Day Adventist Health Message and Its Relevance to Salvation." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 2005.

**Kithamuliko, Thembo Moses.** "Evaluation De L'aumônerie Dans Les Écoles Adventistes De La Station Rwese." BA, Lukanga, 2009.

**KITOMEKO, KAMBALE.** "Nul N'est Prophète Chez Soi En Luc 4:24." BA, Lukanga, 2012.

**Kitti, Gángó-Horváth.** "Egészség a Családban." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2012.

**KLAMER, Neven.** "Pojava I Razvoj Upravnih Struktura I Institucija Kršćanske Adventističke Crkve U Hrvatskoj 1902.-2004." BA, Adriatic Union College, 2004.

**Klíma, Lukáš.** "Sexuální Etika V tóE : Uvedení Do Problematiky, 32 P." B.Th, Sazava, 1998.

**Klimek, Aneta.** "Jak Ludzie Traktowali Śmierć Na Przestrzeni Wieków, a Jak Opisuje Ją Biblia (How Have People Thought About Death over the Centuries and How It Is Described in the Bible)." BA, STB, 2006.  
The idea of death through the ages, the death in the Bible.

**Klingbeil, Martin Gerhard.** "Syro-Palestinian Stamp Seals from the Persian Period (538-332 B.C.):" M.A., Stellenbosch U, 1992.  
<http://hdl.handle.net/10019.1/1950>  
Ancient Studies.

**Klingbeil, Martin Gerhard.** "Yahweh Fighting from Heaven :." D. Litt., Stellenbosch U, 1995.  
Ancient Near East Studies.

**Klingbeil, Reinhold Louis.** "The Structure and Intent of Matthew 24 as Revealed by the Identification of Its Prophetic Mileposts." MA, AU, 1954.  
Bible. N.T. Matthew 24 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Klingbiel, Reinhold Louis.** "Religious Phase of the Intertestament Period." BA, PUC, 1940.  
Judaism -- History -- To 70 A.D.

**Kmiecik, Stefania.** "Misja W Życiu Człowieka (Ministry in the Life of Man)." Diploma, ISP, 1998.  
A mission in the human life.

**Knapik, Marcin Stanisław.** "Duchowe Znaczenie Pustyni W Starym Testamencie I W Życiu Jezusa Chrystusa (the Spiritual Meaning of the Desert in the Old Testament and in the Life of Jesus Christ)." BA, ISP, 2010.

The meaning of the desert in the Old Testament, the desert in the life of Jesus Christ.

**Knapp, Lucile Harper** "A Critical Study of the Greek Words Sabbaton and Sabbata." MA, AU, 1949.  
Sabbaton (The Greek word)  
Sabbata (The Greek word)  
Sabbath -- Biblical teaching.

**Knoll, Christian.** "Viktor Frankls Logotherapie - Ihre Möglichkeiten Und Grenzen : Der Versuch Einer Auseinandersetzung." Diplom, Fr, 1998.

**Ko, Jangsu.** "??? ???? ????? ????? ???? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1995. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000305405>

**Ko, Neil Aldrin.** "An Investigation of the Title, Lord of Lords and King of Kings in Revelation 17:14, Its Origin, Significance, and Connection to Revelation 19:16." BA, Philippine Union College, 1993.  
Bible. New Testament. Revelation.

**Ko, Young.** "Korean Ancestor Worship in the Light of Biblical Teaching." Doctor of Pastoral Theology, AIIAS, 1992.  
Ancestor worship --Korea.

**Koerner, Martin.** "L'épître De Barnabas Et Le N.T." BA Th, Collonges, 1962.  
Epistle of Barnabas (New Testament Pseudepigrapha).

**Koh, Oliver Kang-Song.** "A Proposed Order of Worship for the Seventh-Day Adventist Church Informed by the Theological Presuppositions Implied in the Genesis Account of the Creation and Fall of Man and the Covenant Promise of Genesis 3:15." DMin, AU, 1982.  
Worship.

**Kohler, Gudrun Anita** "An Examination of the Word Torah in the Hebrew Old Testament." MA, AU, 1948.  
Torah (The Hebrew word)  
Jewish law.

**Koldinky, David.** "Breve Estudo Sobre O 'Fruto' Na Alegoria Em João 15:1-17." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Koldinky, David.** "Breve Estudo Sobre O 'Fruto' Na Alegoria Em João 15:1-17." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Kollabathula, Jesin Israe.** "Utilizing the Internet as a Potential Tool to Spiritually Nurture Christian Young Adults in Hyderabad, India." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIAS, 2011.  
Internet --Religious aspects --Christianity.

**Kolukuluri, John Prasada Rao.** "An Inquiry into the Suffering Entailed in Christian Witnessing from a New Testament Perspective." MA, Spicer, 1987.

**Kolwe, Michael.** "Pfadfinderarbeit - Ein Modell Der Gewaltprävention Unter Kindern." Diplom, Fr, 1996.

**Komaling, Denny Desby.** "Persepsi Empat Jemaat Gereja Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Di Jakarta Tentang Peranan Istri Pendeta Sebagai Wanita Karir." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Komedja, Messan E. et al.** "Impact of Northern Luzon Adventist College Ministerial Education on the Theological and Biblical Knowledge and Pastoral Skills to Ministerial Graduates and Their Assessment on the New Bachelor of Theology Curriculum." BA, Northern Luzon, 2011.

**Komenan, Kouassi Lazare.** "La Contribution D'a.D.R.A Àl'évangélisation Au Rwanda Cas Du District De Nyagatare: (2004-2008)." BA, AUCA, 2010.

**Kondo, Makoto.** "Pestalozzi on the Essential Nature of Man And religious education." MA, LLU, 1972.

**Kondracki, Wiesław.** "Pos?Annictwo Archanio?A Micha?A W Aspektach Angelologicznym I Chrystologicznym (the Mission of the Archangel Michael in the Context of the Angelology and Chrystology)." BA, ISP, 2006.  
Archangel Michael, angelology, angels in catholicism, angels in protestantism, angels in orthodoxy.

**Koné, Allah-Ridy** "A Contextual Approach to Present the Gospel to Muslims in the Republic of Chad." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Missions to Muslims -- Chad  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Missions -- Chad.

**Koo, Won Hoi.** "A Study of the Seoul Seventh-Day Adventist English Language School with Special Focus on Evangelism." Master of Theology, AIAS, 1989.  
English language --Study and teaching --Korea (South) --Religious aspects.

**Koopmans, Freddy.** "Le Don Des Langues." BA Th, Collonges, 1962.  
Pentecostalism  
glossolalia.

**Koos, Tiberiu Iosif.** "Un Studiu Comparativ Al Antropologiei, De La Greci La Ellen G. White." BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Koprengtei, Samuel Osei.** "A Perspective of Gender Equality in the Pentateuch with Emphasis in Female Gender Law." MA, Spicer, 2003.

**Koranteng, Samuel Oset.** "A Perspective of Gender Equality in the Pentateuch with Emphasis on Female Gender Laws." MA, Spicer, 2003.

**Koranteng-Pipim, Samuel.** "The Role of the Holy Spirit in Biblical Interpretation : A Study in the Writings of James I. Packer." PhD, AU, 1998.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304466078>  
Bible -- Hermeneutics  
Packer, J. I. (James Innell)  
Holy Spirit.

**Korczyk, Grzegorz.** "Chrze?Cija?Ski Sposób

Zarządzenia Czasem (the Christian Way of Time Management)." BA, STB, 2005.  
Time management, christian life, workaholic.

**Korgan, Julius** "A Study of the Old Testament Words Translated Servitude and Bondage." MA, AU, 1948.  
Slavery in the Bible.

**Korižanac, Mirjana.** "Teologija Oboženja." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 1997.

**Koronka, Marcin.** "Bóstwo Chrystusa a Sobór Nicejski 325 Roku (the Divinity of Christ and the Council of Nicaea in 325 Ad)." BA, ISP, 2010.  
The deity of Christ, the Council of Nicaea.

**Kosowska, Agnieszka.** "Kazanie Na Górze (the Sermon on the Mount)." Diploma, ISP, 1996.  
The catechetics, the Sermon on the Mount.

**Kosteška, Pavel.** "Přísloví 1-9 Jako Vhled Do Biblického Mudrosloví, 49 P." B.A, Sazava, 2010.

**Kosti?, Olgica.** "Kritika Dokumentarne Teorije Petoknjžja." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1997.

**Kosti?, Predrag.** "Brak I Porodica U Bibliji I Savremenom Društvu." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2003.

**Kotensky, P. K. Joseph.** "L'esperance Messianique Face a L'esperance Eschatologique : Une Etude Comparative." BA, Haiti, 2007.

**Kotte, Christian.** "Die Keramik Von Khirba Al-Mu`Mmariyya." Magister, Fr, 2008.

**Kotter, Vel Eric.** "A Study of the Meaning of 'Works' in the Book of Revelation with a Syllabus for Applying the Findings in Religious Instruction." DMin, AU, 1986.  
Bible. N.T. Revelation -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Koun, Jiří.** "Mesiáš V prorockých Knihách, 78 P." B.A, Sazava, 2009.

**Koun, Jiří.** "Alternativní Medicína, 99 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2010.

**Kounová, Václava.** "Budování Sboru A Misie (Jak Uspořádat Sboru Ovlivuje Misii), 51 P." B.A, Sazava, 2009.

**Kounová, Václava.** "Spiritualita Žen Církve Adventistů Sedmého Dne Ve Vztahu Ke Studiu Bible, 94 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2010.

**Kovačević, Irena.** "144 000 Zapeřanih." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 2002.

**Kovacs, Arpad.** "Caracteristici Personale Temperamentale și Răspunsul Față De Evanghelie." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Kovar, Johannes.** "Le Sens D'abusos Dans Le Nouveau Testament." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1992.  
Hell.

**Kowalska, Elżbieta.** "Sobota W Judaizmie (the Sabbath in Judaism)." BA, STB, 2005.  
The Sabbath in judaism.

**Kozowska-Krzynowek, Elżbieta.** "Ruchy Ewangeliczne W Europie W Okresie Pełnego Redniowiecza (Evangelical Movements in Europe During the Middle Ages)." BA, STB, 2008.  
The religious revival in XII century, the Waldenses, the Cathars, crusades.

**Kozak, Jan.** "Das Pastorenleitbild in Freikirchlichen Gemeinschaften : Eine Explorative Studie Unter Hamburger Pastoren." Diplom, Fr, 2002.

**Koziróg, Bernard.** "Główne Kierunki Starożytnego i Średniowiecznej Filozofii Chrześcijańskiej Oraz Filozofia Reformacji Protestanckiej XVI Wieku (Zarys) (the Main Directions of Ancient and Medieval Christian Philosophy and Sixteenth Century Protestant Reformation Philosophy (Outline))." BA, ISP, 2005.  
Christian philosophy, ancient philosophy, medieval philosophy, protestant philosophy.

**Kozma, Štefan.** "Světová Nostra?" BA Theology, RATI, 1979.

**Kraemer, Petru.** "Analiza Asupra Influențelor Cultelor

De Mistere În Creștinism." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Kraemer, Petru.** "Analiză Asupra Influențelor Cultelor De Mistere În Creștinism." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Kral, Rudolf.** "Apostolul Pavel ca Creștin și Preot." BA, ISP, 2001.  
Paul apostle.

**Kranik, Slobodan.** "Intertekstualna Upotreba Vremenskih Perioda U Kontekstu Savremene Debate O Upotrebi Starog Zaveta U Knjizi Otkrivenja 13,5." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2009.

**Kranz, Adam Jon.** "Young Adult Religiosity: Evaluating the Influence of Individual Differences Upon Religious Expression and Religious Maturity." Bachelor of Arts/Bachelor of Teaching (Honours), Avondale College, 2007.

**Krasucka, Anna.** "Uleczenie Paralityka Przy Sadzawce Betezda (the Healing of the Paralytic at the Pool of Bethesda)." Diploma, ISP, 1996.  
The catechetics, the miracles of Jesus.

**Krasucki, Krzysztof.** "Odstąpienie i Odnowa Chrześcijaństwa. W Oparciu O Listy Do Siedmiu Zborów Z Księgi Objawienia 7W. Jana (Apostasy and Restoration of Christianity Based on the Letters to the Seven Churches in the Book of Revelation)." BA, ISP, ???  
The history of christianity, letters to seven churches, the Bible prophecy, the Book of Revelation.

**Krautschick, Simon.** "Die Gemeinde Und Ihr Auftrag : Eine Theologisch Praktische Untersuchung." Diplom, Fr, 1992.

**Krautschick, Simon** "The Definiteness of the Construct Chain Ruach 'Elohim in Genesis 1:2." MA, AU, 1994.  
Bible. O.T. Genesis 1:2 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc Ruach 'Elohim (The Hebrew word).

**Krautschick, Tilmann.** "Die Adventgemeinde Ist Ein Zu Hause : Was Ist Zu Tun, Um Menschen Erfolgreich in Ihre Örtliche Gemeinde Zu Integrieren?" Diplom, Fr, 2002.

**Kreslins, Andis.** "The Challenge of Communicating Christ's Post-Ascension Ministry in a Culturally Sensitive Way to a Postmodern Latvian Society in [Sic] 21st Century." Newbold, 2004.

**Kreutziger, Anna.** "Mesiášske Znamená V Evanjeliiu Jánovom a Ich Význam Pre Dnešného Kresťana, 42 P." B.A, Sazava, 2012.

**Kreutziger, Kamil.** "Ježíšova Podobenství : Exegeze Mt 24,45-25,46; 42 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2005.

**Krick, Gilbert Melvin** "An Inquiry into the Meaning of the Hebrew Words Translated Harden in Relation to Divine Action." MA, AU, 1947.  
God -- Will  
Bible. O.T. Exodus 7:3, 13 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Free will and determinism.

**Krick, Gilbert Melvin** "The Choice of the Sanctuary Site." BD, AU, 1957?  
Jerusalem in the Bible  
Temple of Jerusalem (Jerusalem).

**Krieger, Viktor.** "Die Siebenten-Tags-Adventisten in Armenien 1890-1991." Master, Friedensau, 2011.

**Krisztina, Vaár-Nagy.** "Gyermeknevelés Az Ige Mérélegén." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2012.

**Kroncke, John Andrew.** "Church Retreat--Advance toward Spiritual Renewal." DMin, AU, 1974.  
Spiritual retreats -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Spiritual life.

**Kross, Nicholas.** "A Youth Discipleship Model of Adoption for Australian Adventist Youth Leaders." DMin, Fuller Theological Seminary, 2012.

**Krstić, Srećko.** "Obećanje O Zemlji' U Starom I Novom Zavetu." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2004.

**Kruse, Raúl Germán.** "Análisis Comparativo Entre La Postura De Milian L. Andreasen Y Morris Venden,

Respecto a La Impecabilidad." Licenciatura, UAP, 2007.

**Krynský, Lukáš.** "Systém Zákon? V tó?E, 32 P." B.A, Sazava, 2009.

**Krynský, Lukáš.** "Hermeneutika Pro Mladé K?Es?Any, 54 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2010.

**Krysta, Jan.** "Geneza I Rozwój Adwentyzmu W Polsce Ze Szczególnym Uwzgl?Dnieniem ?L?Ska Cieszy?Skiego (the Origin and Development of Adventism in Poland with a Special Emphasis on Silesia of Cieszyn)." BA, ISP, 2007. SDA Church in Poland.

**Krzy?oszczak, Pawe?** "Obyczaje I Uroczyste Obrz?Dy ?Ydowskie W Czasach Starotestamentowych (Jewish Customs and Ceremonial Rites in the Old Testament)." BA, ISP, 2007. Jewish customs, Jewish holidays, Sabbath.

**KUANDA, LOBO.** "Rythme Approprie Pour Une Musique D'adoration. Cas De L'e.A.S.J. De La Ville De Kinshasa." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Kubi, Mamba Waputu.** "Economat Chrétien." BA, Haiti, 1981.

**Kubo, Sakae.** "Identity, History, and Scope of the Law of Moses." MA, AU, 1954. Jewish law Ten commandments.

**Kubrock, Daniel Victor.** "An Inquiry into God's Methods of Dealing with Rebellion." MA, AU, 1952. Providence and government of God Punishment -- Biblical teaching.

**Kubwimana, Epaphrodite.** "Introduction Du Cours De La Musique Dans La Faculté De Théologie Et Son Impact Sur L'eglise Adventiste Du Septième Jour Au Rwanda." BA, AUCA, 2008.

**Kudzia, Krzysztof.** "Ontogeneza Grzechu W Aspekcie Mechanizmu Uzale?Nienia (Ontogeny of Sin in Terms of the Addiction Mechanism)." BA, ISP, 2003. A sin and an addiction.

**Kuhalampi, Harri.** "A Qualitative Study of the Factors Contributing to the High Incidence of Women in Ministry and Leadership in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Finland." Newbold, 2001.

**Kujur, Eric.** "A Strategy for Evangelism among the Bengali Folk Hindus of Calcutta." DMin, AU, 2002. Hindus -- India -- Calcutta Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists -- India -- Calcutta.

**Kujur, Manohar.** "A Comparative Study of the New Heavens and the New Earth as Portrayed in Isaiah with That of the New Heavens and the New Earth of the New Testament." MA, Spicer, 1988.

**Kujur, Manohar.** "A Church Growth Study of the Chachkapi Church in Bihar State of India." DMin, AU, 1999. Church growth -- India -- Seventh-day Adventists Seventh-day Adventists -- India.

**Kujur, Robinson Ronald.** "A Study of Deliverance Ministry in the Light of the Ministry of Jesus Christ and His Apostles." MA, Spicer, 2008.

**KUKWANABO, MWABO.** "La Position Des Témoins De Jéhovah, Face a La Transfusion Sanguine, Biblique Ou Non? (Actes 15:28-29)." BA, Lukanga, 2007.

**Kulakov, Mikhail** "Aleksei Stepanovich Khomiakov : The Individual and the Concept of 'Sobernost'." MA, AU, 1991. Khomiakov, A. S. (Aleksei Stepanovich), 1804-1860 Religious thought -- Soviet Union Russkaia Pravoslavnaia tserkov Man (Christian theology).

**Kuma, Hermann V. A.** "Haima in Hebrews." PhD, AU, 2010. <http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/1882701.4011/1.PDF> Haima (The Greek word) Blood -- Religious aspects -- Christianity Blood in the Bible Bible. N.T. Hebrews -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Kuma, Vanlaltlunga.** "Developing Methods Using Sabbath School to Evangelize Non-Adventist Sabbath School Attendees." MA, Spicer, 2007.





**Kyusa, Kahindo.** "Qui Est La Femme De L'apocalypse 12? Marie, Mère De Jésus?" BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**L., Tobing Benny T.** "Persepsi Jemaat Setiabudi Dan Jemaat Cihampelas Bandung Tentang Pentingnya Kepemimpinan Kristen Untuk Meningkatkan Kerohanian Jemaat." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**L?iu, Florin.** "Un Studiu Al Profe?lei Despre Immanuel Ca Exemplu De Exegez?" BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**L?iu, Florin.** "Un Studiu Al Profe?lei Despre Imanuel Ca Exemplu De Exegez?" BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**L?z?roaia, Nicoleta Gabriela.** "Datarea Manuscriselor De La Qumran ?l Utilizarea Lor În Critica Textual? Contemporan? A Bibliei." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**La Montanara, Lidia.** "Il Divorzio Nella Disciplina Della Chiesa Avventista Del 7° Giorno." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2007.

**La, Sungchul.** "?? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1995.  
2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306288>

**Labadisos, Alfred Edo.** "The Interpretation of the Word "Stone" in the Context of Zechariah 3:9." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2013.  
Promises  
Covenants.

**Laborda Vega, Isabel Margarita.** "Hacia Una Identificación De Los 144.000 En Apocalipsis 14:1-5'." Lic Theology, Chile, 2011.

**Labylle, Roger.** "Racisme Et Christianisme : L'attitude Des Eglises Chrétiennes Face Au Problème Racial Depuis La Première Guerre Mondiale." BA Th, Collonges, 1971.  
racism - religious aspects.

**Lachize, Matthieu.** "La Notion De Combat Chez

Paul." BA Th, Collonges, 2010.

**Lacueva Cerda, José-Javier.** "Les Égo Eimi Christologiques De Jean 8." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1992.  
John 8  
Jesus Christ - Bible - NT - John 8.

**Lagarde, Jean-Paul** "Ancient Double Documents : Their Contribution to the Comprehension of the Sealed Books of the Bible." MA, AU, 1997.  
Bible. N.T. Revelation 5 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc Manuscripts (Papyri)  
Dura-Europos (Extinct city).

**Lajosné, Borbély.** "Tíz Éves a Pápai Életmód Klub." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Lake, Judson Shepherd.** "Time Management in the Ministry." D.Min., Reformed Theological Seminary, 1994.  
Theology, time management.

**Lake, Judson Shepherd.** "An Evaluation of Haddon Robinson's Homiletical Method: An Evangelical Perspective." D.Th., U South Africa, 2003.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/305292259>  
Practical theology.

**Lalaus, Charles.** "La Notion De Désobéissance Comme Prison En Vue De La Grâce Pour Tous : Essai Exégétique De Rm 11.32." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1996.  
Romans 11  
obedience - Bible - NT - Romans.

**Lalramnghaka, Jervis C.** "Faith Healing in the Scripture and in the Spirit of Prophecy." MA, Spicer, 2009.

**Lamanilao, Wilbert D. et al.** "The Relationship of the 144000 and the Great Multitude in the Book of Revelation." BA, Northern Luzon, 2012.

**Lamber, Edrick.** "La Perfection De L'homme Face À La Perfection De Dieu Selon Matt. 5:48, Une Étude Exegetique." BA, Haiti, 2008.

**Landre, Jacques.** "La Conception De L'enfer Dans L'escatologie Adventiste."

**Lang, André.** "Heilsgewissheit Im Glaubensverständnis." Master, Friedensau, 2008.

**Lang, Frank K.** "An Inquiry into the Source of Evolutionary Influence on Protestant Theology." MA, AU, 1954.  
Evolution -- Religious aspects -- Protestantism  
Protestantism -- Theology.

**Langford, James S. D.** "Some Principles of Christian Mission to Muslims." MA, LLU, 1983.  
Muslims - Relations - Christianity  
Missions to Muslims.

**Langhof, Rüdiger.** "Die Missionsstrategie Ludwig Richard Conrads: Zu Den Möglichkeiten Heutiger Mission." Diplom, Fr, 1997.

**Laposte, Christelle.** "Essai D'actualisation Du Terme Douloj À La Lumière De La Compréhension Paulinienne." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2005.  
Romans 6-8  
Paul (apostle) - theology  
slavery in the Bible.

**Largilliere, Philippe de.** "La Théologie De La Violence Chez Les Théologiens Contemporains." BA Th, Collonges, 1975.  
violence - religious aspects.

**Largo, Vernie Gil C.** "The Sabbaths in Hosea 2:11." BA- Theology, South Philippine Adventist College, 2010.  
Bible. O.T. Hosea 2:11--Criticism.

**Larmie, Samuel Adama.** "Strengthening Local Church Follow-up of Adventist Media Ministry Contacts in Ghana." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Religious broadcasting -- Ghana  
Mass media in religion -- Ghana  
Evangelistic work -- Ghana -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Lascuna, Medardo O.** "Leadership Styles of Managers of Adventist University of the Philippines toward Superior- Subordinate Fit Model." MA, Philippine Christian University, 2006.  
Christian leadership---Adventist University of the Philippines.

**Lasso Sabate, José Luis.** "Les Miracles De Jésus : Leur Place Dans L'histoire." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1995.

Miracles in the Bible  
Jesus Christ - historicity.

**Lastimosa, Maurey Cris A.** "Relationship between Religiosity and Sales among Student Literature Evangelists." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2013.  
Work--Religious aspects  
Religious Life.

**Lastimoso, Mark L.** "A Comparative Study of the Concept of Judgment in the Theology of John Wesley and James White." MA, AUP, 2004.  
Judgment Day---Biblical teaching  
Judgment Day---Comparative studies---John Wesley  
Judgment Day---Comparative studies---James White.

**Lastimoso, Mark L.** "A Comparative Study of the Concept of Judgment in the Theology of John Wesley and James White." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 2004.  
Judgment --Religious aspects --Comparative studies.

**László, Czakó.** "A Gabonafélék Jelent?Sége Az Egészséges Táplálkozásban." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Laszlo, Varga Zoltan.** "Predica De Pe Munte. Istoria Interpret?Rii Pasajului Din Matei 5 - 7." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Laszlo, Varga Zoltan.** "Predica De Pe Munte. Istoria Interpret?Rii Pasajului Din Matei 5 - 7." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Latchman, Daniel.** "La Chute De Jérusalem Dans Le Récit De Luc : Étude Du 3e Évangile, Chapitre 21, Versets 20 À 24." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1984.  
Luke 21  
Jerusalem - history.

**Latchman, Gérard.** "Le Baptême De Jésus." BA Th, Collonges, 1976.  
Jesus Christ - baptism.

**Latortue, Moïse.** "Le Phénomène Apostasie Dans L'église Adventiste Temple 1 Du Cap Haïtien." BA, Haiti, 2001.

**Laubach, Chauncey Frederick** "An Investigation into the Scope of Old Testament Prophetism." MA, AU,

1953.

Prophets  
Bible. O.T. -- Prophecies.

**Laurin, Emmanuel.** "Le Jugement De Dieu Dans Le Cadre De La Révolte De Marie Et Araon Contre Moïse." BA, Haiti, 2002.

**Lavooy, Hernán I.** "Un Estudio De Las Problemáticas De Las Reuniones Del Internado Del Cap." Maestría, SALT, 1988.

**Lawrence, Errol A.** "Church-Growth Strategies for Increasing the White Membership of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in the South England Conference." DMin, AU, 1995.  
South England Conference of Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- England.

**Lay, Saw Tin.** "Knowledge on Seventh Day Adventist Beliefs and Spiritual Well-Being of College Students in Myanmar Mission School." MAED, AUP, 2010.  
Seventh-Day Adventist---Doctrines  
Religious education  
Mission schools---Myanmar.

**Layette, Jean Franck.** "De L'athéisme a La Foi Chrétienne." BA, Haiti, 1993.

**Laz?r, Andrei Valentin.** "Influen?A Reformei Protestante Asupra Economiei În Occident." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Laz?r, Emil.** "Trâmbi?Ele Apocalipsei." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Laz?r, Emil.** "Trâmbi?Ele Apocalipsei." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Laz?r, Nicu.** "Identitatea Arhanghelului Michael În Teologia A. Z. ?I Teologia Martorilor Lui Iehova." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Lazarus, Elise.** "Malédiction Et Bénédiction Par L'exemple De Lévi Et De Ses Descendants." BA Th, Collonges, 2011.

**Lazi?, Tihomir.** "Priroda Pavlovog Upozorenja U Kološanima 2,16 Sa Naglaskom Na Pitanje Subote." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2006.

**Lazic, Boris.** "Etude De L'ontologie Et De L'anthropologie De Pierre Li Petrovitch Niegosh Selon Son Œuvre Poétique « le Rayon Du Microcosme »." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1991.  
Petrovich Niegosh.

**Le Turcq, Sophie.** "La Notion De Sacrement À L'époque Contemporaine." BA Th, Collonges, 1975.  
Sacraments.

**Le?niow, Dmitro.** "Jak Si? Uczy? Efektywnie (Effective Learning)." BA, ISP, 2005.  
Learning methods, memory, memorizing.

**Leandre, Federne.** "Les Riches Et Le Royaume De Dieu, Un Etude Theologique De Mathieu 19:24." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Leatherman, Donn Walter.** "The Metrical Structure of the Book of Amos." MA, AU, 1979.  
Bible. O.T. Amos -- Language, style.

**Leatherman, Donn Walter.** "An Analysis of Four Current Theories of Hebrew Verse Structure." PhD., McGill University, 1999.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304562240>  
Language, literature and linguistics.

**Ledesma, Marino.** "Historia De La Dictrina Del Sabado Enla Iglesia Adventista Desde 1800-1860." Lic., Colombia, 1968.

**Leduc, Jean-Michel.** "La Catéchèse Des Huit-Onze Ans : Étude Du Développement Psychologique Et Religieux De L'enfant." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1990.  
catechesis - children  
children - psychology  
children - religion  
children - in the church.

**Leduc, Philippe.** "Le Discours De Paul À Athènes. L'évangélisation Des Milieux Intellectuels." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2002.  
Acts 17  
evangelism - Bible - NT - Acts.

**Lee, Anna Shum-Tsuen.** "Development of Adventist Education in Hong Kong." MA, LLU, 1975.  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Education -- China -- Hong Kong.

**Lee, Bongyun.** "??? ?????? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2006. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000496823>

**Lee, Byung Gewon.** "Inspiration and Revelation : The Prophetic Gift in Operation." BA, Philippine Union College, 1994.  
Prophecy---Christianity.

**Lee, Chuljae.** "??? 55:3-5? ??? ??? ??? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1994. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311447>

**Lee, Chulhee.** "????? ?? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300353>

**Lee, Changyoung** "A Comparative Analysis of the Kingdom of God in the Writings of George Eldon Ladd and Ellen G. White." PhD, AU, 2010.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2141304.4372/1.PDF>  
Kingdom of God -- Comparative studies  
Ladd, George Eldon, 1911-1982 -- Views on the Kingdom of God  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915 -- Views on the Kingdom of God.

**Lee, Donggeun.** "??? 4:4-6? ??? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1991. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311463>

**Lee, Dongsu.** "????? ??? ?????? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300242>

**Lee, Dongjung.** "????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ?? ? ??? ??? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2009. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000357542>

**Lee, Gyungwoo.** "??? ????? ? ??? ??? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1985. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311638>

**Lee, Gyojun.** "??? 9? 24?? 70?? ??? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1992. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311675>

**Lee, Gunho.** "????? ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ???" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311221>

**Lee, Gwantae.** "??? ????? ?? ? ?????? ?? ? ??(???Act? ?????)." MDiv, Sahmyook, 2012. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000001231956>

**Lee, Jairyong** "Faith and Works in Ellen G. White's Doctrine of the Last Judgment." PhD, AU, 1985.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303382588>  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915  
Judgment Day.

**Lee, Juhwan.** "??? ?? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1985. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000312056>

**Lee, Jichun.** "????? ?????? ?????? ???" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1986. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311394>

**Lee, Jangho.** "A Study of Biblical Certainty in the Pre-Advent Judgment Doctrine." MDiv, Sahmyook, 1986. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311911>

**Lee, Jongchul.** "??? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1988. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000314256>

**Lee, Jinsun.** "?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1998. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=00000301054>

**Lee, Jihye.** "? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=00000306455>

**Lee, Juhwan.** "???? 24-26?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" Doctor, Sahmyook, 2009. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=00000372378>

**Lee, Johann Frederick.** "A Study of Internet Evangelism; Its Definition, Applications and Implications." MDiv, Sahmyook, 1998. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=00000311339>

**Lee, John Kam-Hong** "A Survey and Analysis of Marital and Religious Perspectives among First-Generation Chinese Seventh-Day Adventists in North America." DMin, AU, 2005.  
Chinese -- United States -- Marriage customs and rites  
Chinese -- United States -- Religious life  
Chinese Americans -- Marriage customs and rites  
Chinese Americans -- Religious life.

**Lee, John Koh Shun.** "The Extent of Cooperation : Between Chaplains and Medical Teams in SDA Hospitals in the Far Eastern Division." MA, Phillipine Union College, 1971.  
Chaplains, Hospitals  
Pastoral medicine  
Medical personels  
Medical personnels---Sevent-Day Adventist Hospitals aspects  
Physicians.

**Lee, James Milton.** "Twelve Minor Prophets as Revealed in the Spirit of Prophecy." BA, PUC, 1937.  
Bible. O.T. Minor Prophets  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915.

**Lee, Kunggho.** "?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv,

Sahmyook, 1987. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=00000314254>

**Lee, Kiho.** "????? 15-16?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1992. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=00000311673>

**Lee, Kyunghan.** "????????????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1995. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=00000311176>

**Lee, Kisung.** "? ? G.?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1996. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=00000311180>

**Lee, Mungshin.** "?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1997. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=00000311181>

**Lee, Myunghun.** "????? 13?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=00000305122>

**Lee, Myun Ju.** "Practical Guidelines for Mobilizing the Aiias Seventh-Day Adventist Church Members to Do Outreach Ministries Based on the Five Principles of Management." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2005.  
Evangelistic work.

**Lee, Sungeun.** "?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1989. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=00000311390>

**Lee, Sinho.** "????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1992. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=00000311391>

**Lee, Shinyeon.** "????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook,

1994. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306464>

**Lee, Sun.** "???? ????? ?? ?? ? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1997. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311178>

**Lee, Sanggeun.** "???? ?? ????? ???? ? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1997. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306462>

**Lee, Sunro.** "???? ????? ?? ????? ? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1998. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306463>

**Lee, Sujae.** "? ? ????? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1998. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300370>

**Lee, Sungim.** "???? ? ? ? ?" "????" ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1999. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300359>

**Lee, Sunghu.** "21?? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1999. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000257369>

**Lee, Sunghu.** "21?? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2000. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300365>

**Lee, Sungjae.** "???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2000. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300354>

**Lee, Sangsu.** "???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv,

Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000301946>

**Lee, Sung-Bae.** "Towards an Evangelistic Strategy to Reach Koreans in China : Preliminary Studies." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 1997.  
Evangelistic work--China.

**Lee, Seong Ok.** "A Strategy for Pastoral Ministry in a Philippine Local Church through Aiias Korean Students." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 1998.  
Rural churches--Philippines--Cavite.

**Lee, Wonho.** "17?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1997. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306466>

**Lee, Won Gi.** "Development of a Marriage Preparation Program for Young People of the Korean Adventist Church at Adventist University of the Philippines." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2006.  
Marriage--Korea.

**Lee, Yanghun.** "? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2000. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300372>

**Lee, Yongsup.** "???????????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2000. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000301044>

**Lee, Yungsoo.** "? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2000. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300376>

**Leger, Hector Emilio.** "La Relación Entre La Devolución Del Diezmo Y La Instrucción Dada Al Feligrés." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1986.  
Diezmo.

**Leger Peña, Héctor Emilio.** "La Relación Entre La Devolución Del Diezmo Y La Instrucción Dada a Los Feligreses." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1986.  
Diezmo.

**Leggitt, Deryl Herbert** "An Investigation into the Dark Day of May 19, 1780 : Its Causes, Extent, and Duration." MA, AU, 1951.  
Solar eclipses -- May 19, 1780.

**Lego, Raymund Karl T.** "The Interpretation of the Phrase "Tou Megalou Theou Kai Soterou Emon Iseou Cristo" in Titus 2:13 : An Exegetical Study." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2013.  
God  
Jesus Christ.

**Legoh, Adrie Herbert.** "The Participation of Laity in Evangelism in the North and South Minahasa Missions of Indonesia." DMin, AU, 1990.  
Lay ministry -- Indonesia -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Evangelistic work -- Indonesia.

**Legoh, Wynda Nerry.** "Persepsi Mahasiswa Fakultas Filsafat Unai Tentang Pengurapan Pendeta Wanita." BA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Léhacaut, Daniel.** "La Présence De Jésus Aujourd'hui. Etude Sur La Promesse De Jésus Relatée Dans Mt 28.20 : « et Moi, Je Suis Avec Vous Tous Les Jours Jusqu'à La Fin Du Monde »." BA Th, Collonges, 2012.

**Lehaci, Aurel Onisim.** "Semnifica?ia "Primei Zile a S?Pt?Mânii" În 1 Corinteni 16.2, Intertextualitatea Noului Testament ?I Literatura Antenicean?" BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Lehaci, Florentin C?t?lin.** "„Justi?ia Divin?" În Evul Mediu." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Lehmann, Richard.** "La Notion De Cœur Dans La Révélation Biblique." BA Th, Collonges, 1964.  
Heart in the Bible  
Human being - theology - Christianity.

**Lekundayo, Godwin Kilevo.** "Widow Inheritance Practice among the Maasai Christians in Tanzania." Newbold, 2003.

**Lemke, Melvin W.** "Growing Faith through Service: A Strategy to Develop Adolescent and Young."

**Lenes, Solon.** "Le Sens De L'expression : 'L'amour Couvre Une Multitude De Peches Selon 1 Pierre 4 : 8.'" BA, Haiti, 2012.

**Lenoir, Thierry.** "Jésus-Christ, Le Thaumaturge Guérisseur." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1981.  
Miracles - Bible.

**Lentzsch, Gerfried.** "Die Gegenwärtige Bedeutung Der Drei-Engel-Botschaft Für Das Adventistische Selbstverständnis." Diplom, Fr, 1991.

**León, Angel Enrique.** "¿Cuánta Importancia Están Dando Los Pastores Adventistas Al Ejercicio Físico?" Licenciatura, UAP, 2002.

**León, Ángel Enrique, 1972-.** "El Ejercicio Físico Como Medio Preventivo Según Elena G. White Y Las Ciencias De La Salud." Licenciatura, UAP, 2005.

**Leon, Ghenadie.** "Radykalna Reformacja (Radical Reformation)." BA, STB, 2005.  
The reformation.

**Leonado, Julius B.** "The Death of Uzzah : A Study of God's Justice Based on 1 Chronicles 13." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2008.  
Christian life  
Obedience.

**Leonard, Giovanni.** "Le Rapport Dans L'ancien Testament Entre L'individu Et La Collectivité À Propos De La Responsabilité Collective." BA Th, Collonges, 1974.  
Human Being - Theology - Christianity  
Human Being - Theology - Judaism.

**Leordean, Grigore.** "Domnul Hristos În Profe?iile Lui Daniel." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Leordean, Grigore.** "Implementing a Spiritual Formation Program in the North Miami Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2008.  
Spiritual formation -- Seventh-day Adventists  
North Miami Beach Seventh-day Adventist Church (Miami, Fla.).

**Leoveanu, Alina - Adela.** "Comportamentul Agresiv La Persoanele Adulte F?R? Ad?Post ?I Dimensiunile

Asisten?Ei Sociale." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**L'Eplattenier, Pierre.** "Musique Et Religion Ou La Musique Dans L'eglise." BA Th, Collonges, 1971. Music and Christianity religious music.

**Lesko, Arthur J.** "Six Media Resource Guides for the 'New Beginnings' Bible Lessons for Educators and Ministers." MA, LLU, 1978. Bible -- Study and teaching -- Audio-visual aids.

**Lesko, Arthur J.** "Task Motivation and Volunteerism of Seventh-Day Adventist Non-Denominationally Employed Church Members." EdD, LLU, 1987. Lay ministry Motivation (Psychology).

**Lesoy, Rolly L.** "The Old and New Covenant in Hebrews 8:7-13." BA- Theology, South Philippine Adventist College, 2010. Theology--Thesis and dissertations.

**Lester, Vivian Fay.** "A Manual of Bible Activities for Third Grade Students." MA, LLU, 1972. Religious education of children Religion -- Study and teaching -- Handbooks, manuals, etc.

**Lester, Vivian Fay.** "A Manual of Bible Activities for Third Grade Students." MA, LLU, 1972. Religious education of children Religion -- Study and teaching -- Handbooks, manuals, etc.

**Leverkühn, André.** "Das Ethische Und Das Ästhetische Als Kategorien Des Handelns : Selbstwertung Bei Sören Aabye Kierkegaard." Magister, Fr, 1998.

**Levterov, Theodore N.** "The Development of the Seventh-Day Adventist Understanding of Ellen G. White's Prophetic Gift, 1844-1889." PhD, AU, 2011. <http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2220591.6904/1.PDF> White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915 Seventh-day Adventists -- History -- 19th century Prophecy -- Biblical teaching Women prophets -- History -- 19th century.

**Lewis, Clinton P.** "Falling from the Faith : Causes of Membership Dropout in the Grenada Mission of Seventh-Day Adventists." DMin, AU, 1997.

Ex-church members -- Grenada -- Seventh-day Adventists Seventh-day Adventists -- Grenada.

**Liana, Roding.** "An Analytical Study of the Implication of Restoration in the Book of Jeremiah." MA, Spicer, 2003.

**Liang, A. Onn.** "Church Planting in a Cross-Cultural Setting : Planting a Chinese Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Metro Toronto, Ontario, Canada." Master of Theology, AIIAS, 1992. Chinese --Missions --Canada.

**Lichtenwalter, Larry Lee.** "Eschatological Paradigm and Moral Theory in Contemporary Christian Ethics : Stephen Charles Mott and Thomas W. Ogletree." PhD, AU, 1997. <http://search.proquest.com/docview/304394437> Mott, Stephen Charles Ogletree, Thomas W Christian ethics Eschatology -- History of doctrines -- 20th century.

**Lien, Jerry** "Savonarola : The Speaker and His Public Address." MA, AU, 1955. Savonarola, Girolamo, 1452-1498.

**Liese, Eber.** "A Teologia Do Sábado No Novo Testamento." Mestrado, SALT, 1996.

**Liese, Eber.** "A Teologia Do Sábado No Novo Testamento." Mestrado, SALT, 1996.

**Liessi, Eber.** "Evasão No Ministério Adventista Do Sétimo Dia No Brasil: Causas, Vulnerabilidades E Prevenção." Doutorado, SALT, 2011.

**Ligasan, Rey B.** "A New Testament Survey of the Cross and in the Writings of Ellen G. White." BA- Theology, South Philippine Adventist College, 2012. Theology--Thesis and dissertations.

**Ligowe, Charles.** "Impact of Dressing on Christian Value among Seventh-Day Adventist in Njolomele and Surrounding Areas." BA, Malawi, 2012.

**Lilian, Orbánné Seres.** "Gyermeknevelés Az Anyaméhben." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.



**Lilla, Sz?csné Horváth.** "Az Egészséges Életmód Hatása a Vérnyomásra." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Lim, Byungsung.** "???? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1992. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311397>

**Lim, Bongkyung.** "????? ??? ??? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1994. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311452>

**Lim, Bong Gyeong.** "Function of the Kipper Texts in the Ritual Context of Leviticus with Special Reference to Lev. 17: A Text-Oriented Approach." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 2010.  
Bible.--O.T.--Leviticus XVII--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Lim, Changsik.** "??? ??? '???? ??' ? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2009. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000363122>

**Lim, Dongho.** "?? ??? ??? ?? ??? ???? ?? ? ? ??? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1993. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311451>

**Lim, Eunil.** "21?? ?? ?? ??? ??? ?? ???? ??? ?? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1994. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311453>

**Lim, Guensik.** "??? ??? ?? ???? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1996. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311449>

**Lim, Jungbae.** "Ellen G.White? John Wesley? ??? ?????" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2001. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000301074>

**Lim, Jinsik.** "????? ??? ??? '??? ??'?? ' ? ? ? ? ?'?? ???? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300241>

**Lim, Jae-Myeong.** "Missiological Approach to Russian Koreans in Sakhalin : A Korean Seventh-Day Adventist Perspective." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 1996.  
Seventh-day Adventists --Missions --Russia.

**Lim, Mingi.** "?? ??? ?? ???? ? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2009. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000368326>

**Lim, Sansik.** "A Study on Pastoral Visitation." MDiv, Sahmyook, 1992. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311398>

**Lim, Seungwoo.** "?? ??? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1992. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311467>

**Lim, Yungun.** "??? ??? ?????? ????? ? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2009. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000362087>

**Lima, Neumar de.** "A Experiência as Salvação Do Remanescente Escatológico No Tempo De Angústia Pós Fechamento Da Porta Da Graça: Um Estudo Do Imaginário Adventista Do Sétimo Dia À Luz Da Teologia Da Justificação Pela Fé." Mestrado, SALT, 2010.

**Lima, Paulo.** "Les Épis Arrachés. Exégèse De Mc 2.23-28." BA Th, Collonges, 2007.  
Mark 2  
Sabbath - Bible - NT - Mark.

**Lima, Paulo.** "Les Dix Rois. Une Interprétation D'ap 17.12-14,16,17." MA Th, Collonges, 2010.  
Revelation 17.

**Limboanu, Nicoleta.** "Influena Mass-Media Asupra Modelelor De Comportament Adoptate De Adolescenii." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Limbong, Alinson.** "Peranan Gembala Gmahl Di Bandung Terhadap Anggota Yang Tidak Berbakti." BA, Indonesia, 2004.

**Limbong, Kamon Yohanes.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Terhadap Peranan Gembala Jemaat Dalam Penginjilan Di Gmahl Wilayah I Konferensi Dki Jakarta Dan Sekitarnya." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Lin, David.** "Bible Truths as Revealed by Chinese Etymology." BA, PUC, 1940.  
Chinese language -- Etymology -- Religious aspects  
Chinese language -- Religious aspects.

**Lin, David** "An Investigation into the Meaning of the Sabbatismos of Hebrews 4:9." MA, AU, 1946.  
Sabbatismos (The Greek word)  
Bible. N.T. Hebrews 4:9 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Linares Santana, Manuel Francisco.** "Importancia Del Ministerio Evangelistico En La Obra Pastoral." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1986.  
Evangelización  
Ministros Adventistas.

**Lindarte, Ahiezer Quintero and Jose Alberto Gutierrez Motta.** "Manual Prematrimonial." Lic., Colombia, 2010.

**Lindsay, Allan Gibson.** "Goodloe Harper Bell, Pioneer Seventh-Day Adventist Christian Educator." EdD, AU, 1982.

<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303092663>  
Bell, G. H. (Goodloe Harper), 1832-1899.

**Lindsey, Harold A.** "Two Covenants." BA, PUC, 1941.  
Covenant theology.

**Lindtner, Martin.** "Pomazání Nemocných (Exegeze Textu Jk 5,13-18), 59 P." B.A, Sazava, 2010.

**Lingga, Tommy Ferdinand.** "Persepsi Tentang Ibadah Persembahan Kristiani Di Gmahl Jemaat Thamrin." BA, Indonesia, 2003.

**Linhares, Joao.** "Fathers of the Church and the Apostasy." BA, PUC, 1942.  
Church history -- Primitive and early church, ca. 30-600.

**Linogao, Jay Gonzaga.** "Salvation and Vegetarianism." BA- Theology, South Philippine Adventist College, 2011.  
Justification (Theology).

**Lipohar, Dragutin** "A Strategy to Engage German Seventh-Day Adventist Churches in Cross-Cultural Ministry." MA, AU, 1992.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Germany  
Church work with immigrants -- Germany.

**Liu, Charles Martin.** "A Spiritual Model for Recovery of Pastors Suffering Burnout : (the Pine Springs Retreat)." DMin, AU, 1991.  
Proquest  
Clergy -- Job stress  
Clergy -- Counseling of  
Spiritual retreats for clergy.

**Liu, Rihcard Huei-Ying.** "A Controlled-Interview Study: The Philosophy and Practice of Chaplain's Services in Four Selected Seventh-Day Adventist Hospitals in Southern California." MA, LLU, 1971.  
Hospital Departments  
Religion and Medicine.

**Livadariu, Ani-oara.** "Rolul Comunicării În Prevenirea și Rezolvarea Conflictelor Conjugale." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Livezeanu, Horia C-tin.** "Metode, Practici și Concepte De Comunicare În Consilierea Pastorală?" BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Livingston, David Palmer** "Khirbet Nisya 1979-1986 : A Report on Six Seasons of Excavation." PhD, AU, c1989.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303750493>  
Israel -- Antiquities  
Khirbet Nisya Site (Israel).

**Livingston, Eric M.** "Personal Judgment in the Psalms." Master of Theology, AIIAS, 1991.  
Judgment --Religious aspects.

**Livingston, John Douglas.** "A Critical Study of the Greek Words Translated Veils and an Application to the Book of Hebrews." MA, AU, 1949.  
Tabernacle -- Typology  
Bible. N.T. Hebrews 6:19 -- Criticism, Textual.

**Livingstone, Eric Murray.** "The Identity and Characteristics of the Remnant of Revelation 12:17." MA, SDATSF, 1983.  
Bible O.T.---Criticism.

**Livingstone, Eric Murray.** "The Identity and Characteristics of the Remnant of Revelation 12:17." MA, Seventh-day Adventist Theological Seminar, Far East, 1983.  
Bible O.T.---Criticism.

**Liwanag, Limuel M.** "Understanding the Twofold Soteriological Objectives of Church Discipline." MA, AUP, 2002.  
Church discipline.

**Liwanag, Limuel M.** "Understanding the Twofold Soteriological Objectives of Church Discipline." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 2002.  
Seventh-day Adventists--Church discipline.

**Lizardo Gómez, Enriqueillo.** "Alemania Durante La Primera Mitad Del Siglo Xvi Y La Incidencia De Su Política En El Triunfo De La Reforma Protestante." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1992.  
Protestantismo.

**Llaguno, Anthony levi G.** "Factors Leading to the Backsliding of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church Members." BA- Theology, South Philippine Adventist College, 2010.  
Theology--Thesis and dissertations.

**Llanto, Benonie P.** "Equipping Local Church Elders : A Strategy for Assimilating New Converts." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2000.  
Elders (Church officers)--Training of.

**Lloren, Edgar Novo.** "The New Jerusalem Motif in Revelation 21:1-22:5." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 1998.  
Bible --N.T. --Revelation XXI. I – XXII.V --Criticism, interpretations, etc.

**Lluberes, Edward R.** "Exégesis De Romanos 5:12." MA Religion, Antillean | Andrews University, 1985.

**Lmare, Prosperity.** "The Biblical Concept of Spiritual Power Encounter in the Time of Jesus and Its Application to the Present Days." MA, Spicer, 2003.

**Lo, Hsinya Elise.** "Bereaved Spouses' Grief Experiences : Does Religious Coping Style Impact Outcomes?" PsyD, LLU, 2004.  
Bereavement - Psychological aspects  
Death - Psychological aspects  
Psychology and religion.

**Lobato Rosa, Luis M.** "La Loi Est-Elle Péché ? Le Sens Du Mot Hamartia Dans La Question Ho Nomos Hamartia Dans Rm 7.7a." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 1993.  
Romans 7  
Law - Bible - NT - Romans  
sin.

**Loftus, Graeme Stanley.** "A Ministry of Reconciliation." DMin, AU, 1981.  
Proquest  
Reconciliation  
Pastoral theology  
Theology, Practical.

**Logan, Lloyd H.** "Child Discipline : A Workshop for Christian Parents." DMin, AU, 1983.  
Discipline of children  
Child rearing  
Parent and child.

**Lohne, Johan.** "A Manual for the Teacher of Biblical Languages." MA, PUC, 1950.  
Greek language, Biblical -- Study and teaching  
Hebrew language -- Study and teaching.

**Loiseau, Esther.** "John Wesley : Sa Vie, Son Œuvre. Une Étude Comparative Avec E. G. White." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1990.  
John Wesley  
Methodism  
Ellen G. White - views on Protestantism.

**Lombardo, Michael R.** "The Development and Implementation of a Grief Support Program at Florida Hospital." DMin, AU, 2004.  
Florida Hospital (Orlando, Fla.) -- Chaplains  
Grief therapy  
Bereavement -- Psychological aspects  
Church work with the bereaved -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Lomi, Jefry.** "Persepsi Lima Jemaat Di Bandung Tentang Peranan Orang Muda Dalam Pelayanan Penginjilan." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Londoño Delgado, Victor Alexis.** "Liderazgo Pastoral Y Motivación." Lic., Colombia, 2003.

**Londoño, Marino.** "Características Del Ministerio De Cristo." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**Long, Allain.** "Essai Sur L'euthanasie." BA Th, Collonges, 1977.  
euthanasia.

**Loor, Erika Alvarado.** "El Ciclo De Aprendizaje En El Proceso De Enseñanza En La Escuela Sabática Y Aplicación De La Propuesta." Tecnológico de Teología, Ecuador, 2013.

**Lopa, Aaron M.** "The Role of the Pastor in Lay Development in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Papua New Guinea." DMin, AU, 1996.  
Lay ministry -- Papua New Guinea -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy -- Papua New Guinea.

**Lopatiuc, Liliana.** "Rolul Femeii În Biserica Adventist?" BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Lopes Amilcar, Godinho.** "Le Problème De L'immortalité Dans La Pensée Des Pères Apostoliques." BA Th, Collonges, 1961.  
death - religious aspects - Christianity  
soul (Biblical concept).

**Lopes, Heraldo Vander.** "O Conceito De Sacudidura Escatológica Nos Escritos De Ellen G. White." Doutorado, SALT, 2007.

**Lopes, Heraldo Vander.** "O Conceito De Sacudidura Escatológica Nos Escritos De Ellen G. White." Doutorado, SALT, 2007.

**Lopes, Oscar Pereira.** "Estipulações Da Aliança: Um Estudo Intertextual Entre Marcos 10:17-22 E Miquéias 6:6-8." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Lopes, Oscar Pereira.** "Estipulações Da Aliança: Um Estudo Intertextual Entre Marcos 10:17-22 E Miquéias 6:6-8." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Lopes, Silas Cirne.** "Azazel E a Expição: Breve Estudo Exegético Em Levítico 16." Lato-Sensu, UNASP - EC, 2011.

**Lopes, Silas Cirne.** "Azazel E a Expição: Breve Estudo Exegético Em Levítico 16." Lato-Sensu, UNASP - EC, 2011.

**Lopez, Antonio.** "Approche Exégétique De 1 P 3.19." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2001.

**López C., Elim J.** "El Movimiento Disidente De La Iglesia Adventista Del Septimo Dia En El Altiplano Occidental De Guatemala: Desarrollo Historico Y Analisis De Los Factores De Su Existencia." THD, SALT, 2004.

**Lopez Cortés, Miguel Angel.** "Elementos Constitutivos Esenciales Del Matrimonio En Genesis 1:26-28 Y 2; 21-24." Lic., Colombia, 1987.

**Lopez, Geordan E.** "The Identity of the 'Seal' in the Context of Revelation 7:2-3." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2008.  
Seventh-day Adventists-Sealing message.

**Lopez, Ignacio.** "La Christologie Des Épîtres De La Captivité." BA Th, Collonges, 1964.  
Ephesians - theology  
Colossians - theology  
Philippians - theology  
Jesus Christ - Bible - New Testament.

**Lopez, José Alejandro.** "Le Sens Et L'utilisation Du Verbe Shuv Dans L'ancien Testament : Étude Linguistique." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1988.  
conversion (religious).

**Lopez, Joseph B.** "Factors Contributing to Backsliding and Departure from the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Mount Nebo, Valencia City." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2009.

Religious life  
Christian life  
Obedience (Theology).

**Lopez Ricaurte, Fabio Alberto, William Castañeda Soriano and Jorge Luis Sierra Alvis.** "Disposición De La Feligresia De La lasd a Participar En Un Ministerio Carcelario Oficial." Lic., Colombia, 2011.

**Lopez Rodriguez, Leandro.** "Israël Entre Le Choix De Baal Et Yhwh." BA Th, Collonges, 2012.  
idolatry  
Baal (Canaanite deity).

**López Yáñez, Isidro.** "Seminario Para Preparar Líderes Laicos Para El Evangelio Urbano En El Noreste De México." Dmin, IATS, 2002.

**López Yáñez, Isidro** "Seminario Para Preparar Líderes Laicos Para El Evangelismo Urbano En El Noreste De México." DMin, AU, 2002.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Mexico  
Laity -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Mexico.

**Lorencin, Igor.** "Paulus, Ein Inkonsequenter Apostel?" Diplom, Fr, 1999.

**Lorencin, Igor** "Hospitality Versus Patronage : An Investigation of Social Dynamics in the Third Epistle of John." PhD, AU, 2007.  
Bible. N.T. Epistle of John, 3rd -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Hospitality in the Bible  
Patronage in the Bible.

**Lorenz, Felix Alexander.** "A Study of Early Adventist Interpretations of the Laodicean Message with Emphasis on the Writings of Mrs. E. G. White." MA, AU, 1951.  
Laodicea  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915 -- Views on Laodicea.

**Loriston, Winder.** "La Famine De L'annee 2008, Signe De La Fin Du Monde, Une Etude Analytique." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Losaria, Iven E.** "The Claim of Seventh-Day Adventist to the First Angel's Message of Revelation 14:6-7." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2012.

Angels  
Bible  
Heaven  
Bible N.T. --Theology.

**Louda, Mat?j.** "Objev Noemovy Archy (Zhodnocení V?Rohodnosti Nález? Rona Wyatta), 80 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2010.

**Louicas, Valentissimo.** "L'expression:Adorez Celui Qui a Fait Le Ciel, La Terre La Mer Et Les Sources D'eau." BA, Haiti, 2006.

**Louidor, Fredson.** "Le Vrai Sens Du Concept. Eglise Dans Matt 16 : 8, Une Etude Exegetique." BA, Haiti, 2011.

**Louidor, Jean Nahum.** "La Femme Et La Prédication Une Étude Exegetique De 1 Cor 14:34,35." BA, Haiti, 2002.

**Louis, Idony.** "L'evangelisation Personnelle Des Jeunes Dans Le District De Kenscoff Fourdu Phénomène De L'apostasie." BA, Haiti, 2003.

**Louis, Jasmin.** "L'autorité Suprême De L'église." BA, Haiti, 2002.

**Louis, Livingstone.** "Le Ministère Pastoral Faceà La Rebellion Des Adolescents (3 Exemplaires)." BA, Haiti, 2003.

**Louis, Nicolas.** "La Dime De La Dime Selon Néhémie 10:35-39." BA, Haiti, 1993.

**Louis, Pierre Antoine.** "Les Méthodes D'enseignement De Jésus Et Leur Application À L'église Adventiste." BA, Haiti, 2008.

**Louis, Pierre Gesner.** "Une Etude Historico-Descriptive Du Developpement De L'adventisme Du 7e Jour En Haiti Dans Le Distrit D'ennery: A La Mission Nord-Ouest Au Point De Vue Ecclésiastique Et Éducatif Durant Les Années 1970 À 1985." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Louissaint, Joel.** "L'expression 'Peuple Du Reste'." BA, Haiti, 2004.

**Louissaint, Taylor.** "Le Debut De L'eglise D'antioche." BA, Haiti, 2001.

**Louro Pancha, Vitor.** "L'amour Dans La Vie Conjugale : Fondement Biblique, Psychologie, Et Vécu De Foi." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2002.

**Love, Lucian Robert** "An Inquiry into the Meaning of the Greek Abstract Noun Koinonia as Used in the New Testament." MA, AU, 1950.  
Koinonia (The Greek word)  
Fellowship -- Biblical teaching.

**Lowry, Morris C.** "An Investigation of the Origin, History and Religious Beliefs of the Fifth Monarchy Men." MA, AU, 1953.  
Fifth Monarchy Men  
Great Britain -- Church history -- 17th century  
Millennialism -- England.

**Lozano, Juan.** "Le Dieu Des Anciens Egyptiens Et Ses Possibles Rappports Avec La Religion De Moïse." BA Th, Collonges, 1964.  
Ancient Egypt - religion.

**Lozano Mejia, Daniel, Luis Beltran Carvajal and Rolando Nossa Prada.** "Influencia Del Curso Prematrimonial En La Permanencia De La Unida Conyugal De Las Parejas De La Iglesia Catolica Y Adventista De Medellin." Lic., Colombia, 2009.

**Lu, John Chun-Ming** "An Evaluation of Selected Seventh-Day Adventist Sermons in Taiwan in the Light of Criteria for Biblical Teaching." DMin, AU, 1977.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Sermons.

**Lu??, Gra?iela Doina.** "Geneza – Între Crea?ionism ?l Evolu?ionism." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Luban, Cosmin.** "Asistentul Social Ca Factor De Baz? Al Societ??li Neajutorate „B?Trâne?E Activ?"" BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Lubani, Sanned.** "A Study of the Attitude of the Laity and the Clergy Towards Each Other at Ntcheu Boma." BA Theology, Malawi, 2009.

**Lubasi, Silishebo.** "The Role of Lay Empowerment for Effective Ministry in Maidenland Seventh-Day Adventist Church." MA, Solusi, 2007.

**Lubay, Jeaniveb R.** "An Analysis of Metaphors in the Song of Solomon." MA, AUP, 1996.  
Bible---Criticism  
Bible, O.T. Song of Solomon.

**Luc, Elder.** "L'obeissance Des Enfants Envers Les Parents Et L'instruction Donnée Aux Enfants Deux."

**Luca, Ionel.** "Modelul Misionar Între Paradigma Nou Testamentar? ?l Aplica?la Lui Contemporan?" BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Lucaciu, Edmond.** "Paternitatea ?l Inspira?la Finalului Evangheliei Lui Marcu." BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Lucas, Roger P.** "The Time of the Reign of Christ in 1 Corinthians 15:20-28 in Light of Early Christian Session Theology." PhD, AU, 1997.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304395206>  
Bible. N.T. Corinthians, 1st, 15:20-28 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Lucciardi, Donato.** "Psychologie Et Foi Dans L'œuvre Du Dr Paul Tournier." BA Th, Collonges, 1975.  
Tournier, Paul  
psychology and Christianity.

**Lucea, Hilary.** "« les Fondements » Et « le Juste » Dans Le Psaume 11.3. Etude Exégétique." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2005.  
Psalm 11.

**Luchian, Cezar R.** "Hell, Hermeneutics, and Theology : A Methodological Appraisal of the Contemporary Evangelical Debate on the Duration of Hell." MA, AU, 2001.  
Hell -- Biblical teaching  
Hell -- History of doctrines.

**Luchian, Panselu?a Gabriela.** "Tema Mor?li În Opera Lui Liviu Rebreanu." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Luciathe, Patrick** "Model for the Selection and Training of Elders in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Martinique." DMin, AU, 2011.  
Elders (Church officers) -- Training of Elders (Church officers) -- France -- Martinique Seventh-day Adventists -- France -- Martinique.

**Luckner, Fils Noel.** "Le Diaconat : Un Commentaire Autour De La Pericope D'actes 6 : 16." BA, Haiti, 2011.

**Ludescher, Jürgen.** "Etude Comparée Entre Les Fonctions Ecclésiales De L'église Primitive Et Celles De L'église Adventiste." BA Th, Collonges, 1978.  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - organization.

**Ludgate, Timms Kenneth** "An Examination of the Greek Words Translated Sin in the New Testament with Special Consideration of the Three Most Common Terms as Used by Paul." MA, AU, 1945.  
Sin -- Biblical teaching.

**Ludji Leo, Beria Enry.** "Persepsi Jemaat Terhadap Tata Ibadah Gereja Dan Pengaruhnya Terhadap Pertumbuhan Rohani Dan Penginjilan Gmakh Di Bandung Timur." MA, Indonesia, 2008.

**Ludowici, Thomas Hunter.** "An Exploration of the Needs of, and Possibilities of Ministry to, Geographically Isolated Seventh-Day Adventists." DMin, AU, 1978.  
Church work  
Church attendance.

**Lugenbeal, Edward Newton** "The Friars and the Philippine Revolution of 1896-1898." MA, AU, 1942.  
Catholic Church -- Philippines  
Philippines -- History -- Revolution, 1896-1898  
Missions -- Philippines.

**Luib, Lony Boy Y.** "The Identity of Melchizedek in Hebrews." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2008.  
Melchizedec (Biblical character)  
Priests.

**LUKANDO, BATEMBO.** "La Problématique De L'empoisonnement Dans L'église." Lic, Lukanga, 2012.

**Luke, Handel.** "A History of Seventh-Day Adventist Higher Education in the China Mission, 1888-1980."

EdD, AU, 1982.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303186723>  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Education -- China.

**Lukeš, Jiří.** "Pohled Na Osobnost a Teologii Slavomila Da?Ka (68 P.)." BTh, Sazava, 1996.

**Luki?, Branko.** "Misiološko-Strateški Plan Za Ponovno Osnivanje Crkve Sa Primenom Na Grad Užice." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 2002.

**Luki?, Marko.** "Priroda Hristovog Vaskrsenja: Sistematski Pristup." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1999.

**Lukic, Marko.** "The Meaning of Justification within Contemporary Adventism : A Study of Three Major Approaches within Adventism." Newbold, 2005.

**Lukyo, Muhindo Charles.** "L'opinion Des Adventistes Du Septième Jour Face À La Question: Le Vih/Sida Est-Il Une Punition À Nos Péchés?" BA, Lukanga, 2009.

**Lull, Valerie Jean Brooks.** "A Study of Alienation in Seventh-Day Adventist Ministers' Wives." MA, LLU, 1978.  
Spouses of clergy  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Clergy.

**Lumbangaol, Marudut.** "Tanggapan Dan Sikap Jemaat Cihampelas Banddung Tentang Kelompok 144.000 Alkitabiah Eksposisi Topikal Wahyu 7 Dan 14." BA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Lumbanraja, Anfranklin.** "Pemahaman Gmakh Parompong Tentang Pemakaian Cincin Kawin Berdasarkan 1 Pet 3 : 3,4." BA, Indonesia, 2013.

**Lumbanraja, Maringan.** "Kesombongan Menurut Kitab Obaja." BA, Indonesia, 2000.

**Lumowa, Ventje.** "Religious Witnessing in an Indonesian Setting." Doctor of Pastoral Theology, AIIAS, 1992.  
Seventh-day Adventists --Mission --Indonesia.

**Luna Atuesta, Manuel.** "La Juventud Adventista En

Colombia Y Las Relaciones Sexuales Matrimoniales." Lic., Colombia, 1999.

**Luna de Anavitarte, Violeta and Sofío Rodríguez.**

"Configuración Explicativa De 1ra Corintios 10:19-31 Y Su Interpretación En La Actualidad Aplicada a La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día Versus Vegetarianismo." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1990. Idolos-Sacrificios.

**Luncanu, Ovidiu.** "Istoria ?l Doctrina Mennonii?llor." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Lundy, Mikenley.** "Le Sens De L'expression: Mon Dieu, Mon Dieu Pourquoi M'as-Tu Abandonne? Dans Mathieu 27:46, Une Etude Exegetique." BA, Haiti, 2011.

**Lungu, Ovidiu.** "Homosexualitatea – O Perspectiv? Biblic?" BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Lungu, Robert.** "Revela?la Între Tensiunea Dintre Scriptur? ?l Tradi?li." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Lupon, Yorann.** "Car J'ai Su Qu'une Force Est Sortie De Moi. Etude Exégétique De Lc 8.40-56." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2002. Luke 8 miracles in the Bible.

**Lupu, Adina.** "Stilurile Parentale ?l Acceptarea Valorilor Religioase De C?Tre Adolescen?l." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Lupu, Carmen.** "Rolul Parental (Paternal) În Educa?la Familial? A Copilului." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Lupu, Corneliu Benone.** "Fecioara Maria Între Mit ?l Realitate." BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Lupu, Corneliu Benone.** "Fecioara Maria Între Mit ?l Realitate." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Lupu, Daniela.** "Teologia C?R?li Lui Osea." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Lupu, Gabriela.** "Fenomenu Schismatic În Cre?tinism." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Lupu, Larisa.** "Isus Hristos Modelul Consilierii Cre?tine." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Lupu, Silviu Adrian.** "Aspectele Îndrept??Irii Prin Credin?? Din Romani 5-8." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Lupu, S?vel.** "Icoana Între Adev?Rata ?l Falsa Închinare." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Lupu, S?vel.** "Icoana Între Adev?Rata ?l Falsa Închinare." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Lupu, Vasilic? D?nu?** "Istoria Stilismului Din România." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**LUPULA, WETU.** "L'orgueil Des Filles De Sion En Esaïe 3:26." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Lust, Theodore** "A Linguistic and Geographical Study of the Names of the Nations of Ezekiel 38 and 39." MA, AU, 1949. Bible. O.T. Ezekiel 38-39 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Lustre, Juvilyn J.** "Religiosity between Male and Female Students of Mountain View College." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2007. Religious life Christian Life.

**Luthringer, Michel.** "Une Étude Sur La Consommation D'alcool Dans La Bible." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1998. Wine in the Bible.

**Luturkey, Devi.** "Persepsi Gmahl Jemaat Batujajar - Cimahi, Bandung Tentang Makna Hidup Sejati Dalam Galatia 5 : 22 - 23." BA, Indonesia, 2007.

**LUVUNO, KAMBALE.** "Le Parallélisme Entre L'insolvabilité Des Parents Adventistes Dans Écoles Adventistes Et La Non Remise Des Dimes En Station



Mangina." Lic, Lukanga, 2012.

**Luwani, Elphes** "Formation and Implementation of a Leadership Development Program for the South Malawi Field of the Adventist Church in Africa." DMin, AU, 2011.

Christian leadership -- Malawi  
Christian leadership -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Church management -- Malawi  
Church work -- Malawi -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Malawi Union Mission of Seventh-day Adventists.

**Luzardo, Nicolás.** "El Sello De Dios De Apocalipsis 7:1-3." Licenciatura, UAP, 2006.

**Ly, Sereivudh.** "Model of Forgiveness : Development and Implementation at the Belleville Seventh-Day Adventist Church, Ontario, Canada." DMin, AU, 2011.  
Forgiveness -- Religious aspects  
Forgiveness of sin  
Belleville Seventh-day Adventist Church (Ontario, Canada).

**Lyu, Dong-gee.** "The Use of Jeremiah in the Book of Revelation." PhD in Philosophy, AIIAS, 2009.  
Bible.--O.T.--Jeremiah.--Relation to Revelation.

**M., Laban Rao.** "Analysis of the Principles of Leadership from the Book of Nehemiah." MA, Spicer, 2006.

**M?gura, Cristian.** "Mircea Eliade – Lecturi Ale Sacrului." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**M?gureanu, Dengel Cornel.** "Liturgica Serviciului Funebru Studiu Comparativ." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**M?m?lig?, Ion.** "Tradi?ia Bisericeasc? Din Perspectiv? Ortodox? ?I Biblic?" BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**M?nescu, Alina.** "Influen?a Jocurilor Video Asupra Copiilor Cu Vârsta Cuprins? Între 6 ?I 11 Ani." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**M?rg?rit, Benu.** "Istoria Bisericii Adventiste Din Jude?Ui Ialomi?A." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**M?rginean, Cristian.** "Controversa Cosmic? – Concept Integrator În Opera Ellenei G. White." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**M?rginean, Cristian.** "Controversa Cosmic? – Concept Integrator În Opera Ellenei G. White." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**M?rie, Nicu Dorel.** "Rolul P?Rin?Ilor În Educa?ia Religioas? ?I Social? A Copiilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**M?tu?a, Sanda Nicoleta.** "Rolul Colabor?rii Familiei Cu Serviciile Specializate Pentru Reintegrarea Social? A Toxicomanului Adolescent." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Mačković, Melinda.** "Odlike Javne Komunikacije I Specifičnosti Adventističkog Modela Komunikacije." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1998.

**Maag, Matthias.** "La Conversion De Paul Et Ses Implications Dans Le Contexte Du Livre Des Actes Des Apôtres." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2006.  
Paul (apostle)  
Acts 9  
conversion (religious)  
salvation.

**Macarayan, Alnemar D.** "The Kind of Resurrection Qualified by Hoi Nekroi 'the Dead' in John 5:25." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2011.  
Future life  
Dead.

**Macatunggal, Ruben.** "The Role of Religion in Building Successful Marriage Relationship." BA, Philippine Union College, 1991.  
Religion  
Marriage.

**MacCarty, Skip** "Installing Lay Ministry : A Retrospective Analysis." DMin, AU, 1987.  
Lay ministry -- Utah -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Utah -- Salt Lake City.

**Mach, Roman.** "Nejčastější Psychologické Pozadí Nezdravých Jevů V duchovním Životě (Se Zaměřením Na Hereze a Jejich Nositele), 119 P." BTh, Sazava, 1996.

**Machado, Artur.** "L'anti-Judaïsme Chrétien Aux Quatre Premiers Siècles." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1994.  
Christianity - relations to Judaism  
Judaism - relations to Christianity  
Christianity - history - AD 30 - 325  
Anti-Semitism.

**Machamire, Cuthbert** "A Lay Mobilization Program for the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Zimbabwe." DMin, AU, 2009.  
Laity -- Zimbabwe -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Lay ministry -- Zimbabwe -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Zimbabwe.

**MAČERIĆ, Ljiljana.** "Kršćanski Dom." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1988.

**Machamire, Paminus** "Developing and Implementing a Program to Retain Adventist Clergy in the Botswana Union." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Botswana

Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy  
Clergy -- Botswana  
Botswana Union Mission of Seventh-day Adventists  
Clergy retention -- Botswana.

**Machel, Friedegard** "Andreas Bodenstein Von  
Karlstadt's Theology of the Lord's Supper in the  
Context of Luther's Theology of the Eucharist." MA,  
AU, 1990.

Karlstadt, Andreas Rudolff-Bodenstein von, ca.  
1480-1541 -- Views on the Lord's Supper  
Luther, Martin, 1483-1546 -- Views on the Lord's  
Supper.

**MacIntyre, J. Gordon** "An Investigation of  
Seventh-Day Adventist Teaching Concerning the  
Doctrine of Perfection and Sanctification." MA, AU,  
1949.

Perfection -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day  
Adventists  
Sanctification.

**MacLaughlin, James F.** "A Children's Illustrated  
Guidebook to God's Promises." MA, LLU, 1978.  
God – Promises  
Church work with children.

**Macovei, Sergiu.** "Actualitatea Apocalipsei În  
Societatea Secularizat?" BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Macura, Aleksandar.** "Teologija Dana Gospodnjeg U  
Knjizi Proroka Sofonije." BA- Theology, Belgrade,  
2003.

**Madara?, Tundike Rozalia.** "Factorii Care  
Influen?Eaz? Gândurile Suicidare În Perioada  
Adolescen?Ei." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Madgwick, Gordon** "The Principles of Religious  
Toleration in the Reign of James the First of England."  
MA, AU, 1955.

Toleration  
Freedom of religion -- Great Britain  
Great Britain -- History -- Early Stuarts, 1603-1649.

**Madison, Wasiwasi Saiba.** "L'Église Adventiste Du  
Septième Jour Face Au Dilemme De La  
Consommation De La Viande: Cas Du District De  
Beni." BA, Lukanga, 1999.

**Maertens, Philip.** "Les Quatre Restrictions Du Décret  
Apostolique Selon Ac 15.20,29." Maîtrise, Collonges,  
1998.

Acts 15  
purity and impurity - Bible - NT - Acts.

**Maftai, Toberiu.** "Raportul Dintre Scriptur? ?I Tradi?Ie  
La Scriiturii Cre?Tini Antiniceeni." BA Theology, RATI,  
1996.

**Maftai, Tiberiu.** "Raportul Dintre Scriptur? ?I Tradi?Ie  
La Scriitorii Cre?Tini Antiniceeni." BA Theology, RATI,  
1997.

**Magai, Fredrick.** "Analisis Teologis Alkitabiah  
Pendekatan Penginjilan Melalui Budaya Di  
Tengah-Tengah Suku Damai Di Timika Kabupaten  
Mimika Papua." BA, Indonesia, 2011.

**Mager, Johannes E. .** "The Transfer of Ministers in the  
Seventh-Day Adventist Church of the German  
Democratic Republic and Its Effects on the Minister's  
Service and Family Life." DMin, AU, 1982.

Clergy -- Family relationships  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy -- Germany.

**Magesa, Israel Mangore.** "The Establishment of Asi  
Chapters in Tanzania." DMin, AU, 1994.  
Association of Privately Owned Seventh-day Adventist  
Services and Industries  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Tanzania.

**Mago, Zsolt.** "Organiza?Ia Bisericii Apostolice  
Orientat? Spre Misiune." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Magparo, Melvert C.** "Religiosity in Relation to Life  
Satisfaction." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2006.  
Satisfaction.

**Magyarosi, Barna.** "Parabolelel Parousiei ?I  
Laudicea." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Magyarosi, Barna.** "Parabolele Parousiei ?I Scrisoarea  
C?Tre Laodicea." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Magyarosi, Erno.** "O Analiz? A Termenului ?Eol Din  
Vechiul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Mahaedhie, Guthe.** "Pelayanan Gembala Dalam Konseling Terhadap Anggota Yang Mengalami Depresi Di Kalangan Gmahlk Jemaat Pondok Kopi Jakarta." BA, Indonesia, 2003.

**Mahaingaam, Varah.** "An Analysis of the Literary Interpretation and Theology of the Book, Song of Solomon." MA, Spicer, 2005.

**Mahende, Meshack D.M.** "An Exegetical Study of Genesis 3.16 with Particular Reference to the Terms Tesuqa (Desire) and Masal (to Rule)." Newbold, 2005.

**Mahlangu, Jacob.** "The Concept of Healing in Revelation 22:1-2." MA, Solusi, 2007.

**Maier (Laz?r), Lavinia.** "Studiu Privind Efectele Psihosociale Ale Consumului De Alcool În Rândul Adolescen?ilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Maier, Fabian.** "Der Lügengeist Des Herrn. Eine Exegetische Studie Zu 1. Kön. 22, 19-23." Diplom, Friedensau, 2009.

**Maier, Semida.** "Impactul Divor?ului Asupra Dezvolt?rii Psiho-Comportamentale a Adolescentului." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Maikowski, Mariusz.** "Dzia?Alno?? Ewangelizacyjna I Duszpasterska Kads W Zak?Adzie Karnym W Siedlcach W Latach 1988-1993 (Evangelism and Pastoral Work of the SDA Church in the Prison in Siedlce between 1988-1993)." BA, ISP, 2002.  
SDA Church in Poland, evangelism in prison.

**Mainka, Michael.** "Die Religiöse Und Weltanschauliche Neutralität Des Staates In Evangelischer Sicht Am Beispiel Des 'Kruzifix-Urteils' Des Bundesverfassungsgerichts." Diplom, Fr, 1998.

**Maire, Olivier.** "Le Rôle Du Presbutéros Dans Les Épîtres Du Nouveau Testament." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2004.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/Presbuteros.pdf>

Apostolic Church  
Church - Organization.

**Maisonneuve, J. Edouard.** "Une Étude Surl'observation Du Sabbat De La Création a Nos Jours." BA, Haiti, 2006.

**Majaras, Jesriel.** "The Binding and Loosing of Satan in the Context of Revelation 20:1-10." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2012.  
Devil.

**Majczyk, Grzegorz.** "Geneza Powstania Ksi?Gi Daniela (the Origin of the Book of Daniel)." BA, ISP, 2004.  
Origin of the Book of Daniel.

**Majer, Kamil.** "Život Podle Ducha' V ?Íman?M 8,1-17; 36 P." B.A, Sazava, 2012.

**Majewska, Natalia.** "Wino Czy Sok Z Winogron? (Wine or Grape Juice?)." Diploma, ISP, 1996.  
Alcohol, wine in the Bible.

**Majewski, Daniel.** "Zarys ?Wiata Przedpotopowego Oraz Zwi?Zane Z Nim Teorie (Outline of the Antediluvian World and Related Theories)." BA, ISP, 2008.  
The Flood, the world before the Flood.

**Makarewicz, Zbigniew.** "„Crux Simplex” Jako Narz?Dzie M?Ki Jezusa – Analiza Pogl?Du ?Wiadków Jehowy ('Crux Simplex' as an Instrument in the Suffering of Jesus - an Analysis of the Jehovah's Witnesses View)." BA, ISP, 2002.  
Crux simplex, Jehovah's Witnesses, the death of Jesus.

**Makeo, Kambale.** "La Gloire Et La Grace, Contradiction." BA, Lukanga, 1999.

**Makule, Muhindo.** "Le Chrétien Face À La Guerre." BA, Lukanga, 1999.

**Makwekwe, Kakule.** "L'Église Adventiste Peut-Elle Être Babylone?" BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**Malaguarnera, Davide.** "Aspetti Teorici E Pratici Della Lectio Divina." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2009.  
Theoretical and Practical Aspects of Lectio Divina.

**Malau, Urbano.** "Persepsi Mahasiswa Fakultas Filsafat Jurusan Teologi Unai Terhadap Panggilan Kependetaan." BA, Indonesia, 2003.

**Maletin, Ned P.** "The Euro-American Seventh-Day Adventist Church : Its Foundation and Future, with Special Focus on Six Such Congregations in New York City." DMin, AU, 1976.  
Church work with aliens.

**Mali, Prakash Ganapat.** "The Biblical and Thesspirit of the Prophecy Base for the Womens' Ministry in the Adventist Church." MA, Spicer, 2000.

**Maligheonhi, Reza Mathino Abraham.** "Persepsi Staff Dan Dosen Unai Tentang Makna Sepucuk Tanduk Kecil Berdasarkan Daniel 8 : 9." BA, Indonesia, 2008.

**Malikewa, Kambale.** "Veiller Dans L'église Chrétienne: Une Nécessité." BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**MALIKEWA, KAMBALE.** "Cérémonie Religieuse Du Mariage D'un Couple Cohabitant En Station Kayna." Lic, Lukanga, 2012.

**Malunza, Monga.** "Le Gouvernement Ecclésiastique Des Adventistes Du Septième Jour: Biblique?" BA, Lukanga, 1999.

**Mamacang, Joey Ortado.** "The Interpretation of the Phrase "Measure the Temple" in the Context of Revelation 11:1." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2012.  
Temples  
Religious institutions.

**Mamanua, Jim E. .** "The Development and Implementation of a Training Program for Local Church Officers Designed to Clarify Leadership Roles and Teach the Concept of a Servant Leader." DMin, AU, 1984.  
Laity -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Church officers.

**Mamarimbing, Ronell Ike.** "Comparative Study on the Understanding of Christian Perfection in John Wesley and Ellen G. White." Master of Arts in Religion,

AIAS, 2008.  
Perfection --Religious aspects --Comparative studies.

**Mamarimbing, Ronell Ike.** "A Historical-Theological Evaluation of John Wesley's Understanding of Human Free-Will and the Prevenient Grace of God: An Adventist Perspective." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIAS, 2012.  
Free will and determinism --Religious aspects  
--Christianity.

**Mamboleo, Kodo.** "La Loi Et La Grâce: Position De La Mission Évangélique Pour Le Sauvetage (M.E.S)." BA, Lukanga, 2009.

**Mambranca, Alberto F.** "Die Kontroverse Zwischen Jeremia Und Den Jüdischen Emigranten in Ägypten Unter Berücksichtigung Des Religiösen Lebens Elephantinischer Kolonie." Magister, Fr, 2004.

**Mambu, Amelius Tommy.** "The Biblical Concept of Doulos in the Gospel of John." PhD in Religion, AIAS, 1996.  
Bible. N.T. John XV.5 --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Mamier, Iris.** "Nurses' Spiritual Care Practices : Assessment, Type, Frequency, and Correlates." PsyD Nursing, LLU, 2009.  
Holistic nursing  
Nursings - religious aspects  
Spirituality - health aspects  
Nurse-Patient Relations  
Religion and Medicine  
Mental Healing  
Spiritual therapies - methods  
Follow-Up Studies.

**Mammana, Fernando Adrián.** "Historias Del Colportaje Y La Distribución De Los Impresos Adventistas En La República Argentina Desde 1891 Hasta 1942." Licenciatura, UAP, 2005.

**Mamora, Alvyn.** "Pengaruh Rumah Tangga Dan Gereja Terhadap Perkembangan Watak Remaja Kristen." BA, Indonesia, 2002.

**Mamora, Radjaiman.** "A Comparative Study of the Eschatology of Jehovah's Witnesses and Seventh-Day Adventist." MA, Philippine Union College, 1970.  
Eschatology---Christianity.

**Manafe, Edward L.** "A Program Development for Training Pastors of the Jakarta Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists on Bible Teaching Strategies." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2005.  
Bible--Study and teaching.

**Manalaysay, Reuben G.** "The Religious Attitude and Habits of the Students in the University of the Philippines." MEd, University of the Philippines, 1950.  
Religious Education---Teaching Methods.

**Manassian, Johnny Almas.** "Job Motivation, Commitment and Volunteerism of Seventh-Day Adventist Pastors of the North American Division." EdD, LLU, 1985.  
Motivation (Psychology)  
Job satisfaction -- North America  
Seventh-Day Adventists – Clergy  
Clergy -- North America.

**Mancao, Ronnie P.** "The Interpretation of the Phrase 'for the Letter Kills, but the Spirit Gives Life' in the Context of 2 Cor. 3:6." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2011.  
Contracts  
Covenants  
Theology.

**Mancilla, Ivan Dario and Jesus David Moreno Quiroga.** "Los Cultos Y El Crecimiento Cristiano." Lic., Colombia, 2005.

**Mandache, Robert.** "Actualitatea Spiritului Profetic." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Mandefero, Mesfin.** "An Investigation into the Motif of Works and Reward in the Letters to the Seven Churches of Revelation." MA in Religion, AIIAS, 2007.  
Bible.--N.T.--Revelation--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Manea (Iva?co), Alina Adriana.** "Limba De Lemn În Variant? Româneasc?" BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Manea, Eliza-Andreea.** "Modality in English: An Analysis of Must." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Manea, Liviu.** "Neprih?Nirea Prin Credin??" BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Mang, Dal Khan.** "Ordination in the Writings of Ellen G. White." Master of Theology, AIIAS, 1995.  
Ordination--Seventh-day Adventists.

**Mang, Dal Khan.** "Ellen G. White's Inclusion of the Body in the Imago Dei." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 2007.  
Man (Theology) --Christianity.

**Mang, Za Khup.** "Concept of Perfection in the Teachings of the Sermon on the Mount." MA, Spicer, 2000.

**Mangayao, Ronald O.** "The Identification of 'Branch' Zechariah 6:12." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2010.  
Jesus Christ.

**Mangiaracina, Lidia.** "Famiglia Oggi, Per Il Benessere Individuale E Di Gruppo: La Posizione Avventista Sulla Famiglia E Alcuni Recenti Studi Psicologici E Sociologici." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2005.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/lauTesiLidiaMANGIARACINA.pdf>

**Mangunsong, Samuel Juliver.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Terhadap Peranan Media Massa Dalam Penginjilan Lima Jemaat Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Di Kabupaten Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 2002.

**Mangunsong, Witson Ferdinan.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Gmakh Bintaro, Jakarta Selatan Terhadap Manfaat Sekolah Sabat Dan Khotbah." BA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Manigat, Emmanuel.** "L'esclavage Dans Les Epitres De Paul." BA, Haiti, 1981.

**Manik, Frederick.** "Persepsi Jemaat Cempaka Putih Bumi Serpong Damai Tentang Kudus Menurut Imam 11 : 44, 45." BA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Manik, Sosor.** "Pengaruh Alkitab Terhadap Semangat Penginjilan Gereja Pentakosta Di Tulung Agung Konferens Jawa Kawasan Timus." S2, Indonesia, 2010.

**Maniragaba, Elie.** "Les Causes Possibles De La Faible

Participation Des Membres De L'eglise Adventiste Du Septième Jour De Bibare Blanche De Masoro De Payer La Dîme." BA, AUCA, 2013.

**Manley, Myrl O.** "A Brief History of the Origin, Growth and Organization of Seventh-Day Adventist Schools in the Northeast India Union." MA, PUC, 1948. Seventh-Day Adventists -- Education -- India.

**Manlongat, Christopher G. et al.** "The Assemblies of God Theologians and Ellen G. White Perspective on Millennium Events." BA, Northern Luzon, 1997.

**Manlongat, Diaz and.** "The Analogy of Leprosy to the Old Testament Concept of Sin." BA, Northern Luzon, 1995.

**Manners, Bruce.** "Publish or Perish: A Study of the Role of Print in the Adventist Community." PhD, Monash University, 2004.

**Manners, Travis.** "Resourcing for Effective Mission and Ministry In."

**Manoppo, Sanny.** "Persepsi Anggota Tentang Persembahan Sistematis Di Wilayah Xiii Konferens Dki Jakarta." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Manoukian, Steven.** "Strategies for Lay Ministry for the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Lebanon." Newbold, 2004.

**Manta, Mitic?** "Rela?lile Interpersonale – Mediu Activ ?l Semnificativ Al Vie?li Personale ?l Colective." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Manu, Imoni.** "Early Davidian Seventh-Day Adventist Apocalyptic Eschatology between 1929-1955 : A Comparative, Historical, and Theological Investigation." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIAS, 2006. Eschatology --History of doctrines --Early church, ca. 30-600.

**Manuel, Spargeon Sugamar.** "A Comparative Study of the Educational Philosophies of Swami Vivakananda

and Ellen G White." MA, Spicer, No year.

**Manullang, Basmen.** "Persepsi Anggota Gmakh Jemaat Setiabudhi Bandung Tentang Makna Ibadah Berdasarkan Alkitab Di 1 Timotius 4:8." BA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Manullang, Helman.** "Analisis Teologis Sosiologis Kualitas Kepemimpinan Jemaat Berdasarkan Konsep Organisasi Di Keluaran 18 : 21 Gmakh Jemaat Bandung Raya - Konferens Jawa Barat." MA, Indonesia, 2012.

**Manullang, Jahotner F.** "Analisis Teologis Pengadilan Pra-Parousia Daniel 7 : 9,10 Dan Kepastian Keselamatan Roma 8:1." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Manurung, Fernando.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Narogong Bekasi Terhadap Pelayanan Doa Dan Peminyakkan Orang Sakit." BA, Indonesia, 2004.

**Manzanillo Reyes, Carlos Martín and Pedro Julio Santos Mesa.** "Comparación De La Actitud De Israel En El Día Típico De La Expiación Con La De Los Adventistas Del Séptimo Día De La Misión Experimental Dominicana En El Día Atípico De La Expiación." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1992. Judios-Restauración.

**Manzur, Miguel Antonio.** "Mensajes En Los Escritos De Elena De White Para La Iglesia Adventista Respecto De La Sanidad Milagrosa Como Resultado De La Oración Y El Poder Del Espíritu Santo." Licenciatura, UAP, 2002.

**Mâr?olescu, Gabriela.** "Prietenia Între Concept ?l Rela?le." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Maragh, Alvin Lloyd.** "The Healing Ministry of Jesus as Recorded in the Synoptic Gospels." MA Clinical Ministry, LLU, 2006.

**Marak, Barwin.** "A Study on the Meaning of 'Rest' in Hebrew 4: 1-10." MA, Spicer, 2011.

**Marbun, Dorlen.** "Persepsi Anggota Gmahlk Jemaat Betesda Bandung Tentang Konsep Perawatan Di Dalam Jemaat." BA, Indonesia, 2008.

**Marbun, Demen Terius.** "Pelananan Firman Kepada Jemaat Tentang Pemahaman Yesaya 66:23 : Sebuah Studi Kasus Pastoral." MA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Marbun, Rikky.** "Analisis Teologis Alkitabiah Kualitas Pemahaman Makna Puasa Sejati Mahasiswa Unai." BA, Indonesia, 2013.

**Marbun, Sendi.** "Pertumbuhan Jemaat Bekasi Ditinjau Dari Penatalayanan Perpuluhan." BA, Indonesia, 1996.

**Marbun, Ucok Steven.** "Persepsi Gembala Jemaat Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Bandung Tentang Pelayanan Konseling Guru Alkitab Terhadap Siswa Yang Bermasalah Belajar Di Perguruan Advent Cimindi Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 2003.

**Marc, Renato.** "Consequences L'indifference Des Membres Dans Le Versement Des Offrandes Sur Le Developpement De L'eglise Adventiste Du 7e Jour Peniel De Port-Au-Prince, Une Etude Descriptive Simple , Durant L'annee Ecclesiale 2011-2012." BA, Haiti, 2012.

**Marcelin, Erickson.** "L'approche Missionnaire De Dieu À L'homme." BA, Haiti, 2007.

**Marcelin, Samson.** "Jésus Le Fils Unique De Dieu Théocrate Et Royauté." BA, Haiti, 1965.

**Marciki?, Zoran.** "Važnost Vaspitanja Dece Od Prve Do Sedme Godine Iz Biblijske I Nau?Ne Perspektive." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2002.

**Marcos, Fabián.** "Un Estudio Del Significado De Los Términos \_\_\_ Y \_\_\_ En El Contexto De Mateo 10:28." Licenciatura, UAP, 2003.

**Marcus, Jayronny.** "Analisis Pengaruh Perawatan

Pendeta Jemaat Terhadap Mahasiswa Dalam Membangun Sikap Peribadatan Di Unai." BA, Indonesia, 2013.

**Mardare, Ionel.** "Rolul ?I Influen?A Papalit??li În R?S?Rit." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Márföldi, Daniel.** "Zo Starozákonných Apokryfov a Pseudoepigrafov, 38 P." B.A, Sazava, 2010.

**Márföldiová, Ivana.** "Pastorácia a Sprevdzanie ?Ažko Chorých a Ich Rodiny, 44 P." B.A, Sazava, 2010.

**Mária, Halászné Gerenyi.** "Káros Szenvedélyek a Serdüli Fialalok Körében Munkahelyemen, a Szolnoki M?Szaki Szakközép- És Szakiskola Jendrassik György Gépipari Tagintézményében." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2012.

**Mária, Rákócziné Tripon Emese.** "A Laktoovo-Vegetáriánusok És a Vegyes Táplálkozásúak Egészségi Állapotának Felmérése." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2011.

**Marianna, Ráczné Koska.** "Pszichiátriai Esetek Lelkigondozói Szempontok Szerint." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary.

**Marianna, Varga.** "A Média Hatása a Gyermekre És a Családi Életre." CSEN - Diploma in Family Counseling, Hungary, 2012.

**Mariano, Glenn Jade V.** "The Identity and Meaning of "the Earth-Dwellers" in the Book of Revelation." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 2007. Bible.--N.T.--Revelation--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**MARILOU.** "The Glory of God." MDiv, Sahmyook, 2009. 2. <http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000378892>

**Marin Sanchez, Carlos Andres, Manuel Alejandro Patiño Pineda and Henry Dario Mojica Llanos.** "Estudio Exegético De Isaías 65: 13-25." Lic., Colombia,



2009.

**Marinas, Noel O. et al.** "The Logos in the Prologue of John: Historical and Theological Implication." BA, Northern Luzon, 1999.

**Maringka, Samuel F.** "Analisis Teologis Sosiologis Kualitas Penerapan Penahbisan Gereja Didasarkan Pada Penahbisan Bait Suci Alkitabiah Jemaat Masehi Advent Hari Ke-7 Se-Kota Makassar." MA, Indonesia, 2012.

**Marinho, Robson Moura.** "Os Dons Espirituais E Seu Uso No Ministério Adventista Do Sétimo Dia No Brasil." Mestrado, SALT, 1988.

**Marinho, Robson Moura.** "Os Dons Espirituais E Seu Uso No Ministério Adventista Do Sétimo Dia No Brasil." Mestrado, SALT, 1988.

**Marius, Darnel.** "Culte Et Communication." BA, Haiti, 1998.

**Marjee, Ronald Leon.** "Philippians 2:5-11- Adamic or Pre-Incarnate Christology: A Comparative Study." MA, Spicer, 2001.

**Marker, Richard A.** "A Non-Pastor Dependent Model for Churches in the Greater New York Conference." DMin, AU, 2008.  
Lay ministry  
Church management -- New York (N.Y.)  
Church growth -- New York (N.Y.)  
Church renewal -- New York (N.Y.)  
Church work -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Church work -- New York (N.Y.) -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Greater New York Conference of Seventh-day Adventists.

**Marnet, Victor.** "L'attitude Des Chrétiens Devant La Persécution : Une Étude Historique Du Comportement Des Chrétiens Dans Les Deux Premiers Siècles Devant Le Martyre." BA Th, Collonges, 1972.  
Christianity - history - AD 30 - 325.

**Marques, Roberto.** "Le Caractère De Dieu Dans Le

Cycle D'abraham." BA Th, Collonges, 2011.

**Marrazzo, Giuseppe.** "Culte Des Saints Et De La Vierge : Un Aspect De La Spiritualité Laïque Au Xiie Siècle." BA Th, Collonges, 1974.  
Mary (mother of Jesus)  
saints.

**Marroquin, Daniel.** "Grupos Pequeños: Una Estrategia Para El Crecimiento De La Iglesia." Lic., Colombia, 2001.

**Marski, Artur Elias.** "Análise Do Encontro Semanal De Jovens Adventistas Nas Igrejas Da União Sul Brasileira Da Iasd E Uma Proposta Alternativa Do Seu Conteúdo Programático." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Marski, Artur Elias.** "Análise Do Encontro Semanal De Jovens Adventistas Nas Igrejas Da União Sul Brasileira Da Iasd E Uma Proposta Alternativa Do Seu Conteúdo Programático." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Marski, Davi Augusto.** "Uma Análise Sobre O Uso Da Música E Sua Problemática No Culto Da Iasd." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Marski, Davi Augusto.** "Uma Análise Sobre O Uso Da Música E Sua Problemática No Culto Da Iasd." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Martac, Mihael.** "Reprezent?ri Ale Lui Dumnezeu La Adolescen?i." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Marter, Ernest W.** "A Study of the Principles of Biblical Interpretation as Applied by Anglo-Israelite Authors." MA, AU, 1938.  
Anglo-Israelism  
Bible -- Prophecies -- Great Britain  
Jews -- History.

**Marter, Ernest W.** "The Origin and Development of British-Israelism : A Supplement to a Study of the Principles of Biblical Interpretation as Applied by Anglo-Israelite Authors." BD, AU, 1952.  
Anglo-Israelism  
Bible -- Prophecies -- Great Britain  
Jews -- History.

**Marter, Ernest W.** "The Concept of Divine Judgment in the Revelation." MTh, AU, 1964.  
Bible. N.T. Revelation -- Theology  
Judgment Day -- Biblical teaching.

**Marti, Rafael.** "Le Père, Le Fils Et Le Saint-Esprit : Une Trilogie. Etude Du Concept Mormon De Dieu."  
Maîtrise, Collonges, 1982.  
Mormons  
God - Trinity.

**Martí Santana, Franklin Anibal.** "Estudio De Gálatas 3:23-25 Y Su Enfoque En La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1990.  
Biblia. A. T.-Gálatas  
Justificación-Fe.

**Martin, Carlos G.** "Evangelistic Strategies of Seventh-Day Adventists to Reach Recent Hispanic Immigrants to Texas:." PhD., Southwestern Baptist Theol. Sem., 1992.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304030228>  
Evangelistic work - Hispanics.

**Martin, Douglas R.** "Christian Growth Groups: A Project Report." Andrews University:, 1981.

**Martin, Hector.** "An Exegetical-Theological Study of the Oy Mh Passages in the Fourth Gospel." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 2012.  
Law and gospel --Biblical teaching.

**Martin, Jean-Michel.** "Œuvre Éducative De Luther : Une Approche De Son Œuvre Éducative Et Pédagogique À La Lumière De Sa Pensée Et De Son Évolution." BA Th, Collonges, 1976.  
Martin Luther  
Protestantism - education  
Christian education.

**Martin, Kennedy.** "Suggested Strategies for the Growth of the Seventh Day Adventist Church in Kumbakonam, Tamil Nadu." MA, Spicer, 2011.

**Martin, Linford Lee** "The Influence of a Series of Sermons on the Attitudes and Attendance of the Crossroads Seventh-Day Adventist Church in New York." DMin, AU, 1990.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- New York (N.Y.)  
Seventh-day Adventist preaching  
Crossroads Seventh-day Adventist Church (New York,

N.Y.).

**Martinborough, Gordon O.** "The Beginnings of a Theology of the Sabbath among American Sabbatarian Adventists, 1842-1850." MA, LLU, 1976.  
Dissertations, Academic -- History  
Sabbatarians -- History.

**Martinborough, Gordon O.** "The Beginnings of a Theology of the Sabbath among American Sabbatarian Adventists, 1842-1850." MA, LLU, 1976.  
Sabbatarians - History.

**Martinborough, Gordon O.** "The Beginnings of a Theology of the Sabbath among American Sabbatarian Adventists, 1842-1850." MA, LLU, 1976.  
Sabbatarians -- History.

**Martínek, Michal.** "Starozákonní Nařizení O Neřtém Mase a Jejich Závaznost Pro Křesťanskou Církev, 110 P." B.A, Sazava, 2010.

**Martinelli, Mario Paulo.** "Marketing Strategies for Seventh-Day Adventist Literature in Brazil." DMin, AU, 1996.  
Booksellers and bookselling -- Brazil  
Religious literature -- Publication and distribution -- Brazil.

**Martines, Carmelo Luis, 1953-.** "El Concepto De Remanente En El Apocalipsis." Maestría, SALT, 1988.

**Martines, Carmelo Luis, 1953-.** "El Concepto De Remanente En La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día : Razones Subyacentes En El Debate Contemporáneo." ThD, UAP, 2002.

**Martinez, Eva Bella.** "Religious Problem Solving and Coping with End Stage Renal Disease." PhD, LLU, 2005.  
Kidney Failure, Chronic  
Kidney Diseases - psychology  
Religion and Psychology  
Problem Solving  
Adaptation, Psychological  
Family Relations  
Family Health.

**Martínez Godoy, Hugo Marcelo.** "Seminarios De Capacitación Para Obreros Voluntarios: Una Evaluación Crítica Y Una Propuesta Metodológica." Lic

Theology, Chile, 2007.

**Martínez Marette, Luís Felipe.** "Lugar De La Resurrección De Cristo En El Plan De Salvación Y En La Fe Cristiana Según Se Presenta En 1 Corintios 15:12-14 Y Su Trascendencia Para El Hombre De Hoy." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1995.  
Resurrección de Jesús  
Salvación  
Biblia. N. T.- Corintios  
Fe.

**Martínez Páez, Feliberto** "La Retención De Miembros En La Iglesia Adventista De La República Dominicana." DMin, AU, 2002.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Dominican Republic  
Ex-church members -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Church work with ex-church members -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Martínez Páez, Feliberto.** "La Retención De Miembros En La Iglesia Adventista De La República Dominicana." Dmin, IATS, 2002.

**Martinovi?, Dalibor.** "Avgustinovo U?Enje O 'Naslednom Grehu' U Svetlosti Biblije." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2009.

**Martins da Silva, Noé.** "L'enfer : Croyance Populaire Ou Réalité Biblique ?" Maîtrise, Collonges, 2006.  
hell  
afterlife.

**Martins da Silva, Noé.** "Feu... Baptême... Division... Etude Du Sens Des Paroles De Jésus Dans Luc 12.49-51." MA Th, Collonges, 2009.  
Luke 12.

**Martins, Lucas Alamino Iglesias.** "Um Histórico Da Interpretação Do Casamento De Oséias." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Martins, Lucas Alamino Iglesias.** "Um Histórico Da Interpretação Do Casamento De Oséias." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Martorell, Alberto.** "Le Problème De La Maladie Et Le Ministère De La Guérison." BA Th, Collonges, 1974.  
fasting - religious aspects

sicknit - religious aspects.

**Marucco, Marcos Alexis, 1976-** "Traslado : Influencia En Los Modos De Afrontamiento De Los Hijos De Pastores." Licenciatura, UAP, 2008.

**Marulli, Luca.** "La Parabole De L'ivraie Et Son Explication (Mt 13.24-30,36-43)." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 2005.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/Paraboleivraie.pdf>  
Matthew 13  
Jesus Christ - parables.

**MARUŠI?, Mladen.** "Povijesni Prikaz Adventnog Pokreta U Sjevernoj Americi Do 1844." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1997.

**Marzocchini, Lucio.** "La Place Du Pentateuque Dans La Bible." BA Th, Collonges, 1961.  
Pentateuch - introduction.

**Marzocchini, Timoteo.** "Celse Et Origène Ou Le Conflit Du Paganisme Et Du Christianisme Primitif." BA Th, Collonges, 1960.  
Origen  
Celsus.

**Masangkay, Ronelo L.** "The Relation of Infant Baptism of the Roman Catholic to the Biblical Doctrine of Baptism." BA, Philippine Union College, 1992.  
Baptism---Catholic church  
Baptism.

**Masanja, Musa Kinatulu.** "A Comparative Study of Criteria, Methods, and Procedures of Teacher Selection between Ellen G. White and Current Authors." EdD, LLU, 1990.

**Masih, Anwar Budha.** "Principles of Personnel Management Deduced from the Writing of Ellen G. White." MA, Philippine Union College, 1985.  
Christian education  
Personnel management.

**Masih, Romina Lata.** "Proposed Guidelines for Developing More Effective Mission Strategies to Reach Indo-Fijians in Fiji-Islands." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 2007.  
Seventh-day Adventists--Missions--Fiji.

**Masih, Samuel.** "A Comparative Study between the Sabad in Sikhism and the Logos in Christianity." MA, Spicer, 1988.

**Masih, Younis.** "Does Job 14:22 Depict the Condition of Man after Death or the Condition of Job While He Is Alive?" Master of Arts in Religion, AIAS, 2007. Bible.--O.T.--Job XIV.22--Criticism interpretation, etc.

**Masilamony, Paulraj.** "A Comparative Study of the Concept of 'Sat' in Hinduism and 'Aletheia' in the New Testament." MA, Spicer, 1991.

**Masilamony, Rajaratnam.** "A Critical Evaluation of the Seventh-Day Adventist Position on Warfare from the Old Testament and New Testament Perspectives." MA, Spicer, 1991.

**Masillamony, Paulraj.** "Training Laity to Minister to Inactive Members in the North Tamil Conference." DMin, AU, 2000. Church work with ex-church members -- Seventh-day Adventists Seventh-day Adventists -- India -- Tamil Nadu.

**Masoka, Wenson Lyson.** "A Biblically Based Strategy for Disciple-Making in the Seventh-Day Adventist Churches of Malawi." DMin, AU, 2006. Discipling (Christianity) Seventh-day Adventists -- Malawi.

**Masotti, Felipe Alves.** "Eu Vi O Senhor Assentado Em Um Alto E Sublime Trono' a Aliança E O Santuário Em Isaías 6:1-13." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Masotti, Felipe Alves.** "Eu Vi O Senhor Assentado Em Um Alto E Sublime Trono' a Aliança E O Santuário Em Isaías 6:1-13." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Masuku, Leonard.** "A Strategy for the Development of the Literature Ministry in the Seventh-Day Adventist Churches in Zimbabwe." Doctor of Pastoral Theology, AIAS, 1995. Religious literature --Publication and distribution.

**Masuku, Stephen Jacobs.** "New Approaches for Seventh-Day Adventist Evangelism in Swaziland." DMin, AU, 1996. Seventh-day Adventists -- Missions -- Swaziland.

**Masumbuko, André.** "L'évangile Et Les Pygmées : Un Conflit Culturel. Recherche Et Évaluation D'une Expérience." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1995. Seventh-day Adventist Church - Congo - history.

**MASUNGA, YAULI.** "La Pratique Incontrôlée Du Mariage Entre Le Croyant Et Le Non-Croyant Dans La Station De Kisangani: Association Du Haut-Congo." BA, Lukanga, 2012.

**Matandiko, Cornelius Mulenga.** "A Christian Response to Zambian Death Rituals." DMin, AU, 1996. Death -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists Thanatology -- Zambia Spiritualism -- Zambia.

**Matea?, ?tefan.** "Rolul Soteriologic Al Pedepselor." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Mateciuc, Emanuel Drago?** "Comiterea ?l Omiterea Ca Forme Esen?ale Ale P?Catului." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Mateciuc, Remus.** "Rela?li Interne ?l Interna?ionale Ale Cultelor Neoprotestante Din România." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Matei, Florin.** "Studiu Comparativ Între Soteriologia Lui Dumitru St?niloaie ?l Soteriologia Prezentat? De Sfintele Scripturi." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Matei, Lumini?a Cristina.** "Rolul Educa?iei ?Colare În Prevenirea S?R?Ciei." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Matei, Lauren?iu.** "Ecumenismul Interna?ional – Influen?A Sa Asupra Celui Autohton." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Mateia?i, Lizica.** "Arta De a Convinge În Didahiile Lui Antim Ivireanul." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Matéus, André Junior.** "La Réalité Du Sanctuaire Céleste." BA, Haiti, 2007.

**Mathai, David K.** "A Study of the Various Aspects of Eschatological Judgment in Islam and Adventism." MA, Spicer, 1989.

**Mathe, Paluku.** "La Place Des Écrits De L'esprit De Prophétie Et De La Bible Dans L'église Adventiste Du 7è Jour." BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**Mathema, Zacchaeus Abram** "Spiritual Formation : A Program to Be Incorporated into the Theological Education Curriculum at Solusi College, Zimbabwe." DMin, AU, 1991.  
Proquest  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy -- Religious life  
Spiritual life  
Theology -- Study and teaching -- Zimbabwe -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Mathew, Saju.** "A Study of the Term "Watchman" in the Context of Ezekiel 33:7 and Its Relevance to the Seventh Day Adventist Church." MA, Spicer, 2003.

**Mathews, Ajai Joy.** "The Identification of Spiritual Welfare in Romans 7: 14-25." MA, Spicer, 2012.

**Mathews, Gladwin.** "A Study of Adventist Interpretation of the Activities or Events Predicted by the 5th and 6th Trumpets." MA, Spicer, 1993.

**Mathews, John Harold Hobart.** "Towards Understanding Distinctive Seventh-Day Adventist Preaching." DMin, AU, 1992.  
Proquest  
Seventh-day Adventist preaching.

**Mathias, Claudy.** "Job 19 : La Relation D'aide. Une Question Soulevée Par Job." MA Th, Collonges, 2007.  
Job 19  
relation d'aide.

**Mathieu, Thierry.** "L' « exorcisme » En France Et Dans L'église Adventiste." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2004.  
Exorcism  
Satan  
devils.

**Matos, Jonas Edson Arrais.** "A Lay-Leadership Training Program for the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Brazil." DMin, AU, 1997.

Christian leadership -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Christian leadership -- Training of  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Brazil.

**Matsela, Dmytro.** "Die Religiösen Unterdrückungsmechanismen Im Frühen Sowjetstaat Dargestellt Am Beispiel Der Siebenten-Tags-Adventisten, 1922-1930." Master, Friedensau, 2012.

**Matson, Neal Maynard.** "The Development of a Worship Education Program." DMin, AU, 1999.  
Worship -- Biblical teaching  
Public worship -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Matte, Daniel M.** "A Critical Investigation of the Strengths and Weaknesses of Pastoral Ministry in the Districts of South Western Uganda Field." MA, Solusi, 2007.

**Mattei, Gerald-Alain.** "L'homme, Sa Nature, Sa Destinée, Chez Les Mormons." BA Th, Collonges, 1964.  
Mormons.

**Matter, Jacek.** "Zastosowanie Konflikty Jako Sposobu Rozwi?Zywania Niektórych Problemów Wiary W Ziemijskiej Dzia?Alno?Ci Pana Jezusa (Conflict as a Way of Solving Some of the Problems of Faith in Jesus' Earthly Activities)." BA, ISP, 2006.  
Conflict, Jesus, the problems of faith.

**Mathews, Bennie H.** "Critical Analysis of Some of the Major Tenets of Anglo-Israelism." BA, PUC, 1944.  
Anglo-Israelism.

**Mattingly, John Charles.** "A Partial Survey of Current Theological Teaching and Thought Regarding Marriage and Divorce." MA, AU, 1960.  
Divorce -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Marriage -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Mattingly, Keith Edward Krieghoff** "The Laying on of Hands on Joshua : An Exegetical Study of Numbers 27:12-23 and Deuteronomy 34:9." PhD, AU, 1997.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304403478>  
Bible. O.T. Numbers 27:12-23 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Bible. O.T. Deuteronomy 34:9 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Joshua (Biblical figure)  
Imposition of hands.

**MATUMO, MUHINDO.** "Etiologie D'une Implication Réduite Des Membres Adventistes Dans L'évangélisation. «Cas Du District Vusamba»." BA, Lukanga, 2012.

**Maur, Mihai.** "Antichrist. Istorical Interprt?Rii." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Maurer, Johan.** "Profe?la ?I Filosofia Istoriei." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Maurice, Jean Rénal.** "Le Pasteur Adventiste Face Au Trouble De L'harmonie Conjugale." BA, Haiti, 2000.

**Mavru, Beniamin.** "Ra?lune ?I Revela?le." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Mawano, Syauswa.** "Enfer: Une Réalité Ou Non?" BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**Maxime, Oriel.** "Vivre Pour La Gloire De Dieu." BA, Haiti, 1965.

**Maxinaud, Bertin Saint Jacques.** "L'eglise Moderne Et Le Port Du Voile Selon 1 Cor 11 : 1-16, Une Etude Exegetique." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Maxinaud, S. J. Gabrinel.** "L'expression Jésus Fils De David Selon: Luc 18:35 Et Mathieu 22:42-46." BA, Haiti, 2007.

**Maxson, Benjamin Carl.** "The Initiation of an Intentional Ministry within a New Pastorate in the Dalton, Georgia, Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1984.  
Proquest  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy -- Appointment, call, and election.

**Maxwell, Arthur Graham.** "A Study of Biblical Sources : With Special Consideraton of the Influence of the Vaticanus and Sinaiticus Manuscripts on the Revised Version." MA, PUC, 1944.  
Bible -- Manuscripts, Greek

Bible -- History.

**Maxwell, C. Mervyn.** "An Exegetical and Historical Examination of the Beginning and Ending of the 1260 Days of Prophecy with Special Attention Given to A.D. 538 and 1798 as Initial and Terminal Dates." MA, AU, 1951.  
[http://www.andrews.edu/library/car/cardigital/Books/TH\\_M465.pdf](http://www.andrews.edu/library/car/cardigital/Books/TH_M465.pdf)  
Twelve hundred sixty days.

**Maxwell, Lawrence.** "The Contribution of the New Testament to the Concept Xapie." MA, PUC, 1950.  
Grace (Theology).

**Mayele, Kambasu Joel.** "Les Raisons Du Chargement De La Pratique De L'acceptation Par Profession De Foi Au Rebapteme." BA, Lukanga, 2009.

**Mayer, Jorge Raúl.** "A Model for Training Church Family Life Directors in Hispanic Congregations in the Michigan Conference." DMin, AU, 1998.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Michigan  
Family life education -- Religious aspects -- Christianity  
Hispanic American Seventh-day Adventists -- Michigan.

**Mayers, Alexander Reid** "A Comparative Analysis of the Greek Translations with the Masoretic Text and the Qumran Texts of Daniel 8." MA, AU, 2001.  
Bible. O.T. Daniel 8. Greek -- Criticism, Textual  
Bible. O.T. Daniel 8 -- Manuscripts, Greek.

**Mayeur, Michel.** "Partir Et Être Avec Christ : Étude Exégétique, Eschatologique Et Théologique De Philippiens 1.23." BA Th, Collonges, 1978.  
Christian life.

**Maynard-Reid, Pedrito U.** "Poor and Rich in the Epistle of James : A Socio-Historical and Exegetical Study." PhD, AU, 1981.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303160085>  
Poor -- Biblical teaching  
Bible. N.T. James -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Mayo Mellado, Milton Edgardo.** "Breve Teología Del Compañerismo Bíblico Y Algunas Aplicaciones Como Factor Determinante En La Retención De Nuevos Miembros." Lic Theology, Chile, 2008.

**Mayubay, Amethyst E.** "The Perception of the

Seventh-Day Adventist Members in Digos District Towards Their Pastor." BA- Theology, South Philippine Adventist College, 2010.  
Theology--Thesis and dissertations.

**Mazani, Patrick** "The Number of Israelites at the Exodus Analyzed in the Light of Archaeological and Literary Evidence." MA, AU, 1999.  
Exodus, The  
Jews -- History -- To 1200 B.C.

**Mazani, Patrick** "The Book of Daniel in Light of the Ancient Near Eastern Literary and Material Finds : An Archaeological Perspective." PhD, AU, 2008.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/1841712.5449/1.PDF>;  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/1841712.5450/1.PDF>  
Bible. O.T. Daniel -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Bible. O.T. Daniel -- Antiquities  
Middle Eastern literature -- Relation to Daniel.

**Mazo, Joel V.** "The Interpretation of the Three Angels's Message." BA, Philippine Union College, 1994.  
Prophecy---Christianity.

**Mazur, Teresa.** "Dzieje Powstania I My?Li Metody Historyczno-Krytycznej (the Origin and Thoughts of the Historical-Critical Method)." BA, ISP, 2008.  
The historical-critical method, biblical hermeneutics.

**Mbakwiravyo, Sibihwa.** "Pourquoi Tous Les Anciens De L'église Ne Sont -Ils Pas Tous Rémunérés ?" BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**Mburani, Harrison M. L.** "The Pauline Concept of Law in Romans." MA, Spicer, 1998.

**Mbusa, Kambale.** "Adam Et Eve Hors: Amour De Dieu ?" BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**Mbusa, Katungu.** "Etude Comparative D'évangélisation Personne Des Témoins De Jehovah Avec Celle Des Adventistes Du 7è Jour." BA, Lukanga, 2009.

**Mbwana, Gabriel Hassan.** "A Comparison of the Writings of Ellen G White and Mahatma Gandhi Concerning Alleviating Poverty and Suffering." MA, Spicer, 1987.

**McAllister, Ray** "Theology of Blindness in the Hebrew Scriptures." PhD, AU, 2010.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2141310.4377/1.PDF>  
Blindness in the Bible.

**McAllister, Sally Ann** "A Historical Investigation of the Persecution of the Jewish People During the Time Implied in the Prophecy of Daniel 7:25." MA, AU, 2007.  
Bible. O.T. Daniel 7:25 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Jews -- Persecutions.

**McBride, Jenny E.** "Spiritual Coaching : Helping People Develop and Implement Their Own Growth Strategies." DMin, AU, 2009.  
Discipling (Christianity)  
Pastoral care  
Christian life  
Spiritual life.

**McBride, Michael G.** "Role Conflict and Role Ambiguity Applicable to the Local Pastor in the North Pacific Union Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." DMin, AU, 1984.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy.

**McClure, Donald.** "The Continuous Use of the Archaeology Theme Throughout an Evangelistic."

**McCoy, Lyle Odell.** "The Doctrine of Sin in the Light of the Original Languages." MA, PUC, 1946.  
Sin.

**McDonald, Raymond Andrew.** "Reaching the Unchurched : An Evaluation of and Recommendations for Florida Hospital Seventh-Day Adventist Church's Downtown Community." DMin, AU, 1998.  
Non-church-affiliated people -- Florida -- Orlando  
Florida Hospital Seventh-day Adventist Church (Orlando).

**McGuire, Amanda Joni.** "The Glory of Yhwh in the Book of Exekiel." BA Th, Union College, 2003.

**McIver, Robert K.** "Christology as a Clue to the Concerns of the Johannine Community: A Thesis." Andrews University:, 1984.

**McIver, Robert K. .** "The Problem of Synoptic Relationships in the Development and Testing of a Methodology for the Reconstruction of the Matthean

Community." PhD, AU, 1988.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303750148>  
Bible. N.T. Gospels -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**McKenzie, George Neville.** "The Broken Home and the Church: A Project Report." Andrews University, 1983.

**McKey, F. Duane.** "History and Analysis of the Relationship between the Seventh-Day Adventist Church and Several Independent Churches in the Kasai Province of Zaire, 1972-1985." DMin, AU, 1989.  
Proquest  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Congo (Democratic Republic)  
Congo (Democratic Republic) -- Religion.

**McMillan, Kathleen E.** "Factors Contributing to Nurses' Perception of Wholeness." MA Clinical Ministry, LLU, 2002.

**McPherson, Frank L.** "La Relación Entre La Diferencia Racial Y La Compatibilidad Matrimonial Entre Los Adventistas En La República Dominicana." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1987.  
Consejería Matrimonial.

**McVay, William Hinton.** "An Analysis and Role Description of the Seventh-Day Adventist Conference Ministerial Secretary in North America." DMin, AU, 1978.  
Proquest  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Church officers  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy.

**Measapogu, Anand Babu.** "Revelation of Jesus through Human Being as Types." MA, Spicer, 1995.

**Meda, Leónidas Ariel.** "El Ministerio De Los Santos De Efesios 4:11-16 : Una Interpretación Bíblico - Teológica Y Su Concepción En La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día." Maestría, SALT, 1988.

**Meda, Leónidas Ariel.** "Implicaciones Espirituales, Psicológicas Y Legales De La Adopción De Un Hijo En La Ciudad De Buenos Aires." ThD, SALT, 1997.

**Medeiros, Alexandre.** "... O Restante Da Sua Descendência, Os Que Obedecem Aos Mandamentos

De Deus E Se Mantêm Fiéis Ao Testemunho De Jesus..." Lato-Sensu, UNASP - EC, 2010.

**Medeiros, Alexandre.** "... O Restante Da Sua Descendência, Os Que Obedecem Aos Mandamentos De Deus E Se Mantêm Fiéis Ao Testemunho De Jesus..." Lato-Sensu, UNASP - EC, 2010.

**MEDI?, Branka.** "?Propovijedaše Evandjelje Svim Gradovima?" BA, Adriatic Union College, 1986.

**Medina Franco, Marcelino Gerardo.** "Aportes Prácticos Para La Evangelización De Los Estudiantes No Adventistas En Corpua." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**Medina, Rebeca.** "Bases De Nuestra Educación Cristiana." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**Medina Ramos, Richard Wilmer.** "La Estructura De La Misión De Moisés a Los Egipcios En La Narrativa Del Éxodo : Algunas Implicancias Para La Misión De La Iglesia." Licenciatura, UAP, 2005.

**Medulmé, Dieunel.** "Les Concepts: Paix Et Guerre a Travers La Bible." BA, Haiti, 1993.

**Meersseman, Alain.** "Des Critères Dégagés Des Écrits D'ellen G. White Pour Le Choix D'une Thérapie, D'un Moyen Thérapeutique Et D'un Thérapeute." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2002.  
Ellen G. White - views on health  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - principles and institutions of health.

**Meier, Dennis W.** "Sabbat Und Telos : Die Ontische Dimension Des Sabbats Als Partizipation an Der Göttlichen Natur." Diplom, Fr, 1999.

**Melancon, James H.** "The Character of Jesus Christ in the Greek Gospel of John." MA, AU, 1954.  
Jesus Christ -- Character  
Bible. N.T. John -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Melbourne, Bertram L.** "Slow to Understand : The Disciples in Synoptic Perspective." PhD, AU, 1986.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303550885>



Apostles.

**Melenciano, Domingo A.** "Inconsistencia Teológica De La Doctrinas Dispensacionalista Sobre El Rapto Secreto De La Iglesia." MA Religion, Antillean | Andrews University, 1985.

**Melenciano, Domingo A.** "Inconsistencia Teológica De La Doctrina Dispensacionalista Sobre El Rapto Secreto De La Iglesia." MA, AU Extensión Center, 1985. Teología Dogmática.

**Melero-Ochoa, José-Luis.** "La Théologie Du Chiffre 7 : Sa Signification Symbolique." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1986.  
Numbers - symbolism  
Biblical symbolism  
religious symbolism.

**Melinda, Székely.** "Jézus Kijelentései Önmagáról János Evangéliuma Alapján." BA- Theology, Hungary, 2011.

**Mello, Oder Fernandes de.** "Aspectos Físicos Da Escola E Internato Adventista Conforme E. G. White." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Mello, Oder Fernandes de.** "Aspectos Físicos Da Escola E Internato Adventista Conforme E. G. White." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Melo Cespédes, Manuel Enrique.** "Causas De La Apatia Juvenil Hacia Los Cultos De Adoración." Tecnológico de Teología, Ecuador, 2009.

**Melo, Luiz Silva.** "A Rationale and Suggested Program for Ministers' Support Groups for Seventh-Day Adventist Pastors in Brazil." DMin, AU, 1981.  
Clergy  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy.

**Memete, Pavel.** "Spiritual Profetic În Biseric?" BA Theology, RATI, 1978.

**Memete, Pavel.** "Spiritual Profetic În Biseric?" BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Memete, Pavel.** "Darul Profe?iei În Biserica Adventist? De Ziua A ?Aptea." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Menard, Daniel.** "Role De L'eglise Adventiste Dans Le Development Socio Spirituel Des Croyants De L'anse - À - Veau." BA, Haiti, 1995.

**Mendez, Charice Lusaya.** "Spiritual Maturity and Its Influence on Stress Management." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2008.  
Spirituality.

**Mendez, Charice Lusaya.** "Spiritual Maturity and Its Influence on Stress Management." BA, AUP, 2008.  
Sprituality  
Stress management.

**Mendoza Alfaro, Juan Carlos.** "Satisfacción De Todas Las Comidas Por La Palabra De Dios Y La Oración En 1 Timoteo 4:3-5 (Pan Ktisma Teou Kalon)." Lic., UPEU, 2006.

**Mendoza, Pedro Rafael.** "Evangelismo Y Crecimiento De La Iglesia." Lic., Colombia, 2000.

**Menegusso, Elisen N.** "La Prophétie De Dn 8.14 Et Ses Problèmes D'ordre Chronologique." BA Th, Collonges, 1968.  
Daniel 8.

**Menegusso, Eliseu Nevil.** "An Investigation of the Relationship between Religiosity, Amount of Exposure to Seventh-Day Adventist Parochial Education and Other Selected Variables among Seventh-Day Adventist Secondary Students in Sao Paulo, Brazil." EdD, AU, 1980.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/288214276>  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Brazil  
Church work with youth -- Brazil -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Education -- Brazil.

**Meneses, Enrico C.** "A Comparison of Seventh-Day Adventist and Roman Catholic Belief on the Sabbath Doctrines." BA, AUP, 1991.  
Seventh-Day Adventists---Doctrines  
Catholoic church---Doctrines.

**Menn, Gerhard.** "Sterbende Begleiten : Eine

Praktisch-Theologische Untersuchung Der Begleitung Sterbender Unter Besonderer Berücksichtigung Des Gesellschaftlichen Kontextes, Des Begleiters Und Des Sterbenden." Diplom, Fr, 1995.

**Menna, Marco.** "La Signification Du Désert Dans Le Rituel Du Sanctuaire." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1987.  
sanctuary - Bible  
desert - Bible  
sanctuary - Seventh-day Adventist doctrine.

**Menyhard, Hajnal.** "Profe?iile Lui Isaia Între Imediat ?l Infinit." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Merca, Tatiana.** "Influen?A Divor?Ului Asupra Adapt?Rii ?Colare a Copilului 6-10 Ani." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**Mercea, Lucian.** "Strategii De Lucru Într-Un District Format Din Mai Multe Biserici." BA Theology, RATI, 2001.

**Merchan Garcia, Carlos F.** "Objetivos Y Propósitos De La Sociedad De Jóvenes." Lic., Colombia, 2005.

**Mercier, Caleb.** "La Contraception : Implications Éthiques." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1999.  
Contraception - religious aspects.

**Merkert, Markus.** "Trauern in Einer Schnelllebigen Zeit." Master, Friedensau, 2009.

**Merling, David** "The Book of Joshua : Its Theme and Use in Discussions of the Israelite Conquest and Settlement and the Relationship of Archaeology and the Bible." PhD, AU, 1995.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304320936>  
Bible. O.T. Joshua -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Bible. O.T. -- Antiquities  
Jews -- History -- To 1200 B.C.

**Messenger, Terry.** "Training Members in the Greenwich Seventh-Day Adventist Church Towards a More Effective Sharing of the Gospel." DMin, AU, 2005.  
Witness bearing (Christianity)

Evangelistic work  
Lay ministry  
Greenwich Seventh-day Adventist Church (London, England).

**Mettner, Emilio David.** "El Rol Del Pastor En La Atención Al Deudo Por La Muerte De Un Miembro De Su Congregación." Licenciatura, UAP, 2006.

**Metz, Othon.** "Evolution Des Arguments Des Auteurs Adventistes Sur Les Problèmes Géologiques Et Paléontologiques Soulevés Par L'évolution." BA Th, Collonges, 1966.  
Creation and evolution controversy  
Harold W. Clark  
George McCready Price  
Paleontology  
human paleontology.

**Metzner, Eric.** "Die Gabe Der Prophetie in Der Charismatischen Bewegung in Deutschland." Master, Friedensau, 2012.

**Meyer, Roland.** "Le Problème De La Résurrection Du Christ." BA Th, Collonges, 1975.  
Jesus Christ - resurrection.

**Meyers, Daryl Louis.** "A Description and Analysis of the Role of the Local Seventh-Day Adventist Conference Communication Director in the United States." DMin, AU, 1981.  
Communication -- Religious aspects -- Christianity  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Public relations.

**Mfune, Saustin Sampson Kazgeba.** "The Development and Implementation of the Positive Kids Model : A Whole-Brain Teaching Approach for Children Ages 3 to 12 Focussing on Health Behaviors and the Spiritual Component of Commitment as a Holistic Approach to Substance-Abuse Prevention." DMin, AU, 1991.  
Proquest  
Children -- Religious life  
Church work with children -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Health education (Elementary).

**Mhando, Harry.** "An Evaluation of the Controversial Theories Concerning the Historicity and Dating of the Patriarchs as Epitomized in the Work of Thomas L. Thompson and His Conservative Apponents." MA, Spicer, 1986.

**Mhando, Herry.** "A Strategy for Pastors to Mobilize and Equip Lay Members for Evangelism in Tanzania." DMin, AU, 2000.

<http://search.proquest.com/docview/287990918>  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Tanzania  
Lay ministry -- Tanzania -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Mhango, Joseph.** "An Attitude of SDA Church Towards Members Who Use Live Bands During Wedding Receptions." BA Theology, Malawi, 2009.

**Mi?i?, Milojka.** "Suština I Problematika Hriš?Anskog Svedo?Enja Adventista Sedmog Dana U Uslovima Verskog Pluralizma (Psihološko-Esteti?Ki Pristup)." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 1996.

**Michel, Bergemane.** "Approche Critique De Depart Wmenh." BA, Haiti, 1993.

**Michel, Daniel.** "Méthodes D'évangélisation De L'église Catholique Depuis Le Concile De Vatican Ii." BA Th, Collonges, 1978.

Evangelism  
Catholic Church - expansion.

**Michel, Ladilus.** "Théocratie Et Royauté." BA, Haiti, 1981.

**Mickan, Andreas G.** "Gemeindeneugründung in Ostdeutschland : Hintergründe, Gründe Und Zusammenhänge." Diplom, Fr, 1999.

**Micl?u, Doriana Laura.** "Ipoteze Ale Fantasticului În Proza Lui Mircea Eliade." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Micl?u?, Elena Alina.** "Chipul Tân?Rului În Letopise?U I Lui Ion Neculce." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Micyk, Marek.** "?Wi?Tynia Jako Bo?Y Plan Zbawienia (the Temple as God's Plan of Salvation)." BA, ISP, 2004.

The temple, Jewish holidays, God's plan of salvation.

**Migliore, Loide.** "Da Battle Creek a Niscemi, Un Viaggio Lungo Cento Anni: Storia Della Chiesa Avventista Di Niscemi." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2007.

**Miguel, Nelson Gomes.** "Campanhas Metropolitanas Múltiplas." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Miguel, Nelson Gomes.** "Campanhas Metropolitanas Múltiplas." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Miguel, Walter Faria.** "La Théopneustie Et Le Conflit De L'inspiration." BA Th, Collonges, 1966.  
Bible - inspiration.

**Mih?il?, Daniel.** "O Abordare Critic? A Interpret?Rilor Cu Privire La „Cornul Cel Mic“ Din Daniel 7." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Mih?il?, Geanina.** "Începutul Cre?Tinismului În Oltenia (Sec. I-Vii)." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Mihai, Daniela.** "Impactul Climatului Familial Asupra Echilibrului Emo?lional Al Copilului." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Mihai, Emilia Carla.** "Formarea Profilului Spiritual Al Tineretului În Biseric?" BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Mihai, Marian.** "Istoria Bisericii Adventiste Din Jude?U I Buz?U." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Mihajlovi?, Božidar.** "Versko Prosvetiteljski Rad Solunske Bra?E S Osvrtom Na Društveno I Politi?Ko Okruženje." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1997.

**Mihajlovi?, Nataša.** "Brak U Kontekstu Biblije I Savremenog Društva." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1999.

**Mihalache (Ene), Kamelia.** "Conversiunea În Limba Român?" BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Mihalcea, Adrian Marius.** "Tipologia Cristologica a Vechiului Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Mihalec, Gabor.** "Krieg Der Götter - Eine Religionsgeschichtlich-Polemische Deutung Des Exodusereignisses." Magister, Fr, 2002.

**Mihaljcic, Jovan.** "Le Saint-Esprit Dans L'église Orthodoxe." BA Th, Collonges, 1970. Orthodox Church.

**Mihaljcic, Jovan.** "The Teaching Ministry of the Church and How It Is Practiced through the Week-Day Religious Instruction in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in the Socialist Republic of Croatia." DMin, AU, 1987. Religious education of children.

**Mihano?, Claudiu.** "Rolul Creștinismului Neoprotestant În Formarea Bisericii Adventiste." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Mihano?, Claudiu.** "Asistența Socială A Copiilor De Vârstă Școlară Mică, În Localitatea Media, Județul Sibiu." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Mihart, Toma Bogdan.** "Rolul Pentateuhului În Educație." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Mikkonen, Juha.** "An Investigation into the Identity of the Second Kingdom in the Prophetic Four Kingdom Sequence in the Book of Daniel : An Exegetical and Hermeneutical Study." Newbold, 2002.

**MIKOV, Pavle.** "Potreba Mladih Za Ljubavlju U Porodici." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1990.

**Milankovi?, Milena.** "Značaj Logoterapije Sa Teološke Tačke Gledišta." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1999.

**Milanov, Ivan.** "Ekspozicija I Kritička Evaluacija Kritike Hrišćanske Religije Fridriha Nišea (1844-1900)." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2000.

**Milanov, Ivan.** "An Ethical Reading of the Babel Narrative (Genesis 11. 1-9)." Newbold, 2005.

**MILER, Edvard.** "Postanak I Utjecaj Arminijanizma." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1996.

**Milišević, Maja.** "Uloga Crkve U Srbiji U Periodu Od 1990-1995." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1996.

**Milien, D. Genevil.** "L'immortalité De L'ame." BA, Haiti, 1981.

**Militaru, Eugenia.** "Monografia Localității Nanov (Jud. Teleorman) Obiceiuri Tradiționale Locale." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Millán, Juan Francisco Colon.** "La Función Del Cabro En El Culto Hebreo." MA Religion, Antillean | Andrews University, 1985.

**Millanao Orrego, Juan.** "Perspectivas Del Método De Los Grupos-Casas Para La Evangelización Urbana En La Asociación Sur De Chile." Maestría, SALT, 1984.

**Millanao Orrego, Juan.** "An Evaluation of the Concept of Seminary in Mission with Reference to the Latin American Adventist Theological Seminary." DMin, AU, 1992. Proquest Latin American Adventist Theological Seminary Seventh-day Adventist theological seminaries -- South America.

**Millar, Heidi Rochelle.** "Third Culture Kids' Self-Perceptions of Effective Cognitive and Social Integration into Australian Schools: Link between Two Worlds - Transition of Adventist Missionary Children to Australia." Bachelor of Education (Primary) (Honours), Avondale College, 1999.

**Miller, Don** "Implementing and Evaluating a Model of Pastoral Counseling in a Church District." DMin, AU, 1991. Proquest Pastoral counseling.

**Miller, Donald Hunt** "Righteousness by Faith as a Motivating Factor in the Public Address of Charles Fitch." MA, AU, 1950.  
Fitch, Charles, 1805-1844  
Sanctification  
Salvation.

**Mills, Rodney Jon.** "An Evaluation of the Implementation of Natural Church Development within Seventh-Day Adventist Churches in the United States and the Resulting Church Growth." DMin, AU, 2009.  
Church growth -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Milwaukee Central Seventh-day Adventist Church (Milwaukee, Wis.)  
Natural Church Development (NCD).

**Milosavljevic, Radivoje Rade.** "Master Planning for Church Growth in Serbia." DMin, AU, 2001.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Serbia  
Church growth -- Serbia -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Min, Samhong.** "???? ??????? ?? ?????? ?? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1999. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299961>

**Minardo, Dexie Rey P.** "The Interpretation of the Phrase 'Mark Upon the Foreheads' in Ezekiel 9:4." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2011.  
Sabbath.

**Minchin, Gerald H.** "The Rise, Nature, and Influence of the Holiness and Pentecostal Movement in America." MA, AU, 1945.  
Pentecostalism -- United States  
Holiness churches -- United States.

**Minchin, Gerald H.** "An Appraisal of Forces Influencing Modern Seventh-Day Adventist Missions." BD, AU, 1957.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Missions.

**Mincinoiu, Sorin.** "Predestina?ia ?l Liberul Arbitru." BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Mincinoiu, Sorin.** "Predestina?ia ?l Liberul Arbitru." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**MINENGU, MUKWEY.** "La Vérité Du Sabbat Biblique Face Au Sabbat Traditionnel Wongo «N'kira» «Cas Du

Territoire D'idiofa»." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**MINGU, BUSHEBU.** "La Pratique De Levirat Chez Les Ketes Et L'éthique Biblique." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Mioli, Doménico.** "Escatología Católica." Lic., Colombia, 1963.

**Miot, Lesly.** "Existence Et Ministere Des Anges." BA, Haiti, 1981.

**Mir?eta, Stevan.** "Poreklo Krsnih Slava Kod Srba." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 2001.

**Mir?eta, Violeta.** "Razvoj Religioznosti Kod Dece." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2004.

**Miranda, Alejandro Natán, 1975-.** "La Naturaleza De La Caída De Los Ángeles Y Su Destierro Al Tártaros En 2 Pedro 2 : 4." Licenciatura, UAP, 2003.

**Miranda, Javier.** "Intervención Divina En Momentos Criticos D Ela Historia Denominacional Adventista En Colombia." Lic., Colombia, 2007.

**Miranda Páez, Evelio, 1975-.** "El Modelo Paterno Caininita : Una Aproximación Exegética a Génesis 4." Licenciatura, UAP, 2010.

**Miric?, Elena.** "Personajul Feminin În Opera Lui Ioan Slavici: Studiu De Gen." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**MIRJANI?, Zoran.** "Razmišljanja O Prijateljstvu." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1991.

**Mirjani?, Zoran.** "Prijateljstvo, Prednost Ili Zamka." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2000.

**Mirkovi?, Radomir.** "Pitanje Validnosti Moralnog Zakona U Rimljanima Poslanici 7,1-6." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2011.

**Miro, Marivic.** "A Descriptive Study to Determine the Spiritual Status of the Students in Mountain View College-School of Nursing Iligan City." BA Theology, Mountain View, 1995.  
Spiritual life  
Religious Life.

**Miron, Mihail.** "Exegeza Versetelor 14 ?l 16 Din Coloseni 2." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Miron, Mihail.** "Exegez? Biblic? A Versetelor Din Epistola Lui Pavel C?Tre Coloseni 2:14, 16." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Miron, Silviu Claudiu.** "Aspecte Critice Din Teologia ?l Via?A Capilor Reformei." BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Misai, Salai Ngala.** "A Comparative Study of Leadership Qualities among Students in the School of Education and Religion at Spicer Memorial College." MA, Spicer, 2010.

**Misajon, John G.** "An Investigation on the Rise and Development of the Death of God Theology." BA, Philippine Union College, 1993.  
Death of God theology.

**Misati, Kerina Peterson.** "Jesus Example in Training for Evangelism." MA, Spicer, 1994.

**MISENGA NDALA, MUBI.** "L'usage Des Boissons Alcoolisées: Un Frein Au Progrès De L'évangile Dans Le District De Lukibu." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Misenko, Thomas Paul** "The Relation of Christ to His Followers as Shown by the Prepositions En and Para." MA, AU, 1949.  
Jesus Christ -- Friends and associates  
En (The Greek word)  
Para (The Greek word).

**Miši?, Maja.** "Božja Suverenost Kao Centralni Motiv U Knjizi Proroka Danila." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2003.

**Miši?, Slavica.** "Samoubistvo: Greh Ili Ne?" BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2007.

**Misiani, Samuel O.** "An Assessment of Polygamy in the Context of Biblical Teachings and Practice." MA, Spicer, 1986.

**MIŠKOVI?, Davor.** "Psalmi I Hermeneuti?Ka Na?Ela Za Njihovo Tuma?Enje." BA, Adriatic Union College, 2001.

**Mistrianu, Slavici.** "Solia Lui Ioan Botez?Torul – Recapitulare a Înv???Turilor Vechiului Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Misuli, Jaimon.** "An Understanding of Kiss in the SDA Institutions around Lakeview." BA, Malawi, 2013.

**Mitchel, Daniel E.** "Tudor Conciliar Theorists." MA, LLU, 1975.  
Conciliar theory  
Council of Trent (1545-1563)  
Great Britain -- History -- Tudors, 1485-1603.

**Mitchel, Larry A.** "The Hellenistic and Roman Periods at Tell Hesban, Jordan." PhD, AU, 1980.  
Hisbān, Tall (Jordan).

**Mitchell, Carlie Mai.** "Improving the Teaching and Learning of Spiritual Intelligence in Seventh-Day Adventist Schools." Bachelor of Arts/Bachelor of Teaching (Honours), Avondale College, 2007.

**Mitenyo, Kahindo.** "L'éducation Chrétienne Et L'œuvre Missionnaire Adventiste, Association Des Eglise Du Nord-Congo 1985-1995." BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**Mititica, Claudiu Ion.** "Dezvoltarea Adolescen?Ilor ?l Fenomenul Religios." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Mitrache, Marius.** "Isus Hristos Sau a Doua Genez?. Analiza Literar? La Prologul Evangheliei Dup? Ioan." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Mitran, Costel.** "Fenomene Parapsihologice – Origine, Manifestare, Scop." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Mitran, Costel.** "Spiritismul Vechi ?I Modern." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Mitran, Costel.** "Concep?ia Adventist? Privind Fenomenele Paranormale." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Mitran, Daniel.** "Studiu Comparativ Între Filosofia Educa?iei La Greci ?I La Evrei." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Mitroi, Valeria.** "Mitologia Autohton? ?I Universal? În Lirica Eminescian?" BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Mitrovi?, Dragana.** "Konferencija U Mineapolisu I Identitet Adventisti?Ke Crkve." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1999.

**Mitrovi?, Igor.** "Isus Koji Izbavlja / Spasava Od Gneva U 1. Solunjanima - 1. Rimljanima." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1999.

**Mitrovic, Igor.** "God in Judges 1-16 : Significant Paradigms and Paradigm Shifts in the Characterizatio?N." Newbold, 2002.

**Miyamoto, Yasuki.** "Goal Ownership and Church Revitalization in the Gosford Seventh-Day."

**Miyayo, Lameck.** "Ethical Decision-Making in the Christian Church : A Critique of the Presuppositions of the Methodology Employed in the Defining the Personhood of an Unborn Fetus." Master of Arts in Religion, AIAS, 1994.  
Fetus--Religious aspects --Christianity.

**Miyayo, Lameck.** "Ted Peters's Proleptic Theory of the Creation of Humankind in God's Image: A Critical Evaluation." Ph.D. in Religion, AIAS, 1998.  
Ted Peters.

**Mkombe, Canaan.** "The Concept of Erga and Dikaiomata in the Context of Euaggelion Aionion in Revelation 14:6-13 : An Exegetical Study." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIAS, 2010.  
Bible. --N.T. --Revelation 14:VI-XIII --Criticism,

interpretation, etc.

**Mladenovi?, Slobodan.** "Može Li Biblija Biti U Korelaciji Sa Naukom." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1996.

**Mladjen, Dragan.** "The Problem of Apostasy among the Second Generation Adherents Of."

**Mnahonin, Ishak Mese.** "Analisis Teologis Alkitabiah Konsep Penginjilan Di Gmahk Jemaat Pati Distrik Amarasi Tengah Daerah Ntt." MA, Indonesia, 2011.

**Mnich, Michael A.** "Preaching by Discovery : A Training Program to Help Lay Speakers Develop a Style of Preaching That Motivates to Action." DMin, AU, 2001.

Lay preaching  
Public speaking -- Religious aspects.

**Mo?, Benjamin.** "„Înl?Untrul Vostru” – Împ?R??Ia Ca Ipostaz? În Tensiunea Dintre „Deja ?I Înc? Nu”." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Mo?, Florian.** "Transmiterea Spiritualit??Ii De La P?Rin?I La Copii." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Mo?, Lauren?iu.** "Statutul ?I Destinul Neevreilor În Vechiul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Mocanu (?tef?ni??), Crina.** "Implementarea Curriculumulul. Schi?E Pentru Copii." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Mocanu, Ion.** "Sabatul ?I Procesul Schimb?Rii Lui." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Mocanu, Liviu.** "Sfin?Irea Ca Întâlnire Personal? Cu Dumnezeu." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Mocanu, Marian.** "Impactul Divor?Ului Asupra Rela?iei Tat?-Fiu." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Mocanu, Rebeca.** "Semnifica?ii Ale Luminii În Opera Poetic? A Lui Lucian Blaga." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Mocanu, Valerica.** "Efectele S?R?Ciei Asupra Familiei În România." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Mochache, Samson Nyamora.** "Attitude of Spicer College Students Towards the Gospel Ministry." MA, Spicer, 2006.

**Modad, Miled.** "Developing and Implementing a Training Program in Public Evangelism : For Lay Members of the Hispanic Seventh-Day Adventist Churches of the Wisconsin Conference." DMin, AU, 1989.  
Proquest  
Hispanic American Seventh-day Adventists -- Wisconsin.

**Modan, Cristian.** "Perspective Adventiste Cu Privire La Revela?le ?I Inspira?le." BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Modan, Cristian.** "Perspective Adventiste Cu Privire La Revela?le ?I Inspira?le." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Modoran, Danubian.** "Iminen?A ?I Distan?A Revenirii Lui Hristos." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Modoran, Danubian.** "Iminen?A ?I Distan?A Revenirii Lui Hristos." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Modoran, Gheorghe.** "Mi?Carea Ecumenic? – Scurt Istoric." BA Theology, RATI, 1979.

**Modoran, Gheorghe.** "Ecumenismul." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Modrzejewski, Pawe? Oskar.** "Mennonici Na Ziemiach Pó?Nocnej Polski (Mennonites in the Northern Part of Poland)." BA, STB, 2009.  
The Mennonites in Poland, anabaptism.

**Mogheri, Gheorghe.** "Contribu?la Lui Augustin La Dezvoltarea Tradi?iei Cre?Tine." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Mohanu, Valerian Mihai.** "Tetragrama." BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Mohanu, Valerian Mihai.** "Tetragrama." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Mohorea, Ticu.** "Studiu Asupra Bisericii Cre?Tine Adventiste De Ziua A ?Aptea Din Jude?UI Vrancea." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Mohr, Jens-Oliver.** "Licht Der Nationen : Gottes Universaler Heilswille Im Buch Sacharja." Diplom, Fr, 2006.

**Moise, Gabriel Damian.** "Dezbateri Trinitariene ?I Hristologice La Cele ?Apte Sinoade Ecumenice." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Moise, Lesly.** "Le Concept Du Royaume De Dieu De Dieu a Travers Le Synoptiques." BA, Haiti, 1983.

**Moise, Valentin.** "Controversa Dat?Rii Exodului: Documentele Arhologice Comparate Cu Eviden?Ele Biblice." BA Theology, RATI, 2013.

**Moises, Liberato Belnas.** "The Relationship between Type a Behavior Pattern, Work Environment, and Physical." MA, Philippine Union College, 1991.  
Seventh-Day Adventist---Ministers.

**MOJZEŠ, Kristijan.** "Život I Rad Dr. Johna Harveya Kellogga." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1998.

**Moldovan, Aron.** "Sabatul ?I Procesul Schimb?Rii Lui." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Moldovan, Aron.** "Con?Tiin?? Moral? ?I Standarde Morale." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Moldovan, Gheorghe Alin.** "Rolul Familiei În Înv??Area Comportamentelor Morale La Adolescen?I." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.



**Moldovan, Lumini?a Andreea.** "Abuzul Fizic Asupra Adolescentului ?I Efectele Sale." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Moldovanu, Andreis.** "Asemenea Nou? În Toate – Natura Uman? A Domnului Hristos În Epistolele Pauline." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Moldvai, Gertrude Tunde.** "Efectele Abuzului Emo?ional Al Copiilor. Diagnoz? ?I Prognoz?" BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Mole, Robert L.** "An Inquiry into the Time Elements of the Fifth and Sixth Trumpets of Revelation Nine." BD, AU, 1957.

[http://www.andrews.edu/library/car/cardigital/Books/TH\\_M718.pdf](http://www.andrews.edu/library/car/cardigital/Books/TH_M718.pdf)  
Bible. N.T. Revelation 9 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Molina, Luis Gabriel, Robinson Rodriguez Vega, Alexander Herrera, Mario Contreras and Victor Arturo Ariz.** "Ruah Elohim En El Pentateuco: Su Personalidad Y Naturaleza." Lic., Colombia, 2011.

**Molina, Marco.** "Un Ministerio Que Salva." Lic., Colombia, 2000.

**Molo, Paluku.** "L'avortement Provoqué Est-Il Toujours Un Acte Mauvais." BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**Momin, Barthon.** "The Concept of the Reminent in the Book of Revelation." MA, Spicer, 2005.

**Mondejar, Glenford D.** "Educational Level of Parents and Religiosity." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2010.  
Youth--Religious life  
Family—Religious life  
Religious life  
Religion.

**Monder, Francine.** "La Dimension De L'angoisse Dans Le Besoin De Salut. Etude Analytique De Gn 32.7." BA Th, Collonges, 2009.

**Monder, Francine.** "La Préparation Au Mariage. Analyse Critique Et Perspectives Nouvelles De Sa

Pratique Dans L'église Adventiste En France Et En Suisse Romande." MA Th, Collonges, 2011.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/Preparationaumariage.pdf>  
marriage - preparation  
marriage - religious aspects - Christianity - Seventh-day Adventism.

**Mondics, Benjamin J.** "Breakup of the Grecian Empire." MA, AU, 1951.  
Bible. O.T. Daniel 8 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Greece -- History -- Macedonian Hegemony, 323-281 B.C.

**Monet, Gabriel.** "L'église De L'espérance : Genèse Et Développement De 2001 À 2005. Regards Sur La Création D'une Eglise Contemporaine À Paris." MA Th, Collonges, 2005.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/EgliseDeLEsperance.pdf>  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - France - history - Paris.

**Monet, Gabriel.** "Le Christianisme Celtique : Un Modèle D'évangélisation Pour Aujourd'hui ?" Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 2005.  
Celtic Church.

**Monet, Gabriel.** "Modernités Et Protestantismes : Résonances, Influences Et Contributions Réciproques." PhD, Université de Strasbourg, 2006.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/ModernitesEtProtestantismes.pdf>  
postmodernism - religious aspects  
Protestantism - history  
Protestantism.

**Monnier, Eric.** "Le Jour Du Seigneur Et Les Pères Apostoliques." BA Th, Collonges, 1976.  
Sabbath - Sunday controversy.

**Montague, Russell Dean.** "The Conflicting Co-Existence of Divine Omnipotent Love and Human Suffering." Newbold, 2003.

**Montano, Victor.** "Imprecation in Psalm 137:7-9 : An Exegetical-Theological Study." MA in Religion AIIAS, 2001.  
Bible. --O.T. --Psalm CXXXVII.7-9 --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Montano, Victor Costan.** "Universality in the Book of Micah : An Exegetical-Thematic Study." Doctor of

Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 2011.  
Bible. --O.T. --Micah --Criticism, interpretations, etc.

**Montarial, Eli E.** "The Interpretation of the Phrase 'Baptize for the Dead' in 1 Corinthians 15:29." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2011.  
Sacraments  
Baptism.

**Monteiro, Rafael Luiz.** "A Obra Do Inimigo De Cristo." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Monteiro, Rafael Luiz.** "A Obra Do Inimigo De Cristo." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Monteiro, Rafael Luiz.** "Discipulado Para Minimizar a Apostasia: Análise Dos Textos Da Missão Evangélica E Proposta De Uma Estratégia De Discipulado Na Igreja Local." Doutorado, SALT, 2002.

**Monteiro, Rafael Luiz.** "Discipulado Para Minimizar a Apostasia: Análise Dos Textos Da Missão Evangélica E Proposta De Uma Estratégia De Discipulado Na Igreja Local." Doutorado, SALT, 2002.

**Monteith, J. Ernest** "The Significances of the Hebrew Word Tamin with Its Greek and English Translations in the Bible." MA, AU, 1950.  
Tamin (The Hebrew word)  
Perfection -- Biblical teaching.

**Montesinos, Rafael.** "El Enigma De Gog E Israel." MA Religion, Antillean | Andrews University, 1985.

**Montoya Henao, Dario.** "Ventajas Del Cultivo De Tomate En Invernaderos." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**Montoya, Jose Mejia.** "La Biblia Y El Tatuaje." Lic., Colombia, 1999.

**Montufar Cela, Wilfrido Vinicio.** "Proyecto Enciclopedia História De La Iasd, 'Napo'." Tecnológico de Teología, Ecuador, 2009.

**Monval, Harry.** "Le Logos Dans Jean 1:13-14." BA, Haiti, 1997.

**Moody, Tyson K.** "Concept of Unpardonable Sin Based on Luke 12:10." BA, Northern Luzon, 2010.

**Moon, Jerry** "Preparation for Baptism and Membership in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church." MA, AU, 1974.  
Baptism -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Baptism -- Biblical teaching.

**Moon, Jerry.** "William Clarence (W. C.) White : His Relationship to Ellen G. White and Her Work." PhD, AU, 1993.

<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304107530>  
White, W. C. (William Clarence), 1854-1937  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915.

**Moon, Jangsup.** "??? ??? ?? ?? ?? ??? ?? ? ???" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1995. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306290>

**Moore, Marvin.** "An Investigation of the Seventh-Day Adventist Attitude to Organized Labor in the United States, 1900-1960." MA, AU, 1961.  
Labor unions -- United States  
Labor unions and Christianity -- United States -- Religious aspects  
Church and social problems -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Mora Gamboa, Carlos Elías.** "Posibles Significados De Las Expresiones 'La Tierra Gloriosa' Y 'El Monte Glorioso Y Santo' En El Libro De Daniel, Particularmente En 8:9; 11:16, 41, 45, Y Su Connotación Escatológica." ThD, UAP, 2005.

**Mora Gamboa, Carlos Elías, 1964-.** "Un Análisis De La Condición Humana En La Muerte a La Luz De Las Escrituras Y Su Comparación Con Las Posturas Católica Romana Y Calvinista." Licenciatura, UAP, 2007.

**Mora Hernández, Mauricio, Jhonatan Marlon García and Gabriel Duran Serrano.** "El Conocimiento De Las Profecías Y La Consolidación De La Fe." Lic., Colombia, 2006.

**Moraczewski, Maciej.** "Revelatio Generalis Na Podstawie Rz 1,18-25 (Revelatio Generalis Based on Romans 1:18-25)." BA, ISP, 2007.  
Exegesis of the Letter to the Romans 1,18-25.

**Moraes, Natanael Bernardo Pereira.** "Teologia E Ética Do Sexo Para Solteiros: Análise Bíblico-Histórica E Proposta De Um Plano De Conduta Moral Para a Igreja Adventista Do Sétimo Dia No Brasil." Doutorado, SALT, 2000.

**Moraes, Natanael Bernardo Pereira.** "Teologia E Ética Do Sexo Para Solteiros: Análise Bíblico-Histórica E Proposta De Um Plano De Conduta Moral Para a Igreja Adventista Do Sétimo Dia No Brasil." Doutorado, SALT, 2000.

**Moral, Manuel.** "Proyecto Para La Construcción De Un Templo Para La Iglesia Adventista Central Hispana De Kansas City En Missouri." DMin, AU, 2008.  
Church buildings -- Missouri -- Kansas City  
Church buildings -- Design and construction  
Church buildings -- Finance  
Seventh-day Adventist church buildings -- Missouri -- Kansas City  
Seventh-day Adventist church buildings -- Design and construction  
Seventh-day Adventist church buildings -- Finance  
Kansas City Central Spanish Seventh-day Adventist Church (Kansas City, Mo.).

**Moran, Frank Adams.** "Jewish Elements in Christian Baptism as Practiced in the First Two Centuries of the Christian Era." MA, AU, 1943.  
Baptism -- History -- Early church, ca. 30-600.

**Morar, Marius.** "Daniel 8:14 – Istoria Interpret?Rii." BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Morar, Micheal.** "Moses a Type Christ: Models for Christian Leadership." MA, Spicer, 1996.

**Morar, Marius.** "Daniel 8:14 – Istoria Interpret?Rii." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Morar, Mikhail K.** "A Strategy for Public Evangelism in Russia." DMin, AU, 1998.

Evangelistic work -- Russia  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Russia.

**Morar, Natalia Vasilievna.** "Evaluation of the Theories of the "Wise Woman" in the Book of Proverbs." MA, Spicer, 1999.

**Moraru, Claudia.** "Lirica Erotic? Eminescian? O Cântare a Cânt?Rilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Moreira, Ubiratan Santos.** "O Sentido Da Expressão "Em Espírito, Estou Convosco" Em Colossenses 2:5." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Moreira, Ubiratan Santos.** "O Sentido Da Expressão "Em Espírito, Estou Convosco" Em Colossenses 2:5." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Moreno Diosa, David Alexander, Alejandro Marmol Guerrero and Isrrael Correa Mongollon.** "Estrategias Para Evangelizar a Personas En Condición O Estados De Discapacidad Auditiva." Lic., Colombia, 2010.

**Moreno Garcés, Roberto.** "Las Naturalezas De Jesús, Breve Estudio Exegético- Teológico En El Evanegelio De Juan." THM, UPeU, 1996.

**Moreno Garcés, Roberto A.** "Un Estudio Sobre El Ma Trimonio Y El Divorcio Fundamental En Las Enseñanzas De Moises Y De Jesus, Y Un Programa Sugerente De Aconsejamiento." THD, SALT, 2004.

**Moreno Gómez, James Alfonso and Carlos Julio Durán Doria.** "La Espiritulaidad Del Joven Probada Por El Ambiente Social." Lic., Colombia, 2005.

**Moreta Gómez, Lidio.** "La Cristología Del Evangelio De San Marcos." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1988.  
Cristología  
Biblia. N.T.- San Marcos.

**Moreyra, Hugo Daniel.** "Posibles Efectos De Las Relaciones Interpersonales Sobre La Asistencia a Los Cultos En La Iglesia Del Colmenar." Licenciatura, UAP, 2007.

**Morhan, Dumitru.** "Judecata De Cercetare." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Morhan, Dumitru.** "Judecata De Cercetare." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Mori, Kiwao.** "Um Estudo Do Crescimento Da Igreja Adventista Central Japonesa De São Paulo Com Um Plano Sugestivo De Trabalho, Segundo O Modelo Do Novo Testamento." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Mori, Kiwao.** "Um Estudo Do Crescimento Da Igreja Adventista Central Japonesa De São Paulo Com Um Plano Sugestivo De Trabalho, Segundo O Modelo Do Novo Testamento." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Moro?an, Daniel.** "Ecumenism – Istoric ?I Perspective." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Moro?anu, Abigaela.** "Tinerii Cre?Tini ?I Închinarea." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Morozowski, Krzysztof.** "Rozwój I Dzia?Alno?? Kolporta?U W Polsce W Latach 1992-2005 (Development and Activity of the Colporter Ministry in Poland between 1992-2005)." BA, STB, 2006. Evangelism in Poland.

**Morris, Derek John.** "Nurturing the Pastor's Spiritual Discipline of Prayer through the Dynamic of Spiritual Direction." DMin, AU, 1987. Proquest  
Clergy -- Religious life  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy  
Spiritual direction.

**Mosca, Francesco** "Meals in the Gospels and Their Old Testament and Jewish Antecedents." MTh, AU, 1985.  
Food in the Bible  
Food -- Folklore.

**Moseley, Calvin Edwin,** . "Practices of Evangelism by Negro Methodists and Baptists Compared with Those of Negro Seventh-Day Adventists." MA, AU, 1943.

African American Seventh-day Adventists  
African American Methodists  
African American Baptists  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Moses, Giftson Chandran.** "Astronomical Truths of the Old Testament in the Light of Modern Science." MA, Spicer, 1999.

**Moses, Philip.** "A Study on 'Work out Your Own Salvation' in Philippians 2: 12-13." MA, Spicer, No year.

**Mosier, Gerald Edwin.** "An Examination of the Doctrine of the Millennium as Taught by the Jehovah's Witnesses, from the Standpoint of the Greek and Hebrew." MA, AU, 1949.  
Jehovah's Witnesses -- Doctrines  
Millennium.

**Moskala, Pavel.** "Pokus O Vymezení Biblického a Filisofického Pojetí Pravdy, 53 P." B.Th, Sazava, 1996.

**Mosquera, Eduardo.** "La Función Del Capellán En La Corporación Universitaria Adventista De Medellín, Colombia, Y Las Variantes Que Debieran Introducirse Para Efectuar Un Ministerio Más Eficiente." MA Religion, Antillean | Andrews University, 1985.

**Mosquera, Ronal and Gerardo Gomez.** "El Origen Del Hombre Desde L Aperspectiva Creacionista." Lic., Colombia, 2004.

**Moszy?ska-Moskwa, Danuta.** "Powo?Anie Dwunastu Aposto?Ów (the Calling of the 12 Apostles)." Diploma, ISP, 1996.  
The catechetics, calling twelve apostles.

**Mot, Laurentiu Florentin** "The Relationship between the Four Living Creatures and the Four Riders in Revelation 6:1-8." MA, AU, 2008.  
Bible. N.T. Revelation 6, 1-8 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Bible. N.T. Revelation 6, 1-8 -- Prophecies.

**Mota, Rolando.** "El Colportaje Como Medio Evangelístico En La República Dominicana." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1987.

Evangelización.

**Mouko, Ezekiel Omanwa.** "A Study of the Historical Development of the Seventh-Day Adventist Principles Regarding Church – State Relationship." MA, Spicer, 1992.

**Moulds, Lenel George.** "A Study of Eduth in the Scriptures." MA, AU, 1960.  
Ten commandments  
Eduth (The Hebrew word)  
Ark of the Covenant -- Biblical teaching.

**Moulds, Lenel George.** "The Whole and the Restored Pottery of the 1913, 1914 Shechem Campaigns." MTh, AU, 1967.  
Nablus -- Antiquities  
Pottery, Ancient -- West Bank -- Nablus  
Excavations (Archaeology) -- West Bank -- Nablus.

**Moura, José Umberto.** "Pequenos Grupos: Uma Fundamentação Bíblica, Teológica E Histórica Desde Uma Perspectiva Da Igreja Adventista Do Sétimo Dia No Brasil." Doutorado, SALT, 2009.

**Moura, José Umberto.** "Pequenos Grupos: Uma Fundamentação Bíblica, Teológica E Histórica Desde Uma Perspectiva Da Igreja Adventista Do Sétimo Dia No Brasil." Doutorado, SALT, 2009.

**Moura, Ozéas Caldas.** "Bartimeu: O Discípulo-Modelo (Mc 10,46-52) Discipulado E Seguimento De Jesus No Evangelho De Marcos." Mestrado, SALT, 1988.

**Moura, Ozéas Caldas.** "Bartimeu: O Discípulo-Modelo (Mc 10,46-52) Discipulado E Seguimento De Jesus No Evangelho De Marcos." Mestrado, SALT, 1988.

**Movileanu, Florina.** "Influența Părinților În Formarea Imaginii De Sine a Copilului." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Movileanu, Florina.** "Relația Dintre Percepția Stilului Parental și Stima De Sine a Copilului." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Moyo, Mathias.** "A Study of Problems Facing Church Growth at Dedza SDA Church." BA Theology, Malawi, 2010.

**Mozzato, Davide.** "La Prière D'intercession Dans La Bible." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1999.  
prayer  
1 Timothy 2  
prayer - Bible - NT - 1 Timothy.

**Mozzato, Davide.** "Siate Ricolmi Di Spirito Un'esortazione Antica, Un'aspirazione Ancora Moderna: Riflessioni Sulla Dell'epistola Agli Efesini 5:18 Base Del Testo Evangelico." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2005.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/lauDavideMOZZATO.pdf>  
Be Filled with the Spirit' an Ancient Exhortation, yet Modern Aspiration: Reflections on Ephesians 5:18.

**Mozzato, Davide.** "L'unzione Degli Infermi: Una Preghiera, Un Approccio Cristiano All'esistenza." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2009.  
Anointing the Sick: Prayer, the Christian Approach to Life.

**Mrázková, Alena.** "Porovnání Saulova a Davidova Selhání : Podněty Pro Exegetická Kázání, 62 P." B.A, Sazava, 2012.

**Mroczkowski, Mariusz.** "Grecja W Aspekcie Proroctw Księgi Daniela (Greece in the Context of the Prophecies of Daniel)." BA, ISP, 2008.  
The Book of Daniel, Greece in the prophecies, Bible prophecy.

**Mshana, Elias.** "Leadership of the Holy Spirit in the Book of Acts." MA, Spicer, 2000.

**Mtike, Harry Godfrey** "A Christian Approach to Traditional Male Circumcision Customs in Malawi." DMin, AU, 1999.  
Circumcision -- Malawi  
Medical care -- Malawi  
Malawi -- Church history.

**Mu?at, Drago?** "Doctrina Trinității în Vechiul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Mu?at, Felix.** "Consilierea Persoanelor Aflate Sub

Disciplina Bisericeasc?" BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Mu?ka, Andrzej.** "Rola Prawa W ?Yciu Cz?Owieka Wed?Ug Listu Aposto?A Paw?A Do Rzymian (the Role of Law in Human Life According to the Book of Romans)." BA, ISP, 2001.  
The law in human life, Paul's letter to the Romans.

**Mu?uroi, Ciprian.** "Conceptul De Îndumnezeire Uman? – De La India La Cre?Tinismul Ortodox ?I Dincolo..." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Mubhunga, Kathembo.** "L'association Des Églises Adventistes Du Nord-Kivu Une Fédération En Juin 2000." BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**MUBHUNGA, KHIKENZA.** "Divorce Et Remariage En Mathieu 19:6-9." Lic, Lukanga, 2012.

**Muchee, Julius Mucunku.** "The Historical Setting of the Heterodidaskalia Opposed in the Pastoral Epistle." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 2003.  
Bible. --N.T. --Pastoral epistles --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Mucson, Paul.** "L'evangelisation Par Les Petits Groupes A L'eglise Adventiste Du 7e Jour Etam De La Croix-Des-Bouquets Durant La Periode 2010-2011, Une Etude Descriptive Simple." BA, Haiti, 2012.

**Mudzengi, Obert N.** "An Appraisal of the Historical Development of Feminist Exegesis and How It Impacts Seventh-Day Adventist Biblical Hermeneutics in Africa." MA, Solusi, 2007.

**Mugabe, Jean Paul.** "Les Facteurs De L'eglise Adventiste Du Septième Jour Au Rwanda Dans L'oeuvre Au District." BA, AUCA, 2008.

**Mugabo, S. Emmanuel.** "La Notion De Dieu Avant L'implantation Du Christianisme Au Rwanda." BA, AUCA, 2006.

**Mugemancuro, Mathias.** "La Dot Coutumière Du Rwanda." BA Th, Collonges, 1968.  
Rwanda - sociology

marriage - sociology.

**MUGOY, MUSHALI.** "La Gestion De La Croissance De L'eglise En Période De Guerre." Lic, Lukanga, 2012.

**MUGOYI, SEBATWARE.** "La Danse Pendant Le Culte Permise Ou Non? Psaumes 149:3 Et 150:4." BA, Lukanga, 2007.

**MUGOYI, SEBATWARE.** "Etude Étologique De L'insuffisance Des Donateurs Des Dimes En Station Rushoga Et Rubaya De L'association Du Kivu Central." Lic, Lukanga, 2012.

**Muhasa, Kambale Waytsy.** "Ezekiel 28:11-19 and the Possibility of Its Double Reference/Application." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 2006.  
Bible.--O.T.--Ezekiel XXVIII.11-19 --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**MUHAWE, EZECHIEL.** "Attitude Des Étudiants Face Aux Activités Spirituelles Au Campus De L'uniluk." BA, Lukanga, 2012.

**MUHINDO, ENOCK.** "Que Signifie «Races De Vipères» En Matthieu 3:7?" BA, Lukanga, 2012.

**Muhoko, Patrick.** "Interpretation of Exodus 16:23 in Context: A Controversy of Cooking on Sabbath among Ntcheu SDA Church Members." BA, Malawi, 2012.

**Muhongya, Kambale.** "Doctrine Unique Au Sein Du Mouvement Œcuménique: Dilemme Du Protestantisme?" BA, Lukanga, 1999.

**Muhongya, Kambale.** "The Meaning of John's Baptism in Luke-Acts." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 2007.  
Bible.--N.T.--Luke--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Muhume, Robert S.** "A Comparison of Christian Scholars Views Concerning the Status of the Fetus in the Bible with Implications for Abortion." MA, Solusi, 2000.

**Mukasa, Paul.** "The Significance of the Concept of

Redeemer in the Old Testament as Epitomized in the Hebrew Terms Goal and Yasha." MA, Spicer, 1988.

**Mukunzi, François.** "La Christianisation Du Rwanda Méthodes Et Procédés. Cas De L'eglise Catholique." BA, AUCA, 2006.

**MUKWESO, KAMBALE.** "Opinion Sur L'implication De La Femme Du Pasteur Dans Le Ministère Pastoral. Cas Ank." Lic, Lukanga, 2012.

**MUKWEYA, LWAMBO.** "L'opinion Des Membres Sur Le Régime Végétarien Par Rapport Au Régime Carne Dans Le District De Triangle." BA, Lukanga, 2010.

**MULENDA, NGOMBE TUNDULA.** "Etude Comparative De L'accession De Nouveaux Membres Dans Les Églises De Mutiri, Vutara, Bwinongo Et Ngolwe." BA, Lukanga, 2010.

**Mulero, José.** "Fondement Biblique De La Notion De Jugement Préliminaire." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1991. Doomsday.

**Müller, Ekkehardt** "Towards a Model of Congregational Evangelistic Campaigns in the Seventh-Day Adventist Churches in West Germany." DMin, AU, 1987.  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Germany (West)  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Germany (West).

**Müller, Ekkehardt** "Microstructural Analysis of Revelation 4-11." PhD, AU, 1994.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304163471>  
Bible. N.T. Revelation 4-11 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**MULWAHALI, KAKULE.** "Interprétation De L'expression «Mauvais Esprit De L'éternel» Dans 1 Samuel." Lic, Lukanga, 2012.

**Mulzac, Kenneth D. .** "The Remnant Motif in the Context of Judgement and Salvation in the Book of Jeremiah." PhD, AU, 1995.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304226481>  
Salvation -- Biblical teaching  
Remnant (Theology)

Judgment of God -- Biblical teaching  
Bible. O.T. Jeremiah -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Mumbo, Duncan Odhiambo.** "Celebration and Worship : A Critique of Dynamic Worship Patterns in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 1994.  
Worship programs.

**Mumoiu, Mircea Aurel.** "Studiu Comparativ Între Templul Israelit ?I Templele P?Gâne Din Oriental Apropiat Antic." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Mun, Haejung.** "?? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?? ??? ???" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2000. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299959>

**MUNDELE, MBUSA.** "Rétribution Punitive De Dieu Dans Exode 20:5, 6." Lic, Lukanga, 2012.

**Mundriharto, Susilo.** "Pandangan Anggota Gmahlk Tentang Kremasi Orang Mati Di Distrik Surabaya Dua Konferens Jawa Kawasan Timus." MA, Indonesia, 2010.

**Mundu, Wilson.** "Developing a Strategy to Involve Women of Khunti Church, Jharkhand in Evangelism." MA, Spicer, 2011.

**Mung, Gin Lian.** "Fall of Nineven in Nahum as a Symbol of Final Judgement." MA, Spicer, 2001.

**Muños, Miguel A.** "Métodos Usados En La Promoción De Diezmos Y Ofrendas De Agradecimientos En La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día; Su Base Bíblica En Especial En La Asociación Adventista Del Oeste De P.R Y Las Recomendaciones Para Mejorarlos." MA Religion, Antillean | Andrews University, 1985.

**Muñoz, Joel Campos.** "Adolescence and Spiritual Gifts." MA, LLU, 1989.  
Youth - Religious Life  
Gifts, Spiritual  
Holy Spirit.

**Muñoz Muñoz, Edwin, Luis Rodrigo Peña Moreno**

**and Nicolas Alberto. Martínez Chaparro.** "Sistema Gestor De Practica (Sgp)." Lic., Colombia, 2010.

**Muñoz Parrales, Héctor José.** "Plan Para Reorganizar Y Estabilizar El Club De Conquistadores Del Cade." Tecnologico de Teologia, Ecuador, 2009.

**Muñoz Tapia, Christian Ignacio.** "Hacia Una Mejor Comprensión De La Expresión ?? ????" "Santuario" En El Contexto De Hebreos 9:12." Lic Theology, Chile, 2008.

**Munson, George Waldo.** "The Heathen, Jewish, and Christian Influences of the Koran." BA, PUC, 1944.  
Koran -- Language, style  
Eschatology, Islamic  
Judaism -- Influence  
Christianity -- Influence.

**Munson, Lloyd I.** "Formation and Development of Caring Ministries Based on Neighboring Evangelism Model." DMin, AU, 1989.  
Lay ministry -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Muntean, Rezso-Karoly.** "Dezvoltarea Moral? La L. Kohlberg." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Munteanu, Cristian Marius.** "Conflictul Între New Age ?l Evanghelie." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Munteanu, Cristian Marius.** "Conflictul Între New Age ?l Evanghelie." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Munteanu, Lorian.** "Valorificarea Folclorului În Opera Poetic? A Lui George Co?Buc." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**Munteanu, Sorin.** "Aspecte Eclesiologice În Patristica Anilor 90-160." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Munthali, Chawanangwa.** "Why the Youth Are Not Involved in Church Leadership." BA Theology, Malawi, 2010.

**Muntu, Donald L.** "Exposure to Rock Music and Computer Games : Their Relationship to the Religious Habits of Indonesian College Students." MAED, AUP, 2008.  
Students---Religious life  
Rock music  
Computer games.

**Munyengwe, Coster Shimbaba.** "The Pluriformity of the Alexandrian Text-Type in the Catholic Epistles." PhD, AU, 2009.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/1842907.3716/1.PDF>  
Bible. N.T. Catholic Epistles -- Criticism, Textual.

**Munyentwari, Elie.** "Stratégies Pour L'evangélisation De La Région De Kibeho." BA, AUCA, 2012.

**Munyentwari, Protais.** "Les Causes Possibles De L'abstention À La Sainte Cène De Certains Adventistes Du Septième Jour Au Rwanda." BA, AUCA, 2007.

**Murakami, Hiroto.** "La Pensée Théologique De Toyohiko Kagawa : Le Caractère Et L'originalité Du Christianisme Conçu Par Un Japonais." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1984.  
Kagawa, Toyohiko  
Christianity - Japan.

**Murán, Alexej** "The Meaning of Knowledge of God in Hosea 6:1-6." MA, AU, 2008.  
Bible. O.T. Hosea 6:1-6 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
God -- Biblical teaching.

**Murcia, Gelacio M.** "A Comparative Study of the Teachings on Healing of Ellen G. White and Mary Baker Eddy." MA, Philippine Union College, 1976.  
Healing.

**Murea, Adrian.** "Cauzele, Efectele ?l Modalit??le De Recuperare Ale Dependen?Ei De Droguri." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Murea, Adrian.** "Cauze, Efecte ?l Modalit??l De Recuperare Ale Dependen?Ei De Droguri." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Murgor, Abraham Kiprotich.** "A Critical Evaluation of the Alleged Nullification of the Sabbath." MA, Spicer, 2002.



**Murillos Ramos, Edison.** "La Musica Sagrada Y El Crecimiento De Iglesia." Lic., Colombia, 2003.

**MUROKO, KAMBALE.** "Etude Étologique De La Non Réussite De La Méthode De Petits Groupes Dans Les Eglises Kitokolyo, Lume, Kasindi Et Lubirihya En Station De Beni." Lic, Lukanga, 2012.

**Muroko, Kambale Jonas.** "Le Sabbat Et La Cuisson Dilemme Dans L'association Du Nord-Kivu." BA, Lukanga, 1999.

**Murray, Rachel Elisabeth.** "A Case Study on the Use of Music in a Christian Kindergarten Classroom to Facilitate Worship, Enhance Learning and Broaden Classroom Management Techniques." Bachelor of Education (Primary) (Honours), Avondale College, 2007.

**MURUNDO, KASEREKA.** "Les Causes Des Conflits Fonciers Parmi Les Membres Adventistes. «Cas De District De Bukenyé»." BA, Lukanga, 2012.

**Muruti, Christopher.** "The Concept of Life in Gospel of John." MA, Spicer, 1998.

**MUSHAPATA, KASENDA MUTELA.** "Une Étude De Croyances Kimbanguistes Par Rapport À La Vérité Biblique." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**MUSIJA, Zlatko.** "?Vje?Ni Život? Kao Jedan Od Osnovnih Motiva Za Razumijevanje Evan?Elja Po Ivanu." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1997.

**Musija, Zlatko.** "Characterisatio?N of God and Moses in Exodus 32-34." Newbold, 2001.

**Musirikare, Samuel.** "Causes Possibles Qui Poussent Certainsthéologiens À Abandonner Le Ministère Pastoral." BA, AUCA, 2008.

**Muskita, Hudyard.** "The Meaning of Hapes in Isaiah

58:13 : A Study of the Concept of Sabbath Observance." Master of Theology, AIIAS, 1995. Sabbath --Biblical teaching.

**MUSOKONI, KAMBALE.** "Les Facteurs Favorisant Le Faible Taux De Mariage Religieux Chez Le Peuple «Mutalinga»." BA, Lukanga, 2012.

**Musoni, Elam.** "An Evaluation of the Theory That Azazel Represents Jesus Christ." MA, Spicer, 1997.

**Mustafi?, Suzana.** "Komunikacija - Izvor Sre?E U Braku." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2000.

**Mustard, Andrew Gordon** "James White and the Development of Seventh-Day Adventist Organization, 1844-1881." PhD, AU, 1987. White, James, 1821-1881 Seventh-day Adventists -- History.

**Musvosvi, Jonathan** "A Plan to Start a Self-Suporting Evangelistic Magazine in Zimbabwe." DMin, AU, 2002. Seventh-Day Adventists -- Zimbabwe Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Zimbabwe Periodicals, Publishing -- Zimbabwe.

**Musvosvi, Joel Nobel** "The Concept of Vengeance in the Book of Revelation in Its Old Testament and near Eastern Context." PhD, AU, 1986. <http://search.proquest.com/docview/303620277> Justice -- Biblical teaching Bible. N.T. Revelation -- Criticism, interpretation, etc Covenant theology -- Biblical teaching.

**Musvosvi, Simbarashe Nyasha** "Equipping the Seventh-Day Adventist Pastors in Zimbabwe for Grief Ministry : A Culturally Sensitive Approach." DMin, AU, 2005. Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy -- Zimbabwe Grief therapy Church work with the bereaved -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Mutamba, Laurent.** "Bewertungskriterien Für Seelsorgegespräche in Deutschland." Master, Friedensau, 2011.

**Mutanga, Douglas** "Performance Evaluation of Pastors in East Zimbabwe Conference." DMin, AU,

2010.

Clergy -- Rating of  
Clergy -- Zimbabwe  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy  
East Zimbabwe Conference of Seventh-day Adventists.

**Mutani, William.** "A Critical Evaluation on the Gift of Speaking in Tongues in Modern Pentecostalism." MA, Spicer, 1990.

**Mutero, Andrew M.** "A Comparative Investigation of the Concept of Nature in the Writings of Henry M. Morris and Bernard L. Ramm." PhD, AU, 2006.  
Morris, Henry M. (Henry Madison), 1918-2006 -- Views on nature  
Ramm, Bernard L., 1916- -- Views on nature  
Nature -- Religious aspects  
Nature -- Comparative studies  
Philosophy of nature -- Comparative studies.

**Muthersbaugh, Hadley Phillip.** "Attachment and the Church : Toward an Understanding of the Bonding Factors for Youth and Young Adults as Applied to Their Relationship to the Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1995.  
Proquest  
Youth -- Religious life  
Church work with youth -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Muthiah, Selvaraj.** "A Comparative Study of the Christian and Hindu Views of the Human Body with Reference to Salvation." MA, Spicer, 1990.

**Muthiah, Selvaraj.** "An Alternative Approach for the Conversion and Baptism of Brahmin Hindus in South India: A Case Study." Master of Arts in Religion, AIAS, 1998.  
Seventh-day Adventist – Missions –India.

**Muthiah, Sudhan S.** "A Study of the Concept of Healing in the Medical and Spiritual Context and Its Relationship to Salvation." MA, Spicer, 2001.

**Mutuyimana, Abèl.** "Implataton Et Développement De L'église Adventiste Du Septième Jour À Murambi." BA, AUCA, 2008.

**Mutuza, Kyaga.** "Le Mouvement Adventiste : Une Secte Ou Une Eglise?" BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**Muvunga, Kasereka.** "Opinion Des Enseignants Non Adventistes Sur La Remise De La Dime Dans Le Centre Scolaire Kipese." BA, Lukanga, 2009.

**Muyenga, Rashidi.** "L'évaluation De La Campagne D'évangélisation De Docteur Hery Muhando En Ville De Butembo." BA, Lukanga, 2009.

**MUYOMBO, KABUYA.** "L'adhésion a L'église Pour Un Intérêt Personnel: Base D'apostasie Des Membres. Cas Du District De Kitenge." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Muyunda, Reuben K.** "An Examination of the Theology of Matthew 16:19 in Revelation to Abuse of Authority and Power in the Church." MA, Solusi, 2007.

**Muzira, Robert.** "A Hermeneutical Exposition of the Man of Sin the Son of Perdition in li Thessalonians 2: 1-12." MA, Solusi, 2005.

**Muzira, Robert** "The Role of the Pastor in a Multi-Church District in East Zimbabwe Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Clergy -- Office  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy  
Clergy -- Zimbabwe  
East Zimbabwe Conference of Seventh-day Adventists  
Church work -- Zimbabwe.

**Muzykina, Yelena V.** "Missionary Profile of Young Kazakhs, Ages 17 to 25, in Almaty." MA Religion, Zaoksky, 2012.

**Mwachi, Ceasar Wamalika.** "An Evaluation of Jack Sequeira's Understanding of Justification and Sanctification in Relation to the Doctrine of Salvation in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church." Master of Arts in Religion AIAS, 2005.  
Justification (Christian theology).

**Mwagaza, Celse.** "Education Spirictuelle De L'enfant Dans Les Foyers Advantistes Au Rwanda." BA, AUCA, 2008.

**Mwamakamba, Witson M.** "The Third Look Theology of Carlos H. Abesamis, Sj : Application from

Seventh-Day Adventist Perspective." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 1991.  
Theology, Doctrinal --Developing countries.

**MWANA MFUMU, MAKITU.** "Quelle Est L'essence De L'expression «Comme Une Vierge Pure» Dans 2 Corinthiens 11:2." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Mwangachuchu, Rudatinya M'shoza.** "Seventh-Day Adventists and the World Council of Churches." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 2000.  
World Council of Churches.

**Mwansa, Pardon Kandanga.** "A Training Program in Pastoral Responsibilities for Church Elders in Lusaka, Zambia." DMin, AU, 1993.  
Proquest  
Lay ministry -- Zambia -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Zambia.

**Mwasomola, Kenani A. N.** "An Examination of the Concept of Giving and Receiving of Mohar in the Old Testament (Gen. 34. 9-12; Ex. 22. 15-17; 1 Sam. 18.25) and Its Implications for Marriage in Christian Community." Newbold, 2004.

**Mwasumbi, Ikwisa.** "Towards a Culturally Appropriate Music for Worship for the Adventist Church in Tanzania." Newbold, 2004.

**Mwebi, Samson Nyang'au** "Enriching the Understanding and Experience of Baptism in Kenya." DMin, AU, 2000.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Kenya  
Baptism -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Mwendambio, Paluku.** "La Parure Dans L'église Adventiste : Une Question À Controverse." BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**Mwendambio, Paluku.** "The Purpose of the Flood and the Meaning of Shiva Shiva in Genesis 6:17:1-5." Master of Arts in Religion AIIAS, 2005.  
Bible.--O.T. --Genesis VI.17-VII.1-5 --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Mwendambio, Paluku.** "The Function of the Mosaic Water Drinking Ordeal of Num. 5:11-31." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 2010.  
Bible.--O.T.--Numbers V.11-31--Criticism,

interpretations, etc.

**Mwita, Kevin K.** "Perceptions and Attitudes of Students Towards Black Spirituals." BA, AUP, 2012.  
African American spiritual churches  
Students---Attitudes  
Perception.

**Myagaimi, Evans Okemwa.** "The Nature and Needs of Prayer in the Book of Psalms." MA, Spicer, 1997.

**Myers, Marie Louise.** "Historical/Analytical Study of the Contributions of Alma E. McKibbin to the Seventh-Day Adventist Church School System." EdD, AU, 1992.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304072689>  
McKibbin, Alma Estelle Baker, 1871-1974  
Seventh-day Adventist elementary schools -- History.

**Myhre, Peder Margido.** "The Concept of Olam, Aion and Aionios in the Light of the Biblical and Certain Other Related Languages." MA, PUC, 1947.  
Eternity  
Future punishment.

**Myrtil, Nicadème.** "Le Ministère D'ellen White Dans Le Mouvement Adventiste." BA, Haiti, 1981.

**Myung, Deukchun.** "?? 18:9~22? ?? [?? ?? ???]? ?? ?? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1984. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311120>

**N., Ashok Kumar.** "A Study of Social Justice as Dealt in the Book of Amos." MA, Spicer, 2011.

**N?d??an, Elisei Iacob.** "No?lunea De Extremism Oglindit? În Scrierile E. G. White." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**N?ft?n?il?, Titus.** "Hristologia Apocalipsei." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Na, Insoo.** "????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1999. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299938>

**Nababan, Laham.** "Dampak Acara Pemuda Advent Untuk Mendorong Pertumbuhan Kerohanian Para Pemuda Anggota Gmahl Di Wilayah Xix Konferens Dki Jakarta." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Nababan, Walman.** "Persepsi Lima Jemaat Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Di Kota Bandung Dan Cimahi Tentang Peranan Penatua Jemaat Terhadap Kualitas Pertumbuhan Jemaatnya." BA, Indonesia, 2003.

**Nabuasa, Alfin Rudianto.** "Peranan Pendeta Dalam Pelayanan Konseling Untuk Memulihkan Kesedihan Bagi Anggota Yang Mengalami Kedukaan Di Gmahl Konfrens Jawa Barat." BA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Nabuasa, Frans Yohanis.** "Persepsi Mahasiswa Keperawatan Unai Tentang Makna Lahir Kembali Dari Air Dan Roh Berdasarkan Yohanes 3:5 Hubungannya Dengan Memberitakan Injil." BA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Nabuo, Sherwin.** "The Study on the Mark of the Beast 666 in the Book of Daniel and Revelation." BA, Philippine Union College, 1990.  
Prophecy---Christianity.

**NACEV, Zoran.** "Ellet J. Waggoner Pobjednik I Gubitnik - Njegov Zna?Aj Prije, Tijekom I Nakon Minneapolisa." BA, Adriatic Union College, 2001.

**Nacu, Rebeca.** "Proiect Didactic Pentru Înv???Mântul Primar." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Nadado, Noel Castromayor.** "A Study of Ellen G. White's Concept on Centers of Influence and Its Application Towards Urban Mission in Metro Manila." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 2002.  
City missions --Philippines --Manila.

**Nae, Adrian.** "Educa?la ?Colar?, Factor De Incluziune Social? A Romilor Din Localitatea Tânganu - Ilfov." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Nae, Daniel.** "Crucea Domnului Hristos – Centru Al Predic?Rii." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Nae, Daniel.** "Crucea Domnului Hristos Centru Al Predic?Rii." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Nae, Teodora Elena.** "Conflictul Biblic Dintre Bine ?I R?U." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Naesheim, Per W.** "The Cultural Shape of Preaching : A Rationale for a Course in Biblical Preaching Emphasizing Culturally Contextualized Proclamation in East Africa." DMin, AU, 1983.  
Preaching -- Africa, East  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Africa, East.

**Nag, Umesh Kumar.** "A Survey of the Effect of 'Healing Ministry' on Evangelistic Outreach Among Church Members of North India Section." MA, Spicer, 2010.

**Nagakubo, Senzo.** "An Investigation of the Significance of the Old Testament Quotations in the Gospel of Mark." MTh, AU, 1963.  
Bible. O.T. -- Quotations in the New Testament  
Bible. N.T. -- Relation to the Old Testament  
Bible. N.T. Mark -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Nagel, André Marcel.** "Der Prediger Als Motivator : Ein Inkarnationsmodell." Diplom, Fr, 2001.

**Nagel, Hans-Eckard.** "Die Bedeutung Des Hauskreises Als Erzähl- Und Mahlgemeinschaft : Für Die Nachkirchliche Zeit Auf Der Grundlage Der Historischen Entwicklung." Diplom, Fr, 1998.

**Nagel, Peter.** "Der Prophet Im Banne Gottes : Zwang Oder Freiwilligkeit in Der Verkündigung." Diplom, Fr, 1998.

**Nagler, Angela.** "L'utilisation De La Métaphore De La Pluie Dans Le Livre De Joël." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2000.  
Joel 2-3  
rain in the Bible.

**Nagler, Raphaël.** "Etude De L'impact D'une Radio Locale Adventiste : Radio Semnoz." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2003.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/Etu delImpactRadioLocaleSemnoz.pdf>  
Radio Semnoz

Seventh-day Adventist Church - France - history - Algesy (France)  
Evangelism - Methods - Radio  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - history - radio evangelism.

**Nagy, Janos.** "Teologia Biblic? A Închin?Rii." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Nagy, Karoly.** "Istoria Advent? În Tg. Mure? ?I Împrejurimi." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Nagy-Kasza, Gyula.** "Exegez? La Romani 8:3." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Nagy-Kasza, Gyula.** "Exegez? La Romani 8:3." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Naibaho, Erinchan.** "Metode Pengembalian Jemaat Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Di Kota Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 2002.

**Naidientsev, Oleksandr.** "Specyfika Przes?Ania Jezusa Do Zboru W Laodycei Na Tle Innych Przes?A? Do Zborów Apokalipsy (the Specificity of the Message of Jesus to the Church at Laodicea in the Context of the Other Messages to the Churches of Revelation)." BA, ISP, 2010.  
The seven churches of the Revelation, message to the church at Laodicea, Bible prophecy.

**Nainggolan, Antonius.** "Persepsi Gembala Jemaat Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Konferens Jawa Barat Tentan Konseling Terhadap Remaja." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Nainggolan, Christian Tulus.** "Makna Penginjilan Alkitabiah Berdasarkan Kisah Para Rasul 2 : 42-47." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Nainggolan, Radjoaman.** "Win a Comparison of Roman Catholic and Seventh-Day Adventist Concepts of Worship." MA, Philippine Union College, 1972.  
Worship  
Catholic  
Seventh-Day Adventist.

**Nainggolan, Rajoaman.** "Indonesia Union College : A Historical Study of a Seventh-Day Adventist Institution." EdD, AU, 1984.  
Indonesia Union College.

**Nainggolan, Sarwedy.** "Peranan Orangtua Dan Pengaruh Ibadah Keluarga Terhadap Pembentukan Tabiat Anak Berdasarkan Ulangan 6:7." BA, Indonesia, 2013.

**Nakawole, Goodwell.** "The Attitude of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Lilongwe City Towards Its Members That Are Active in Politics." BA Theology, Malawi, 2009.

**Nakhle, Najeeb W.** "Factors Related to the Brain Drain from the Middle East Union of the Afro-Mideast Division." DMin, AU, 1978.  
Proquest  
Brain drain -- Middle East  
Afro-Mideast Division of Seventh-day Adventists.

**Nakka, Ajay Paul.** "Concept of Man in the Book of Job in the Light of Other Scriptures." MA, Spicer, 1999.

**Nakov, Tome.** "Biblijska Evalucija Teorije Jehovinih Svedoka O Drugom Hristovom Dolasku." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 2001.

**Nam, Daegeuk** "The 'Throne of God' Motif in the Hebrew Bible." PhD, AU, 1989.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303750349>  
Throne of God  
Thrones in the Bible.

**Nam, Juhyeok** "Reactions to the Seventh-Day Adventist Evangelical Conferences and Questions on Doctrine 1955-1971." PhD, AU, 2005.  
Seventh-day Adventist Evangelical Conferences, 1955-1971  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Doctrines  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Controversial literature.

**Nam, Kungwon.** "???? ?????? ???" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2011. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltItemId=000000970313>

**Namokwa, John.** "The Effectiveness of English

Spiritual Books on the Health of the Church in Balaka District." BA Theology, Malawi, 2008.

**Nanoharan, Steven Oliver.** "Persepsi Gmahl Distrik Natar Lampung Tentang Konsep Penahbisan Gereja Berdasarkan Efesus 2 : 19 - 21." BA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Naphtal, Karangwa.** "Strategies to Evangelize the Catholic Students Who Study in Gitwe Adventist Secondary School in Central Rwanda." MA, Spicer, 2009.

**Napitupulu, Lianto.** "Konsep Anggota Gmahl Di Jemaat Setiabudi Bandung Tentang Karunia Roh Sehubungan Dengan Peranan Pendeta." BA, Indonesia, 2004.

**Narasinhulu, Lazar.** "A Study of Strategies to Evangelize the Lingayats in Bangalore City." MA, Spicer, 2010.

**Narciso, Edwin P.** "The Interpretation of 'Wine' in the Context of Isaiah 55:1." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2008.  
Wine  
Hope  
Spiritual life  
Religious Life.

**Narita, Simbolon Sherly.** "Penatalayanan Persepuluhan Dan Persembahan Jemaat Cicaheum Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 1997.

**Narvaez Alfonso, German Enrique, Eider David Ramirez Cardona and Jose Antonio Jaimes Cuevas.** "Exégesis De Pedro 3 : 15-16." Lic., Colombia, 2010.

**Nascimento, Josimir Albino do.** "Raízes Da Igreja Universal Do Reino De Deus: Análise Dos Antecedentes Históricos De Sua Formação Com Vistas a Uma Proposta De Abordagem Evangelístico-Doutrinária." Doutorado, SALT, 2010.

**Nascimento, Josimir Albino do.** "Raízes Da Igreja Universal Do Reino De Deus: Análise Dos Antecedentes Históricos De Sua Formação Com

Vistas a Uma Proposta De Abordagem Evangelístico-Doutrinária." Doutorado, SALT, 2010.

**Natty, Ahimas.** "Analisis Teologis Alkitabiah Kualitas Penginjilan Di Yohanes 4 Penerapan Gmahl Jemaat Kalabah Dan Jemaat Moimol Distrik Alor Daerah Nusa Tenggara." MA, Indonesia, 2011.

**Navarrete Guzmán, Elson Leonardo.** "Factores Que Ha Afectado El Crecimiento Evangelístico En El Colegio Adventista De Chile Entre Los Años 2001 Al 2011." Lic Theology, Chile, 2011.

**Navarro, Juan.** "L'Épître Aux Hébreux : Sa Place Dans Le N.T., Sa Christologie." BA Th, Collonges, 1963.  
Hebrews - introduction  
Jesus Christ - Bible - NT - Hebrews.

**Navarro, Juan.** "Major Contextual Dimensions and Dynamic Factors in the Transmission of the Judeo-Christian Religious Heritage According to Selected Writings of Ellen G. White." EdD, AU, 1979.  
Religious education  
Christianity and other religions -- Judaism.

**Navarro, Joël.** "Le Caractère De Dieu Dans Le Chapitre Inaugural De Patriarches Et Prophètes D'ellen White." BA Th, Collonges, 2010.

**Navarro, Narilson E.** "Interpretation of the Phrase 'Keys of the Kingdom' in Matthew 16:19." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2008.  
Authority  
Preaching.

**Ncube, Zebron Masukume.** "Ancestral Beliefs and Practices : A Program for Developing Christian Faith among Adventists in Zimbabwe." DMin, AU, 1988.  
Proquest  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Zimbabwe  
Religion and culture -- Zimbabwe.

**Ndagijimana, Japhet.** "Une Étude Sur L'indusociabilité Du Mariage Et Le Divore Selon La Bible." BA, AUCA, 2009.

**Ndagijimana, Laban.** "La Problématique Des Ecrits D'ellen G.White Enseignés Dans L'église Adventiste Du Septième Jour: Cas De La Consommation De La

Viande." BA, AUCA, 2006.

**NDANGAMYAMBI, SINIGENGA.** "Problématique Du Péché Qui Ne Mène Pas à La Mort Selon 1 Jean 5:16-17." BA, Lukanga, 2007.

**Ndembwe, Kakule.** "Le Feu, Le Jour Du Sabbat." BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**Ndengeyinka, Emmanuel.** "Le Pédobaptisme À La Lumière Biblique." BA, AUCA, 2006.

**Ndimukika, Moses Richard Maka.** "The Meaning and Significance of the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil." Newbold, 2005.

**Ndlovu, Bongani.** "Confronting Impediments to Positive Assimilation of Moral Integrity in Adventist High Schools in the Central Zimbabwe Conference Implications for the Chaplain." MA, Solusi, 2007.

**Ndlovu, Herbert** "Developing Relational Communities : An Evangelistic Approach to Non-Adventist Students at Solusi University." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Sulusi University  
Community and college -- Zimbabwe  
Church work with students -- Zimbabwe.

**Ndlovu, Trust J.** "The Church as an Agent of Reconciliation in the Thought of Desmond Tutu." PhD, AU, 1999.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304546005>  
Reconciliation -- Religious aspects -- Christianity  
Racism -- Religious aspects -- Christianity  
South Africa -- Race relations.

**NDUU, RUBUZ.** "L'impact Des Relations Sociales Pour Le Gain D'âmes: Cas De L'église De Maboya." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Ndyanabo, Wamara G.** "Le Mariage, Condition Sine Qua Non Pour Le Sacerdoce?" BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**Nea?u, Aurel.** "Rolul Lui Antioh Iv Epifanes În Profe?iile Lui Daniel." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Neac?u, Adrian.** "Jertfa Cheia De Bolt? A P?Catului ?i Curmarea Destinului." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Neac?u, Daniel Liviu.** "Perspectiv? Teologic? Asupra Interpret?rii Celor ?apte Biserici Din Apocalipsa." BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Neac?u, M. Melania.** "Comuna Buzescu (Jud. Teleorman) Studiu Monografic." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Neac?u, Sorin.** "Moralitatea Decalogului." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Neac?u, St?nescu Cosmin.** "Lucrarea Cu Adolescen?ii Dup? Modelul Crea?iei." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Neagu, Daniel Adrian.** "Sintez? Istoric? Între Programul Revela?iei ?i Inova?ia Uman?" BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Neagu, Diana Marinela.** "Combaterea S?R?Ciei În Vederea Prevenirii Abandonului Copilului." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Neagu, Gabriela.** "Proiectul Unei Lec?ii Pentru Înv???Mântul Primar." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Neagu, Raluca.** "Proba?iunea – Alternativ? A Sistemului San?lonar Clasic Pentru Minorii." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Neall, Beatrice S.** "The Concept of Character in the Apocalypse with Implications for Character Education." EdD, AU.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303092909>  
Bible. N.T. -- Inspiration -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.  
Character  
Education.

**Neall, Ralph E.** "The Nearness and the Delay of the Parousia in the Writings of Ellen G. White." PhD, AU,

1982.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303247289>  
Second Advent  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915 -- Theology.

**Necula, S. Marius.** "Limitele ?l Actualitatea Principiului Sola Scriptura." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Neculai (Andrei), Janette.** "Proiectul Unei Activit??l Pentru Înv???Mântul Pre?Colar." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Neculai, Janette.** "Rolul Familiei În Determinarea Caracterului Delicvent Al Adolescentului." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Nedelcu, Alexandru Cristian.** "Cârtirile Din Pustie ?l Pedagogia Divin?" BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Nedelea, Nelu.** "Arta În Gândirea Ebraic? ?l Greac?" BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Neengiyumva, Edison.** "A Study of Church Growth Nyarurama Seventh Day Adventist Church, Kigali, Rwanda." MA, Spicer, No year.

**Negerie, Mekebeb.** "The Association of Religious Beliefs with Aids Risk Behavior among Kenyan Males." DrPH, LLU, 1994.  
Acquired Immunity Deficiency Syndrome HIV  
Religion and Medicine.

**Negoescu, Samuel.** "Lucrarea Cu Adolescen?l ?l Tineri. Istoric ?l Perspective." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Negoi, Viorel.** "Biserica Adventi?Tilor De Ziua A ?l Aptea - Identitate ?l Misiune." BA Theology, RATI, 1990.

**Negrete, Beimer, Emerson Lemus Carabali and Freden Anibal Leal Cubides.** "Estrategias De Crecimiento De Iglesia En Cinco Iglesias Cristianas Protestantes Del Sector Laureles En La Ciudad De Medellín." Lic., Colombia, 2008.

**Negur?, Simona Vasilica.** "Discriminare ?l Inegalit??l Între Sexe." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Nelson, Dwight K.** "A Comparison of Receptivity to the Deductive and Inductive Methods of Preaching in the Pioneer Memorial Church." DMin, AU, 1986.  
Proquest  
Preaching  
Pioneer Memorial Church of Seventh-day Adventists (Berrien Springs, Mich.).

**Nelson, Wilbur K.** "An Exposition of Romans 8:4." MA, AU, 1954.  
Bible. N.T. Romans 8:4 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Law (Theology)  
Ten commandments.

**Neri, Valdemir Correia.** "Uma Abordagem Teológica Sobre a Utilização Dos Contos De Fada Na Educação Infantil." Mestrado, SALT, 1992.

**Neri, Valdemir Correia.** "Uma Abordagem Teológica Sobre a Utilização Dos Contos De Fada Na Educação Infantil." Mestrado, SALT, 1992.

**NERJIMANA, NZAYITUKI.** "Implication De La Jeunesse Adventiste Dans Le Ministère Pastoral: «Cas De L'association Du Kivu Central»." BA, Lukanga, 2012.

**Nern, Marcus.** "Cartoons Im Kirchlichen Einsatz . Mit Cartoons Den Menschen Erreichen." Diplom, Fr, 1996.

**Neufeld, Don F.** "A Collation of the Chester Beatty Papyrus P47 with the Standard Text of Stephen's Third Edition." MA, AU, 1948.  
Bible. N.T. Revelation -- Criticism, Textual  
Manuscripts, Greek (Papyri).

**Neuffer, Julia Richardson.** "A Study of Ptolemy's Treatment of the Babylonian and Persian Regnal Years." MA, AU, 1947.  
Ptolemy, 2nd cent. Canon  
Chronology, Assyro-Babylonian  
Bible -- Chronology.

**Neuhaus, Rolf.** "Entspricht Die Literarische Mitte Des Amosbuches in Amos 5, 14-15 Der Theologischen Mitte?" Diplom, Fr, 1998.



**Neves, Douglas Gonçalves Marques.** "A Identidade Dos 24 Anciãos: Um Breve Estudo Exegético Historico-Gramatica De Ap 4:4." Mestrado, SALT, 2011.

**Neves, Douglas Gonçalves Marques.** "A Identidade Dos 24 Anciãos: Um Breve Estudo Exegético Historico-Gramatica De Ap 4:4." Mestrado, SALT, 2011.

**Newman, Raymond Bruce.** "A Model for Church Growth Groups: A Project Report." Andrews University, 1981.

**Newton, Bradford C.** "Tune in the Bible : A Computer-Based Adult-Learning System." DMin, AU, 1995.

Bible -- Study and teaching -- Data processing  
Bible -- Study and teaching -- Automation.

**Ng, Gan-Theow** "Religion, Culture, and Modernity : Some Missiological Implications of the Process of Secularization in East Asia." PhD, AU, 1991.  
Secularism -- Asia  
Secularization (Theology).

**NGALAMUAMBA, TSHITOKO.** "Le Problème De La Polygamie Dans L'église Adventiste Du 7e Jour De Benatuite." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**NGALAMULUME, RUTERAHAGUSHA.** "La Pratique De L'exorcisme Dans L'église Chrétienne: Biblique Ou Pas?" BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Ngalika, Kule.** "La Problématique De L'usage Du Vin Au Sein De L'église Chrétienne." BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**NGALULA , LWAMBA.** "L'implication Des Laics De La Ville De Butembo Dans L'œuvre Missionnaire." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Ngamue, Dan.** "A Strategy to Reach the Survivors of Genocide in S D a Churches of Kigali City, Rwanda." MA, Spicer, 2009.

**Ngandjui, Léon.** "Recherche Sur L'incarnation D'une Sensibilité Et D'une Force Religieuses Dans Un Espace Camerounais À Quatre Fronts : De 1930 À Nos Jours." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1986.  
Cameroon - religion  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - Cameroon.

**Ngendahimana, Nicodème.** "La Femme Dans La Direction De L'eglise Adventiste Du Septième Jour Au Rwanda." BA, AUCA, 2006.

**Ngerero, Ami Fidèle.** "Le Rôle De La Conviction Et De La Conversation D'un Chrétien Face Aux Situations Troumatisantes." BA, AUCA, 2006.

**Ngerero, Thaddee.** "Suggested Strategies for Retaining Converts in Nyacyina Seventh Day Adventist Church, Rwanda." MA, Spicer, No year.

**N'gili-Muloko, Mutombe** "Stewardship Patterns in the North Katanga Field of East Congo : Implications for Leadership." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Christian stewardship  
North Katanga Field of Seventh-day Adventists  
Christian leadership.

**NGOLIKWENDA, SWEDI.** "Importance De La Page Imprimée Dans Le Parcours Spirituel Des Chrétiens Adventistes Du Septième Jour Du District De Lukanga." BA, Lukanga, 2010.

**NGONGO, NKONGOLO.** "L'évangélisation Des Musulmans, Un Défi Pour L'église Adventiste Du 7e Jour: Cas De L'association Du Kasai Ouest a Tshikapa." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Ngoo, Danson Mwamburi.** "The Islamic Interpretation of Jesus' Death and Resurrection, and a Biblical Response to It." MA, Spicer, 2006.

**Ngoo, Joseph Abiero.** "A Study of the Concept of Logos in the Prologue of John's Gospel." MA, Spicer, 1998.

**Ngwira, Macleod Y. W.** "Some Factors That Affect the Rate of Backsliding Newly Baptised Members at Lakeview Church." BA Theology, Malawi, 2008.

**Ni??, Magda.** "Grupul Alcoolicilor Anonimi – Pattern Atitudinal Pentru Familia Alcoolicului." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Ni??, Pavel.** "Posibilitatea De a Nu Mai P?C?Tui." BA Theology, RATI, 1982.

**Ni??, Pavel.** "Studiu Asupra Posibilit??li De a Nu Mai P?C?Tui." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Ni??, Pavel.** "Studiu Asupra Posibilit??li De a Nu Mai P?C?Tui." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Ni??, Petre Daniel.** "Un Studiu Critic Al Demitologiz?Rii Bibliei." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Ni?i, Cristian.** "Rela?ia Dintre Credin?? ?I Ra?iune În Teologia Contemporan?" BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Ni?u, Dorel.** "Aspecte Esen?iale Ale Eticii În Vechiul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Ni?u, Dorel Cornel.** "Aspecte Esen?iale Ale Eticii În Vechiul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Ni?u, Gabriela M?d?lina.** "Sfin?irea Ca Proces Terapeutic În Familie." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Ni?u, Manuel.** "Momentul Minneapolis ?I Rolul S?U În Istoria Advent?" BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Ni?u, Manuel.** "Rolul ?I Importan?A Conferin?Ei De La Mineapolis În Istoria Adventist?" BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Ni?ulescu, Daniel.** "P?Catul ?I Valoarea Jertfei De R?Scump?Rare Din Perspectiva Lui Evrei 6: 4-6." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Nic?, Claudia Cristina.** "Abordarea Programei De

Literatur? În ?Coal? Din Perspectiva Moralei Cre?Tine." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Nica, Tiberiu.** "Teologia Harului Lui Augustin Din Perspectiva Reformei." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Nicholls, Rhys.** "An Ideological Reading of Uncle Arthur's Bedtime Stories Using Critical Literacy." Bachelor of Arts/Bachelor of Teaching (Honours), Avondale College, 2003.

**Nickerson, Norman Alan** "Development of the Petrine Theory to Leo I." MA, AU, 1956.  
Petrine office  
Popes -- Primacy  
Peter, the Apostle, Saint.

**Nicolae, Rodica.** "Biblia - Surs? De Inspira?le Pentru Ion Heliade R?Dulescu." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Niculescu, Daniel Emilian.** "Botezul Pruncilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2001.

**Niculescu, Emilian.** "Botezul Biblic." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Niculescu, Emilian.** "Botezul." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Niculovi?, Elvis.** "Pavlova Upotreba 1.Knjige Mojsijeve 15,6 U Rimljanima Poslanici 4,3." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2011.

**Nielsen, Bent.** "Le Sceau De Dieu." BA Th, Collonges, 1970.  
Revelation 7  
Revelation 14  
seal of God.

**Nielsen, Louis Christian.** "Disassociation : An Investigation into the Contributing Factors of Backsliding and Separation from the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Michigan." DMin, AU, 1977.  
Apostasy.

**Nies, Richard.** "The Greek Word [Artios] Applied to

Christian Living." MA, AU, 1952.  
Artios (The Greek word)  
Perfection -- Biblical teaching.

**Nieto Hernández, Rubiangel.** "Objetivos Y Evaluación En Materias De Pregrado." Lic., Colombia, 2002.

**Nieto Hernández, Rubiangel.** "Objetivos Y Evaluación En Materias De Pregrado." Lic., Colombia, 2002.

**Nieto, Jean-Charles.** "Gog Et Magog Dans Ezéchiél 38–39." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1981.  
Ezekiel 38-39.

**Nikkels, Johannes Gerardus.** "An Investigation of the Source of John's Logos as Contrasted with the Logos of Philo and Memra of the Targums." MA, AU, 1955.  
Bible. N.T. John -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Logos (The Greek word)  
Memra (The word)  
Jesus Christ -- Natures.

**Nikoli?, Dejan.** "Uticaj Religijske Poruke Na Interpresonalnu Komunikaciju Kod Dece." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 2011.

**Nikoli?, Goran.** "Suprotnosti Dveju Konceptija Novog Doba I Novog Svetskog Poretka Naspram Biblijske Eshatologije." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1996.

**Nilsen, Svein Rosenkranz** "The Fifteenth Year of Tiberius." MA, AU, 1953.  
Tiberius, Emperor of Rome, 42 B.C.-37 A.D  
Jesus Christ -- Chronology.

**Nina Gross, José Enrique and Roberto Herrera Ortiz.** "Sucinto Análisis Histórico De Las Religiones Mistericas En Mesopotamia, Egipto, Grecia, Y Roma, Y Su Influencia En La Conceptualización De Las Doctrinas Fundamentales De La Iglesia Cristiana De Los Primeros Cinco Siglos De La Era Cristiana, Y, Una Breve Revisión Moderna." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1989.  
Religiones.

**Nina Ortíz, Carlos.** "Un Estudio Comparativo Entre El Santuario Celestial Y La Jerusalem Celestial Estructura Y Funcionalidad." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1994.

Santuario.

**Niño, Rafael.** "Libro Inicial De Lectura Con Exposición De Palabras E Imágenes Orientadas Hacia Las Creencias Fundamentales De La Iglesia Adventista Del Septimo Dia." Lic., Colombia, 2008.

**Ninow, Friedbert** "Abraham and the Early Bronze Iv Horizon." MA, AU, 1989.  
Abraham (Biblical patriarch)  
Middle East -- History -- To 622.

**Ninow, Friedbert** "Indicators of Typology within the Old Testament : The Exodus Motif." PhD, AU, 1999.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304649578>  
Bible. N.T. -- Relation to the Old Testament  
Typology (Theology)  
Symbolism in the Bible.

**Niringiyimana, Samuel.** "Début Et Développement De La Jeunesse Adventiste Au Rwanda." BA, AUCA, 2008.

**Nistor, Levis.** "Leg?Mintele Lui Dumnezeu În Vechiul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Nistor, Lauren?iu.** "O Perspectiv? Soteriologic? A Timpului." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Nistor, Lauren?iu.** "Kairos O Perspectiv? Soteriologic? A Timpului." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Nistor, Vasile Emanuel.** "Violen?A Domestic? Asupra Femeii În Cuplele C?S?Torite." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Nixon, John S.** "Towards a Theology of Worship : An Application at the Oakwood College Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2003.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Worship  
Oakwood College (Huntsville, Ala.)  
Worship -- Biblical teaching  
Public worship -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Niyobuhungiro, Aimable K.** "A Theosomatic Treatment Program for Healing the Wounds of Trauma in Rwanda." DMin, AU, 2008.  
Genocide -- Rwanda

Rwanda -- History -- Civil War, 1994 -- Atrocities  
Genocide survivors -- Counseling of.

**Niyonagira, Alexis.** "L'argent Dans La Vie  
Chrétienne." BA, AUCA, 2006.

**Niyonkorera, Etinne.** "Désintéressement Des Jeunes  
Célibataires Adventistes Du Septième Jour À  
L'engagement Au Ministère Pastoral. Cas De L'u.A.A.C  
Et Du C.A.R." BA, AUCA, 2010.

**Niyonsaba, Thomas.** "Faible Participation Des  
Membres Dans Le Paiement De Dîme. Cas De  
L'association Du Rwanda Est (Are)." BA, AUCA, 2006.

**Njagi, Elijah Ernest.** "Promoting Tithe Consciousness  
among Administrators, Pastors, Church Treasures, and  
Members of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in  
Kenya." Doctor of Pastoral Theology, AIIAS, 1994.  
Tithes --Kenya --Seventh-day Adventists.

**NKEZABO, NZABANDORA.** "Opinion Des Institutions  
Supérieures Et Universitaires Publique De La Ville De  
Goma Sur L'aumônerie Adventiste." Lic, Lukanga,  
2012.

**Nkolimbo, Nosten.** "The Influence of Parents'  
Divorce on Their Children's in Lakeview Seventh-Day  
Adventist District." BA Theology, Malawi, 2010.

**Nkou, Joseph.** "L'église Adventiste En Afrique Noire."  
BA Th, Collonges, 1972.  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - Africa - history.

**Nkudimana, Aimable.** "Impact to the Voice of Hope  
Preaching in Spiritual Growth among the SDA  
Members in Rwanda." BA, AUCA, 2013.

**NKUNA-BUNGI, KABANANGI.** "Université  
Adventiste De Lukanga: Une Opportunité Pour Le  
Développement De L'union Du Congo-Ouest." BA,  
Lukanga, 2013.

**NKUNDAKOZERA, BAHUFITE.** "La Discipline  
Ecclésiastique En 1 1corinthiens 5:1-5." BA, Lukanga,  
2007.

**NKUNDAKOZERA, BAHUFITE.** "La Doctrine Du  
Sabbat Selon Les Témoins De Jéhovah: Evaluation  
Critique." Lic, Lukanga, 2012.

**Nkuziona, Yolos.** "Proposed Solutions to the Problem  
of Women Preaching in the South Malawi Field." BA  
Theology, Malawi, 2009.

**Nobre, Donizete.** "A Legitimidade Do at No Nt: Breve  
Análise Literária De Jesus Como Rabino." Mestrado,  
SALT, 2012.

**Nobre, Donizete.** "A Legitimidade Do at No Nt: Breve  
Análise Literária De Jesus Como Rabino." Mestrado,  
SALT, 2012.

**Nobre, Rickson.** "L'immigration Vers Un Pays Plus  
Développé a-T-Elle Affecté La Vie Religieuse Des  
Immigrants Adventistes Lusophones Installés En  
Suisse Et En France ?" Maîtrise, Collonges, 2006.  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - Brazil  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - Portugal  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - Switzerland  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - France  
immigration.

**Nobrega, Rogerio Paulo.** "Valentim Da Luz Et La  
Réforme Au Portugal." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1983.  
Luz, Valentim da  
Protestantism - Portugal.

**Noel Anaya, Henry.** "El Anciano Frente Al Futuro."  
Lic., Colombia, 1995.

**Noel, Fritz.** "Le Sens De L'expression Que Les  
Femmes Se Taisent Dans Les Assemblées Selon:1cor  
14: 33-35, Une Etude Exegetique." BA, Haiti, 2007.

**Nogueira, Joaquim.** "La Signification Du Chapitre  
Premier D'ezéchiél." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1983.  
Ezekiel 1.

**Nogueira, Lincoln.** "Ressurreição: Estudo No  
Contexto De 1 Co 15:12-19." Mestrado, SALT, 2011.

**Nogueira, Lincoln.** "Ressurreição: Estudo No

Contexto De 1 Co 15:12-19." Mestrado, SALT, 2011.

**Nogueira, Paulo Cesar.** "Equipping Laity for Ministry in Multi-Church Districts in Brazil." DMin, AU, 1999.  
Lay ministry -- Brazil -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Nolasco, Diomedes.** "La Justificación Por La Fe."  
Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1986.  
Justificación-Fe.

**Nommik, David.** "Perfection : A Critical Examination of the Conflicting Theological Schools of Thought Represented by Edward Heppenstall and Herbert Douglass on Perfection and Salvation." Newbold, 2003.

**Nongkhaw, Banker Bor.** "The Understanding of Praying for the Sick in the Light of James 5:14-18." MA, Spicer, 2006.

**Nordin, Jean Erry.** "L'adoration À L'église Adventiste Du 7e Jour, Beraca Bizoton 53, Une Étude." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Noriega Rivas, Didier and Augusto San Miguel.** "Vida Devocional Y Apostasía." Lic., Colombia, 2007.

**Norman, Bruce** "Ecclesiology in Dialogue: A Critique of the Understanding of the Nature of the Church in the Thought of G. C. Berkouwer." PhD, AU, 1991.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303958954>  
Church  
Mission of the church  
Berkouwer, G. C. (Gerrit Cornelis), 1903- -- Views on the Church.

**Norman, Ernan Alpin.** "A Strategy for Reaching Secular People." DMin, AU, 2001.  
Non-church-affiliated people  
Church work with non church-affiliated people -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Normington, Louis W.** "The Educational Philosophy of Martin Luther." MA, PUC, 1950.  
Luther, Martin, 1483-1546  
Education -- Philosophy.

**North, James J.** "Chaplaincy Ministries : The Development and Implementation of a Course in Specialized Ministries as Vehicles for Seventh-Day Adventist Self-Understanding and Expression of Mission." DMin, AU, c1989.  
Proquest  
Chaplains, Hospital -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Military chaplains -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Noti, Henock.** "Persepsi Gmahl Parompong Tentang Pengertian Dosa Berdasarkan Realita Hidup Di Alkitab." BA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Notty, Yanthonius.** "Peran Anggota Jemaat Parompong Dalam Penarikan Jiwa Dalam Lima Tahun Terakhir (1991 - 1995)." BA, Indonesia, 1997.

**Nova Rivera, Ignacio A. and Pedro Antonio Méndez Plata.** "Base Del Don Profético Y Su Aceptación En La Hermandad Adventista Dominicana." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1990.  
Dones Espirituales- Profesía.

**Novais, Julio Cezar Boaventura.** "Estudo Sobre O Conceito De Ressurreição Em Isaías 53:10-12." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Novais, Julio Cezar Boaventura.** "Estudo Sobre O Conceito De Ressurreição Em Isaías 53:10-12." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Novais, Joaquim Lelis.** "Azazel." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Novais, Joaquim Lelis.** "Azazel." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Novakovi?, Ivan.** "Uloga I Zna?Aj Malih Grupa U Osnivanju Novih Crkava." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2011.

**Novel T. Balang, et al.** "Numbers 11: 24-29: A Prophetic Ecstasy." BA, Northern Luzon, 2001.

**Novello, Frank Valentino** "The Practice and Types of Religious Foot Washing as Known in Documents of the First Four Centuries." MA, AU, 1953.  
Foot washing (Rite).

**Novosyolov, Maksym.** "Misja Ellen G. White W Australii (1891-1900) (the Mission of Ellen G. White in Australia (1891-1900))." BA, ISP, 2005.  
Ellen G. White-mission in Australia, SDA Church in Australia.

**Nowicki, Krzysztof.** "Ksi?Dz Doktor Marcin Luter a Idea Usprawiedliwienia Z ?Aski Przez Wiar? (Martin Luther and the Idea of Justification by Grace through Faith)." BA, STB, 2012.  
Marthin Luther, justification by faith.

**Noya, Luthvie Brenda Jean.** "Persepsi Guru-Guru Sekolah Dasar Perguruan Advent Salemba Jakarta Tentang Peranan Guru Dalam Pembangunan Tabiat." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Nsabihoraho, Zacharie.** "La Musique Appropriée Au Service D'adoration." BA, AUCA, 2006.

**Nsabihoraho, Zacharie.** "A Strategies to Deal with Backsliders among New Converts in Kaegirus Seventh Day Adventist In." MA, Spicer, No year.

**NSELELE, BUEYA.** "Opinion Des Membres Des Districts Matadi 1 Et 2 Sur La Croissance Stagnante De L'église Adventiste Du Septième Jour Du Bas-Congo De 1956-2011." Lic, Lukanga, 2012.

**Nsengiyumva, Enos.** "Le Rôle De L'ancien De L'église Dans L'oganisation Et Son Activités De L'église Adventiste Du Septième Jour Au Rwanda." BA, AUCA, 2007.

**Nsengiyumva, Jerome.** "L'exaucement De La Prière Et Le Message De Jean 14:13." BA, AUCA, 2008.

**Nshimiyimana, Jean Paul.** "Comparative Study About Kubatumwe Teaching Concerning Salvation by Gnosis." BA, AUCA, 2013.

**Ntabajyana, Jean Damascène.** "Les Causes Possibles D'absences Des Membres Au Deusième Jour Du Camp-Meeting Au Sein De L'église Adventiste Du Septième Jour Au Rwanda. Cas Du District De Kivuruga Au Nra." BA, AUCA, 2012.

**Ntampaka, Reuben.** "A Study of the Reasons for Non-Participation of Members in Church Activities of Nyanza S D a Church in South Rwanda." MA, Spicer, 2009.

**NTEGEREJIMANA, SINGURANAYO.** "La Résurrection De Jésus-Christ Le Dimanche Constitue-T-Elle Un Motif Valable Pour L'observation Du Dimanche a La Place Du Sabbat." BA, Lukanga, 2011.

**Ntibilirwa, Mhirwa Siméon.** "Etude Étiologique De La Non Remise Des Dimes Par Les Jeunes Adventistes De Moins De 20 Ans: Cas Du District De Lukanga." BA, Lukanga, 2009.

**Nubatonis, Thimotius.** "Persepsi Orang Muda Gmahl Makarios Konfrens Dki Tentang Perbaktian Hari Sabat Berdasarkan Alkitab." BA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Nunes, A.** "Les Evangiles Apocryphes." BA Th, Collonges, 1959.  
New Testament Pseudepigrapha.

**Nunes, Alceu Lúcio.** "Marcação De Datas Para O Fim Do Mundo." Doutorado, SALT, 2006.

**Nunes, Alceu Lúcio.** "Marcação De Datas Para O Fim Do Mundo." Doutorado, SALT, 2006.

**Nunes Junior, Edson Magalhães.** "Uma Introdução Geral a Poesia Hebraica Bíblica." Lato-Sensu, UNASP - EC, 2011.

**Nunes Junior, Edson Magalhães.** "Uma Introdução Geral a Poesia Hebraica Bíblica." Lato-Sensu, UNASP - EC, 2011.

**Nunes Justiniano, Silvio.** "William Miller E Il Suo Tempo." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2009.

<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/lauTesiSilvioNunes.pdf>  
William Miller and His Times.

**Nunes Justiniano, Silvio.** "La Figura Degli Anziani: Dall'antichità Alla Prassi Odierna Della Chiesa Avventista." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2011.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/pdfTesiSilvioNUNES%20JUSTINIANO.pdf>

**Nunes, Luiz.** "O Reino De Deus: Uma Abordagem Bíblica Em Mateus 1 a 7." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Nunes, Luiz.** "O Reino De Deus: Uma Abordagem Bíblica Em Mateus 1 a 7." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Nunes, Luis.** "Les Sept Trompettes De L'apocalypse (8.6–11.19) Et Leur Interprétation Adventiste : État De La Question." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1986.  
seven trumpets  
Revelation 8:6-11:19.

**Nunes, Luiz.** "Crises Na Igreja Apostólica E Na Igreja Adventista Do Sétimo Dia: Análise Comparativa E Implicações Missiológicas." Doutorado, SALT, 1998.

**Nunes, Luiz.** "Crises Na Igreja Apostólica E Na Igreja Adventista Do Sétimo Dia: Análise Comparativa E Implicações Missiológicas." Doutorado, SALT, 1998.

**Nunes, Lucas Mendes.** "A Relação Entre Egv E O Cânon Bíblico: Uma Análise Da Perspectiva Dos Membros Adventistas Do Distrito De Progresso Em Belo Horizonte Acerca Da Confiabilidade E Finalidade Do Espírito De Profecia No Processo De Compreensão E Aplicação Da Escrituras." Mestrado, SALT, 2010.

**Nunes, Lucas Mendes.** "A Relação Entre Egv E O Cânon Bíblico: Uma Análise Da Perspectiva Dos Membros Adventistas Do Distrito De Progresso Em Belo Horizonte Acerca Da Confiabilidade E Finalidade Do Espírito De Profecia No Processo De Compreensão E Aplicação Da Escrituras." Mestrado, SALT, 2010.

**Nunez Bejarano, José Luis Eduardo.** "Natura E Principi Di Interpretazione Delle Parabole Evangeliche." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2004.

Nature and the Principles of Parable Interpretation.

**Núñez Gil, José and Nahún Geramer Moreta López.** "Origen Y Resultados Del Evangelismo Radial En La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día, Su Incidencia En La Asociación Dominicana Del Norte Y La Importancia De Su Incremento Para La Evangelización." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1993.  
Evangelización.

**Núñez Peralta, Manuel de Jesús.** "La Tradición Bíblica." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1988.  
Tradición(Teología).

**Núñez Pérez, Miguel Ángel, 1959-.** "Escatología De La Teología De La Liberación : Un Análisis Crítico Desde La Perspectiva Bíblica." ThD, UAP, 2005.

**Núñez, Samuel.** "The Vision of Daniel 8 : Interpretations from 1700 to 1900." PhD, AU, 1987.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303635052>  
Bible. O.T. Daniel 8 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Nunu, Ionu?** "Ispr?Vnicia În Biserica Primar?" BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Nurmawati, Simatupang.** "Peranan Khotbah Alkitabiah Dalam Meningkatkan Kerohanian Jemaat Cicaheum." BA, Indonesia, 1996.

**Nursoo, Nianhvan.** "Le Nouvel Age : Un État De Conscience D'influence Hindouiste." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1995.  
New Age.

**Nuspahi?, Nikola.** "Dar Proroštva Iz Perspektive Apostola Pavla." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2007.

**Nwanko, Ebenezer A.** "Dissolution of Plural Marriage : A Case Study on Divorce as a Means of Regularizing Plural Marriage before Baptism." Doctor of Pastoral Theology, AIAS, 1992.  
Marriage --Case studies.

**Nyaberi, Leakey Moku.** "The Concept of Church Disciple in the Scriptures and Its Relation to Judgment." MA, Spicer, 2003.

**Nyagwoka, Tom M.** "Reclaimingbacksliders among

the New Converts to Christianity in Kenya." MA, Spicer, 2006.

**Nyakego, Richard M.** "A Comparative Study of the Teachings of Roman Catholicism and Seventh Day Adventism of the State of the Dead." MA, Spicer, 1992.

**Nyakwara, Davis Anunda.** "A Study of the Meaning of 'Eat before the Lord' in Deuteronomy 14:26." MA, Spicer, 2011.

**Nyamakababi, Azza Bezaleel.** "A Critique of the Extent and Implications of Jesus' Human Nature in Adventist Theology." Newbold, 2004.

**NYAMBZIRA, MUNDANILOBE Vérité.** "La Foi Et La Raison Selon Thomas D'aquin." Lic, Lukanga, 2010.

**Nyamwanda, Peter Kebaso.** "A Critical Study of Romans 13:1-7 in the Context of the Christian Relation to the Government." MA, Spicer, 2005.

**Nyangweso, Nicodemus Nyagaka.** "A Study of the Concept of Redeemer and Divine Providence in the Book of Esther." MA, Spicer, 2003.

**Nyarega, Gerald Mochoge.** "A Study of the Need and Joint Efforts between the Seventh-Day Adventist Denominational Workers and the Laity in Gospel Proclamation in Kenya." MA, Spicer, No year.

**Nyerges Danci, Petru.** "Una Visione Biblica Della Sessualità Nel Racconto Della Creazione." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2005.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/teofacoltTesiPetruNYERGES%20DANCI.pdf>  
A Biblical View of Sexuality in the Creation Account.

**Nyerges Danci, Petru.** "Tenerezza E Sessualità Nella Coppia: Una Prospettiva Cristiana." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2006.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/teordsTesiPetruNYERGES%20DANCI.pdf>

**NYOBERA, NTAGANDA.** "Les Adventistes Du Nord Kivu Face Au Service Militaire Des Groupes Armes Non Gouvernementaux." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Nzabonimpa, Jérémie.** "L'introduction Du Culte Des Reliques Et Des Icones Sacrees Dans L' Eglise Chrétienne, Du 1er Au 16ème Siècle." BA, AUCA, 2010.

**NZALAMINGI, KAKULE Adolphe.** "Implantation De L'eglise Adventiste Dans Le Territoire De Lubero (1939-1960)." Lic, Lukanga, 2010.

**Nzalita, Kagheni.** "The Concept of the 'Pride' and 'Lamb's Wife' in the Book of Revelation." MA, Spicer, 2005.

**Nzayinambaho, Jean de la paix.** "Etude Exégétiques Du Concept 'Hokhma' La Sagesse. Proverbe 2:1-9." BA, AUCA, 2013.

**Nzenze, Paluku.** "Femmes Soyez Soumises À Vos Maris, Comme Au Seigneur." BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**Nzeyimana, Ernest.** "Les Causes Possibles Qui Empêchent La Croissance Rapide Des Membres De L'eglise Adventiste Du Septième Jour Au Rwanda:Cas Du District Évangélique De Bubazi." BA, AUCA, 2010.

**Nzeyimana, Seth.** "Les Causes Possible De La Faiblesse Des Jeunes Adventistes Du Septième Jour De Donner La Dime Dans Le District De Nyamirembe." BA, AUCA, 2012.

**NZIAVA, KALWAHALI Elisée.** "Jésus-Christ, Etre Divino-Humain: Pouvait-Il Succombé À La Tentation?" Lic, Lukanga, 2010.

**Nzirorera, Manassé.** "Les Mouvements Dissidents Dans L'eglise Adventiste Du Septième Jour Au Rwanda." BA, AUCA, 2006.

**Nzirorera, Nikuze Wilson.** "Opinion Des É lèves Membres De L'école Du Sabbat De L'église Maranatha Sur La Révérence Au Culte." BA, Lukanga, 2009.



**Nziwa, Kambale.** "La Danse Dans Le Culte Chrétien." BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**Ob?geanu, D?nu?-Petri?or.** "Rela?la Dintre Solia Judec??li ?l Evanghelia Ve?Nic?" BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Obas, Cydie Lumine.** "Le Probleme De La Séparation Des Couples Dans Les Eglises Adventiste." BA, Haiti, 1992.

**Obas, Etzer.** "Not So in Heaven : The Understanding of Matthew 22:30 among Christian Writers of the First Four Centuries." MTh, AU, 1993.  
Bible. N.T. Matthew 22:30 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Obaya, Abraham Dada.** "Planting a Contextualized Church among the Akoko People in South-West Nigeria." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Akoko (African people)  
Church development, New -- Nigeria  
Church development, New -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Missions -- Nigeria  
Evangelistic work -- Nigeria.

**Obiri, Anyona Wycliffe.** "A Study on the Expression 'Deliver Such One to Satan' in I Corinthians 5: 1-5." MA, Spicer, No year.

**Obsaint, Josué.** "Les Psaumes D'imprécation Et Le Pardon Des Offenseses Dans L'oraison." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Ocampo, Jose Jacob and Manuel Antonio Polo.** "La Importancia Del Culto Familiar En La Formación Espiritual Del Joven." Lic., Colombia, 2005.

**Ocaya, Ruffy B.** "The Understanding of 'Hundred Years as a Mere Youth' in Isaiah 65:20." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2008.  
Future life  
Heaven.

**Ocelas, Joanès.** "Le Concept Monde Dans Le Contexte De 1 Jean 2: 15." BA, Haiti, 2003.

**Ochooge, Thomas Onchaga.** "The Kingdom of God in the Message of Jesus." MA, Spicer, 1993.

**Ocuqias, Charlie C.** "The Interpretation of the Phrase 'Prote Skene' in Hebrews 9:8." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2011.  
Sanctuary  
Tabernacle.

**Odek, Rabach Symon.** " Literacy Structure and Theological Focus of Habakkuk." MA, Spicer, 1997.

**Odek, Rabach Symon.** "The Significance of the Statement 'Epxomai Taxy' in the Book of Revelation." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 2011.  
Bible. --.N.T. --Revelation --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Odiango, John.** " The Literacy Structure and the Theological Focus of the Book of Hosea." MA, Spicer, 1997.

**ODOR?I?, Vladimir.** "?Neka Bog Bude Bog? - Pregled Teološke Misli Martina Luthera." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1997.

**Oestreich, Bernhard.** "Metaphors and Similes for Yahweh in Hosea 14:2-9 (1-8) : A Study of Hoseanic Pictorial Language." PhD, AU, 1997.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304403459>  
Bible. O.T. Hosea 14:2-9 -- Criticism, interpretation. etc  
God (Judaism) -- Name.

**Ogero, Richard.** "The Role of Adventist Lay Members in Evangelism." MA, Spicer, 2006.

**Oh, Choonghwan.** "?? ???? ? ? ? ? ? E.G. White? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1986. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311367>

**Oh, Jaeho.** "? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1997. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311167>

**Oh, Kyungtaek.** "???? ??(??)??? ? ????" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1998. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300217>

**Oh, Seyung.** "??? ??? ?? ??? ??? ??? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1995. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306459>

**Oh, Sewoon.** "??????? ??? ??? ???" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1998. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300305>

**Oh, Sangeun.** "???? 28?? 12??? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1998. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300301>

**Oh, Wonbae.** "??? Newstart ?? ??? ??? ??? ?? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1998. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300306>

**Oh, Yunggi.** "?????? ??????" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1995. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311366>

**Oh, Yunggwon.** "??? ? ??? ???? ???? "?? ???"? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2009. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000361672>

**Ojewole, Afolarin Olutunde** "The Seed in Genesis 3:15 : An Exegetical and Intertextual Study." PhD, AU, 2002.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/305445181>  
Bible. O.T. Genesis 3:15 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Bible. O.T. Genesis 3:15 -- Symbolism  
Salvation.

**OKENGE, MANGA.** "Evaluation Des Séminaires Donnes En Matière De Contraception Dans Le District De mutiri." BA, Lukanga, 2010.

**Okindoh, Joel.** "An Evaluation of the View of African Theologians since 1960 on Contextualization of Christianity in Africa." MA, Spicer, 1991.

**Okochi, Obarido Thompson.** "A Biblical Model of Seventh-Day Adventist Mission to Pentecostals and Charismatics in Nigeria." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Pentecostals -- Nigeria  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Missions -- Nigeria  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Relations -- Nigeria  
Missions to Pentecostals.

**Okofu-Boansi, Ezekiel.** "Purposeful Church Discipline in the Context of the Kumasi Area of South-Central Ghana Conference." Newbold, 2003.

**Okonkwo, Okei E.** "A Program of Interfaith Dialogue to Foster Inter-Religious Tolerance between Adventists and Muslims in Kaduna." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Relations -- Islam  
Islam -- Relations -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Christianity and other religions -- Islam  
Missions to Muslims -- Nigeria.

**Okavijan, Zarija.** "Arijanizam Kao Problem Prvog Vaseljenskog Sabora I Njegove Današnje Implikacije." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2005.

**Okurowski, Wojciech.** "Tematyka Soteriologiczna W Nauczaniu Katechetycznym Dzieci W Wiek 7-8 Lat W Ko?Ciele Adwentystów Dnia Siódmego. Dzie?O Pana Jezusa Chrystusa (Soteriology in the Catechesis of Children Aged of 7-8 in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church. The Work of the Lord Jesus Christ)." Diploma, ISP, 1997.  
The catechetics, soteriology.

**Ola, Joseph Adebisi.** "Training for Evangelism among the Yorubas of Nigeria." DMin, AU, 1989.  
Proquest  
Yoruba (African people) -- Religion  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Nigeria.

**Oladini, Lawrence O.** "A Comparative Study of the Concept of Atonement in the Writings of John R. W. Stott and Ellen G. White." PhD, AU, 2011.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2204674.6581/1.PDF>  
Atonement -- Comparative studies  
Stott, John R. W. -- Views on atonement

White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915 -- Views on atonement.

**Olafsson, Gudmundur** "The Use of Ns' in the Pentateuch and Its Contribution to the Concept of Forgiveness." PhD, AU, 1992.

<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304082679>  
Forgiveness of sin -- Biblical teaching.

**Olalla Guillen, Franklin Federico.** "Genesi 3:15. Il Protovangelo." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2008.  
Genesis 3:15: The Protoevangelium.

**Olalla Guillen, Franklin Federico.** "La Dottrina Del Purgatorio E La Sua Critica." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2009.  
The Doctrine of Purgatory and Its Critics.

**Olanrewaju, Joseph Adeyinka.** "The User of the Concept and the Need for Sacrifice in Yoruba Traditional Religion to Formulate Contextual Theology on Sacrifice in Biblical Atonement." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIAS, 2007.  
Sacrifice --Biblical teaching.

**Olariu, Daniel.** "Critic? Asupra Criticii Sursei." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Olariu, Felicia-Veronica.** "Cauzele Abandonului ?l Efectele Lui Asupra Copilului." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Olariu, Sorin Liviu.** "Analiz? Comparativ? Între Psihanaliz?, Consiliere Cre?Tin? ?l Spovedanie." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Olarte Suarez, Carol Daxvy.** "Evangelización Infantil Y Familiar." Lic., Colombia, 2001.

**Olaya Acuña, Angelica.** "Crecimiento De La Iglesia Y Visitación Pastoral." Lic., Colombia, 2002.

**Oliveira, Jorge Burlandy de.** "Disciplina Eclesiástica E a Realidade Jurídico-Social Brasileira: Implicações Para a Prática Pastoral." Doutorado, SALT, 2012.

**Oliveira, Natalino Azevêdo.** "A Vara Como Método De Disciplina: Um Estudo Exegético De Provérbios 13:24." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Oliveira, Natalino Azevêdo.** "A Vara Como Método De Disciplina: Um Estudo Exegético De Provérbios 13:24." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Oliver, Barry D.** "Participative Leadership in the Toronto Seventh-Day Adventist Church:."

**Oliver, Barry David** "Principles for Reorganization of the Seventh-Day Adventist Administrative Structure, 1888-1903: Implications for an International Church." PhD, AU, 1989.

<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303750074>  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Government.

**Oliver, Isaac Wilk** "A Study on Oral Torah in the Talmud Bavli." MA, AU, 2006.  
Bible. O.T. Pentateuch -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Oral tradition.

**Olivier, Alix.** "La Convoitise Obstacle Interieur." BA, Haiti, 2006.

**Olsen, V. Norskov** "The Doctrine of Forgiveness in the Light of Biblical Hebrew and Greek Words." MA, AU, 1950.  
Forgiveness of sin -- Biblical teaching.

**Olstad, Joseph.** "The Justification Debate between N. T. Wright and John Piper." Master of Arts in Religion, AIAS, 2011.  
Justification (Christian theology).

**Olteanu, Alexandru.** "P?Cat ?l Mântuire În Iudaism." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Olteanu, Cristel.** "Fecioara Maria ?l/Sau Soteriologia În Bisericile Cre?Tine." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Olteanu, Cornelia.** "Protec?la Social? A Adoleşcen?lor." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Olteanu, Dorin.** "Imaginea Lui Moise În Scripturi." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Olteanu, Liviu.** "Conceptul Cu Privire La Închiderea

Harului." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Olteanu, Liviu.** "Conceptul Cu Privire La Închiderea Harului." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Oltei, Sabin.** "Aspecte Soteriologice În Repausul Sabatic." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Oltei, Sabin Viorel.** "Aspecte Soteriologice În Repausul Sabatic." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Olukpe, Ikechukwu Michael.** "Armageddon as Divine War in the Apocalypse." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIAS, 2011.  
Armageddon --Biblical teaching.

**Omaña, Iván.** "Análisis Del Crecimiento De La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día En La Misión De Venezuela Occidental En Los Años 1976-1981." MA Religion, Antillean | Andrews University, 1984.

**Omane, Peter Kwasi.** "A Strategy for the Establishment of Seventh-Day Adventist Chaplaincy in the Ghana Armed Forces." DMin, AU, 1998.  
Military chaplains -- Ghana  
Military chaplains -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Omosa, Enoch Okari.** "A Multi-Faceted Program to Recruit and Develop African Seventh-Day Adventist Writers." DMin, AU, 1999.  
Religious literature -- Authorship  
Authors, African  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Africa, East.

**Oncea, Daniel.** "Rela?ia Dintre P?Storie ?I Misiune În Slujirea Lui Pavel." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Ondap, Gidson Duran.** "Diversity in the Remnant Concept in the History of the Seventh-Day Adventist." Master of Arts in Religion, AIAS, 2003.  
Remnant (Theology).

**Ondrušek, Matej.** "Eutanázia, 37 P." B.A, Sazava, 2011.

**Ong, Ara Jay M.** "Effects of Religious Small Group Membership to the Spiritual Empowerment of Students in Adventist University of the Philippines."

BA, AUP, 2012.

Small groups  
Seventh-Day Adventists  
A small groups in the church  
Small group work.

**Ongaga, William Ogweno.** "Abrahmic Covenant as the Core of Salvation." MA, Spicer, 2003.

**Ongaro, Wilson M.** "A Study on Theological Significance of the Sabbath in Relation to the Exodus." MA, Spicer, 1993.

**Ongeri, Osiemo Isaiah.** "The Source of Instruction in the Book of Proverbs as Seen in the Address to 'My Son'." MA, Spicer, 2002.

**Onisâi, L. Laz?r.** "Certitudinea Mântuirii ?I Na?Terea Din Nou În Gândirea Paulin?" BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Onongha, Kelvin Okey.** "A Critical Evaluation of a Pentecostal Style of Worship with Implications for Babcock University in Nigeria." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Public worship -- Pentecostal churches  
Pentecostalism -- Nigeria  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Nigeria.

**Onose, Monica.** "Influen?A Familiei ?I Integrarea Copilului În Societate." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**Onuiri, Chuckwuemeka.** "Biblical Compassion as a Critical Component of Mission for the SDA Church in Nigeria." PhD in Religion, AIAS, 2007.  
Seventh-day Adventists --Missions --Nigeria.

**Onwubuariri, Valentine Chinenye** "Establishing an Adventist Presence in Unentered Areas of Eastern Nigeria Using the Model of Holistic Development : The Case of Obibiezena." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Evangelistic work -- Nigeria -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Nigeria -- Obibiezena.

**Opoku-Boateng, Daniel.** "Towards a Strategy for Effective Conversion of Prison Inmates in a Philippine Jail : A Case Study." Doctor of Pastoral Theology AIAS, 2001.  
Church work with prisoners --Philippines.

**Oppliger, Didier.** "La Rédemption De Notre Corps. Herméneutique De Romains 8.23." BA Th, Collonges, 2007.

**Oppliger, Didier.** "La Catéchèse Des Adolescents : Vers Une Approche Holistique." MA Th, Collonges, 2009.  
Catechesis - adolescents.

**Oprea, Cristian.** "Scurt Studiu Asupra Principalelor Curente Ale Teologiei Contemporane." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Oprea, Manuela Irina.** "Influen?A Familiei Dezorganizate În Apari?la Fenomenului Delincven?Ei În Rândul Minorilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**Oproiu, Monalisa Maria.** "Influen?A Comunic?Rii Dintre P?Rinte ?I Copil Asupra Comportamentului Sexual Al Adolescen?Ilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Opsahl, Finn H.** "Concepts of Sin in Ancient Egypt." MA, AU, 1954.  
Egypt -- Religion  
Sin (Egyptian religion).

**Or??anu, Florin.** "C?Tre O În?Elegere a Teologiei Cânt?Rilor Bibliei." BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Orac, Zaharia.** "Revela?la ?I Aspectul Ei Progresiv." BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Orapeleng, Galenakgosi M.** "The Transition of the North Botswana Field to Conference Status : Three Critical Factors." DMin, AU, 2010.  
North Botswana Conference of Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Africa, Southern -- Government.

**Orban, Antal.** "Duhul Sfânt ?I Rolul Lui În Via?A Cre?Tinului ?I a Bisericii." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Orban, Antal-Ferencz.** "Ascensiune Antropologic? Întru Des?Vâr?Ire. Eviden?E În Credin?E ?I Practici Religioase Cre?Tine ?I Necre?Tine." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Orban, Dalbert.** "Doctrina Despre P?Cat În Lumina Bibliei ?I a Spiritului Profetic." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Orban, Ioan.** "Istoria Advent? Privind Clujul ?I Împrejurimile." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Oreko, Samuel O.** "The Concept of the Messiah in Book of Ruth." MA, Spicer, 2003.

**Orellana Méndez, Michael Christian.** "Principios Éticos Que Derivan Del Jubileo Según Levítico 25." THM, UPeU, 2012.

**Orkish, Maxim.** "Das Phänomen Des Religiösen Terrorismus." Magister, Fr, 2007.

**Orlando Perez, Ender.** "El Colportaje Y El Evangelismo." Lic., Colombia, 2002.

**Orodan, Florin.** "Hermeneutica Cronologiei Apocaliptice." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Orsucci, Riccardo.** "La Dîme Dans L'ancien Testament." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1982.  
Tithe.

**Ortega Carrillo, Amilkar Andres and Jose Daniel Hernández Santiago.** "Influencia Del Pensamiento De Tomas De Aquino Sobre La Teología Antropologica De Iglesia Catolica Romana: Teniendo Presente El Pensamiento Pre-Aquino En Los Concilios Letran Iv Y Lyon I, En Los Concilios Ecumenicos Celebrados Después De Su Muerte Hasta La Actualidad." Lic., Colombia, 2012.

**Ortiz Cubides, Edilberto.** "El Servicio De L Amujer En La Iglesia." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**Ortiz, Neftaly.** "Un Programa De Enriquecimiento Matrimonial Para La Membresía Hispana De La Asociación Adventista De New Jersey." DMin, AU, 2000.

Seventh-day Adventists -- New Jersey  
Church work with married people -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Hispanic American Seventh-day Adventists -- New Jersey.

**Osborne, Elliott** "Development of a Coping Mechanism Seminar for Single Parents within a Seventh-Day Adventist Context." DMin, AU, c1989.  
Proquest  
Single parents  
Church work with single parents -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Osée, Demelva St-Martin.** "La Croix De Christ Mythe Ou Réalité." BA, Haiti, 2002.

**Osei, Emmanuel.** "A Strategy for Church Planting among the Ewe-Speaking People of the Volta Region, Ghana." DMin, AU, 1998.  
Church growth -- Ghana -- Volta Region -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Ghana -- Volta Region  
Evangelistic work -- Ghana.

**Osei-Bonsu, Robert.** "The Nature of the Church and Ministry in the Theology of John Calvin and John Wesley and Its Implications for the Adventist Church." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIAS, 2009.  
Calvin, Jean, 1509-1564--Theology.

**Osman, Néstor Fabricio, 1978-** "El Origen De Los Milagros." Licenciatura, UAP, 2008.

**Osorio, Argemiro.** "Permanencia De Los Conquistadores En La Iglesia Y La Realización De Campamentos." Lic., Colombia, 2001.

**Osorio, Ezequiel.** "A Discipleship Model 'Go and Make Disciples' for the Hispanic Hoover Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Alabama." DMin, AU, 2009.  
Discipling (Christianity)  
Hoover Hispanic Seventh-day Adventist Church (Birmingham, Ala.).

**Osorio, José.** "Le Livre De La Sagesse : Canonicité Ou Non-Canonicité." BA Th, Collonges, 1960.  
Wisdom (apocryphal book).

**Oster, Kenneth** "Evangelism among Muslims." DMin, AU, 1975.

Missions to Muslims  
Christianity and other religions -- Islam.

**Osz, Alfred Csaba.** "Conducerea Dinamic? Dup? Modelul Lui Isus." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Otlacan, Cristian Lauren?iu.** "Pastorul ?I Pericolele Consilierii." BA Theology, RATI, 2001.

**Ottati, Frank** "A Training Seminar for Preaching : Developing Effective Preaching Skills." DMin, AU, 1998.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/287993003>  
Preaching -- Study and teaching  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy, Training of.

**Ottchoffsky, Heinz.** "Homosexualität Und Bibelverständnis : Ein Hermeneutischer Versuch." Diplom, Fr, 1997.

**Owen, A. Wayne.** "An Approach to Motivation for Volunteer Church Ministries." DMin, AU, 1988.  
Voluntarism  
Lay ministry -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Owino, Eliakim O.** "Hermeneutics of Homosexuality : A Critical Analysis and Evaluation of the Use of Lev. 18.22 and 20.13 in the Homosexuality Debate in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in the Last Quarter Century." Newbold, 2005.

**Owolabi, Oyeleke Alabi.** "Building a Professional Literature Ministry in the West-Central Africa Division." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Booksellers and bookselling -- Colportage, subscription trade, etc  
General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists.  
West-Central Africa Division.

**Owuor, James Ouma.** "A Study of Light and Darkness in Old Testament Wisdom and Hymnic Literature and the Johannine Reference to These Motifs." MA, Spicer, 1998.

**Owusu, Johnson Seth.** "Implementing a Meaningful Experience of the Lord's Supper in Slough-Ghana Seventh-Day Adventist Church in the Light of the New Testament Practice of Foot Washing." Newbold, 2005.

**Owusu, Michael Kwaku Agyei.** "Creative Bible Teaching for Seventh-Day Adventist Youth Ages 13-18." DMin, AU, 1999.  
Bible -- Study and teaching (Secondary)  
Religious education -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Owusu-Antwi, Brempong** "An Investigation of the Chronology of Daniel 9:24-27." PhD, AU, 1993.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304107487>  
Bible. O.T. Daniel 9:24-27 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**P?cescu, Tonel.** "Femeia ?I Copilul – Victime Ale Violen?Ei Domestice." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**P?dure, Ion.** "Mentalitatea Sectar? ?I Cea Ecumenic?" BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**P?dure, Ninu.** "Mentalitatea Sectar? ?I Mentalitatea Ecumenic?" BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**P?I??an, Aurel.** "Doctrina Bisericii Adventiste De Ziua A ?Aptea Reflectat? În Crezul Niceo-Constantinopolitan." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**P?tra?cu, Irina.** "Efectele Abuzului Fizic Asupra Pre?colarului În Cadrul Familial." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Pa?ca, Iosif.** "Factori Care Influen?Eaz? Armonia Cuplului Pastoral." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Paalani, Michael.** "Association between Obesity, Depression, and Inflammation among Seventh-Day Adventists in the Biopsychosocial religion and Health Study." DrPH Preventive Care, LLU, 2010.  
Obesity - psysiopathology  
Obesity - epidemiology - United States  
Depression - etiology  
Depression - psychology  
Inflammation - prevention & control  
Attitude to Health  
Life Style  
Religion and Medicine  
Health Surveys  
Linear Models  
Health - Religious Aspects - Seventh-day Adventists.

**Paba, Gerarso Antonio and Fabían Blanco.** "El Evangelismo Personal Y La Formación Integral Del Desadaptado Social." Lic., Colombia, 2004.

**Pacheco Cocom, David Manuel.** "La Depresión En El Ministro Adventista Del Séptimo Día, De Las Uniones Interoceánica Y Sur De México : Una Aproximación De Sus Causas, Incidencia Y Posibles Soluciones." DMin, AU, 2005.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy -- Psychology  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy -- Mental health  
Depression, Mental.

**Pacheco, Usaquen, Mauro Jesus Arenas Osorio, Jesus Maria Gonzales and William Renso Granda.** "Fundamentación Teórica, Metodológica Y Operativa De La Línea De Investigación Teología Aplicada." Lic., Colombia, 2008.

**Pachocki, Waldemar.** "Dzieje Imperium Rzymskiego W Oparciu O Proctwa Ksi?Gi Daniela (the History of the Roman Empire Based on the Prophecies of Daniel)." BA, STB, 2008.  
The Book of Daniel, the Bible prophecy. Rome in the Bible prophecy.

**Padang, Cinar.** "Penggalian Tulang Belulang Leluhur Ditinjau Dari Alkitab Dan Iman Kristen Di Tapanuli Utara." BA, Indonesia, 1992.

**Paeper, Dario D.** "Das Bibelgespräch Im Gottesdienst : Aspekte Für Das Bibelgespräch in Der Heutigen Gesellschaft." Diplom, Fr, 1998.

**Pagán, Efrén** "Strategy for Holy Week Incarnational Evangelism for the West Puerto Rico Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." DMin, AU, 1988.  
Proquest  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Puerto Rico  
Holy Week services.

**Paglinawan, Dindo C.** "The Kingdom of God in Daniel 2:44-45: Its Symbolism and Theological Implications." Master of Arts in Religion, AIAS, 2012.  
Bible. --.O.T. --Daniel --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Paiva, Itamar Sabino de.** "A Study of Productivity in Ministry as Related to South America Division." DMin, AU, 1983.

Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy  
Seventh-day Adventists -- South America.

**Pak, Hai-Chong.** "Faith and Rest : An Exegetical Study on Hebrews 3:7-4:11." MA, Philippine Union College, 1968.  
Faith  
Rest.

**Pak, Hai Chong.** "A Study of Church Planting and Growth Patterns of Eight Korean Seventh-Day Adventist Congregations in the Eastern North America." DMin, AU, 1982.  
Proquest  
Church growth  
Seventh-day Adventists, Korean.

**Pak, Young Tuck 'David'.** "Equipping the Laity for Evangelizing the Urban Areas Where the Korean Community Live in the U.S.A." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2001.  
Korean Americans--Missions.

**Pakpahan, Erlingson.** "Pelayanan Pastoral Dalam Konseling Untuk Mencegah Perceraian Di Jemaat Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Tangerang Jakarta." BA, Indonesia, 2003.

**Pakpahan, Lorey Ferry Dixon Parluhutan.** "Maksud Dan Tujuan Penggunaan Kata Logos Dalam Yohanes Pasal Satu." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Pala, Ernst.** "L'influence De Babylone Sur L'église Chrétienne Occidentale : Le Pouvoir Du Souverain Religieux." BA Th, Collonges, 1967.

**Palar, Eduard Harry Michael.** "A Study of the Expression 'Eternal Gospel' in the Context of Revelation 14:6-13." Master of Theology, AIIAS, 1994.  
Bible. --N.T.--Revelation XIV.6-13--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Palar, E. H. Michael.** "The Perception of Despising among the Youth : A Biblical Analysis and Its Implications to the SDA Churches of Jakarta City." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 2010.  
Church work with youth --Indonesia.

**Palffi, Miklos.** "O Evaluare Exegetic? ?l Teologic? A Concep?llor Majore Despre Doctrina P?Catului Originar În Lumina Romani 5:12-21." BA Theology,

RATI, 2007.

**Palipane, Errols Angelo.** "The Use of the Biblical and Intertestamental Data Found in the Dead Sea Scrolls in Seventh Day Adventist Literature During the Years 1947-1987." MA, Spicer, 1990.

**Palivela, Veera Raju.** "Reclaiming the Backsliders: A Study on the Adventist Churches of the Pune City." MA, Spicer, 1993.

**Palko, Janos.** "Nabukodonozor Az Egyeni Akarat Es Az Isteni Rendeles Keresztuzeben." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Pallas Lista, José David.** "Enfants De Liberté Ou Fils De L'esclavage. Etude De L'allégorie Des Deux Femmes (Ga 4.21-31)." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2001.  
Galatians 4.

**Palmer, John C.** "A Training Program for Leadership in Group Processes Designed to Help Establish New Members in the West Indies SDA Churches." DMin, AU, 1978.  
Proquest  
Leadership  
Group counseling  
Church membership.

**Palomino, Andres, Joel Revollo and David Soto.** "La Estructura Metodológica Y Didáctica Del Texto De Religión En El Grado Sexto Del Icolven." Lic., Colombia, 2004.

**Palomino, Luis Antonio and Juan Carlos Rincon.** "Formación Integral Cristiana Y Los Deportes." Lic., Colombia, 2005.

**Palotas, Kristof.** "Rolul Disciplinelor Spirituale În Realizarea Planului Mântuirii." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Pamungkas, Yeri Agung.** "Peranan Orangtua Memperkembang Tabiat Anak Hiperaktif Dengan Pendekatan Kasih Sebagai Sebuah Studi Kasus Di Tinjau Dari Buku Lukas 2:52." MA, Indonesia, 2010.



**Pan? (V?duva), Gabriela.** "Proiectul Unei Lec?ii Pentru Înv???Mântul Primar." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Pan?, Cristina.** "Copilul Cu Autism ?I Impactul Bolii Asupra Familiei." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Pan?, Flavius.** "Familia, Reflectare a Restaur?rii Chipului Lui Dumnezeu." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Panait (Jig?u), Simona-Denisa.** "Sinonimia În Limba Român?" BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Panait, e Ioan.** "Solia Celor Trei Îngeri Din Apocalipsa 14 6:12 ?I Predicarea." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Panaite, Ilie.** "Reforma Sanitar? Între Credin?? ?I Legalism." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Panaite, Ioan.** "Solia Celor Trei Îngeri Din Apocalipsa 14: 6 – 12 ?I Predicarea." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Pandiangan, Bestari.** "Persiapan Anggota Jemaat Gmakh Naripan Bandung Tentang Pentingnya Disiplin Gereja." BA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Pandiangan, Tumbur.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Parongpong Tentang Ungkapan Yang Baik Di Matius 7 : 11 Yang Sama Dengan Lukas 11 : 13." BA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Pandjaitan, Edison** "A Psychosocial Support System for Seventh-Day Adventist Pastors in West Indonesia." DMin, AU, 1999.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy -- Indonesia  
Clergy -- Psychology  
Clergy -- Job stress.

**Panggabean, Ajun Hadi.** "Konseling Pastoral Terhadap Suami Istri Tentang Perceraian Dan Menikah Lagi Karena Adanya Ketidakcocokan Pendapat : Sebuah Studi Kasus Pastoral." MA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Panggabean, Herdianto.** "Persepsi Gembala Jemaat

Gmakh Di Bandung Konfrens Jawa Barat Tentang Peranan Doa Pribadi Terhadap Penginjilan." BA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Panggabean, Paul Julian.** "Konseling Pastoral Terhadap Anggota Jemaat Tentang Etika Kristiani Yang Berhubungan Dengan Pelaksanaan Eutanasia : Sebuah Studi Kasus Pastoral." MA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Panggabean, Richard.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Tentang Hubungan Muda-Mudi Di Gereja Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Parongpong Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Panjaitan, Deddy J.** "Pentingnya Pembinaan Remaja Melalui Kegiatan Pathfinder Dalam Gmakh Di Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 2003.

**Panjaitan, Ermanson.** "Evaluasi Diri Keluarga Mahasiswa Advent Yogyakarta Tentang Pelayanan Penginjilan Di Jemaat Timoho, Yogyakarta." BA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Panjaitan, Harun.** "Persepsi Guru-Guru Sma Naripan Dan Cimindi Tentang Pelayanan Konseling Terhadap Siswa-Siswi Kelas Tiga Yang Mengalami Depresi Menjelang Ujian Nasional." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Panjaitan, Hermon J. V. P.** "Persepsi Mahasiswa Unai Tentang Penggembalaan Alkitabiah Berdasarkan Model Kristus Di Yohanes 10 : 11 - 18." BA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Pantaleon, Jean Michel.** "Jésus Et La Violence Dans Le Contexte De Mathieu 11:12." BA, Haiti, 2002.

**Pantelimon, Mihaela.** "Liderul Isus Hristos ?I Metoda Sa De Formare a Ucenicilor Prezentat În Evanghelia Dup? Marcu." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Pantig, Domingo T.** "The Interpretation of the Word 'Day' in Romans 14:5." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2009.

Day  
Fasting

Bible, NT.  
Religious Holidays.

**Pantilie (Petre), Gianina-Estera.** "Implementarea Curriculumului. Motivarea Pentru Învățare La Limba ?I Literatura Română?" BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Panto?, Ciprian.** "Proiec?ia Sanctuarologic? A Jertfei Lui Isus Hristos." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Panto?, Ciprian Tudorel.** "Proiec?ia Sanctuarologic? A Jertfei Lui Isus Hristos." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Papadopol, Mihai Liviu.** "Rolul Mentorului În Procesul Educativ." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Papai, Ferenc Ervin.** "Aspecte Exegetice ?I Teologice Ale „Pogorârîii În Iad” Cu Referire Special? La 1 Petru 3: 18-22." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Para?cine?, Doru.** "În Ce M?Sur? Sunt Az? Continuatorii Reforma?iunii." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Paradys, Martincito.** "Presupuestos Y Criterio De Evaluación Para La Exegesis Del Texto Sagrado." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1992.  
Exégesis Bíblica.

**Paramanandan, Meschach S.** "A Comparative Study on the Position of Woman in Adventism and Islam." MA, Spicer, 1991.

**Paraschiv, Roland.** "Adev?rul Divin În Evanghelia Dup? Ioan." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Pârc?I?bescu, Nelia.** "Caracterul Teologic Al Educa?iei În Noul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Pârc?lab, Ioan.** "Eseu De Istorie Advent? Privind Partea De Jos a Jude?ului Mure?, Cuprinzând Ora?Ele Târ?veni ?I Ludu?" BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Pârc?lab, Vladimir.** "Convertire Biblic? Sau Manipulare Psihologic?" BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Pardede, Albert James.** "A Pastoral Approach in Comforting the Bereaved from the Toba Batak Perspective : A Case Study." Doctor of Pastoral Theology, AIAS, 1994.  
Bereavement --Religious aspects --Seventh-day Adventists.

**Pardede, Herry Agus.** "Peranan Pemimpin Kelompok Kecil Dalam Penginjilan Gmahl Konfrens Jawa Kawasan Timur Distrik Madiun." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Pardee, Dennis.** "La Notion Biblique De La Sainteté." BA Th, Collonges, 1968.  
Holiness  
sanctification.

**Pardo, Wagner.** "La Misión De La Iglesia Y Los Medios De Comunicación." Lic., Colombia, 2000.

**Pardosi, Milton Thorman.** "The Interpretation of the Negative Particle Al{ : An Exegetical Study of the Prohibition 'Thou Shalt Not Kindle a Fire in Any of Your Dwellings on the Sabbath Day' (Exodus 35:3)." Master of Arts in Religion AIAS, 2005.  
Bible. --O.T. --Exodus XXXV.3 --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Paredes, Juan Esteban.** "Expresiones E Imagenes En Los Escritos Paulinos Y Su Importancia Para La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1994.  
Biblia. N. T.  
Exégesis  
Biblia- Biografías.

**Paredes, Rafael Osvaldo, 1963-** "Los Alumnos De La Universidad Adventista Del Plata Y Las Normas Cristianas : Un Estudio De La Relación Existente Entre Los Niveles De Conocimiento, Aceptación Y Obediencia De Las Normas." Licenciatura, UAP, 2001.

**Paredes, Rafael Osvaldo, 1963-** "Teología Moral Adventista : Un Estudio Comparativo Con Conceptos De La Teología Moral Católica Acerca De Relaciones Prematrimoniales, Masturbación Y Homosexualidad." Maestría, UAP, 2009.

**Paredes Rodriguez, Joel Juan.** "Relación Entre El Género Y La Posición Frente Al Divorcio De Los Alumnos De La Universidad Peruana Unión." Lic., UPeU, 2006.

**Paret, Remilange.** "Le Divorce Dans Le Contexte De Mathieu." BA, Haiti, 2004.

**Parfet, Christy J.** "Narrative Analysis of 1 Kings 21 : King Ahab and Naboth's Vineyard." MDiv, AU, 2010. Bible. O.T. Kings, 1st, 21 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc Naboth (Biblical figure) Ahab, King of Israel.

**Parhusip, Herme.** "Persepsi Lima Jemaat Gmakh Di Bandung Tentang Hubungan Doa Pribadi Terhadap Kegiatan-Kegiatan Rohani." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Parisien, Jean Traifield.** "Jésus Tenté En Toutes Choses Selon Hebreux 4:15, Une Etude Exegetique." BA, Haiti, 2004.

**Park, Byungjun.** "?? G. ??? ??? ??? ????? ?? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2009. 2. <http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000363272>

**Park, Chunsik.** "????? ??? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1984. 2. <http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311136>

**Park, Chanil.** "?? ??? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1997. 2. <http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300082>

**Park, Chanil.** "?? ????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" Doctor, Sahmyook, 2008. 2. <http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299967>

**Park, Chunuk.** "????? ? ? 10?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2010. 8. <http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000798266>

**Park, Chun Sik** "Theology of Judgment in Genesis 6-9." PhD, AU, 2005. Judgment -- Religious aspects Bible. O.T. Genesis 6-9 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Park, Heejong.** "???? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1983. 8. <http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000312289>

**Park, Hwasung.** "??? ????? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1998. 2. <http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300089>

**Park, Heekyu.** "????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2001. 2. <http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311319>

**Park, Hee Man.** "A Koinonia Model for Building Better Marriage Relationships ; Improving Communication with Each Other and Enhancing Communion with God for Christian Couples in Korea." DMin, AU, 2006. Church work with families -- Korea Communication in marriage Marriage -- Korea -- Religious aspects.

**Park, Inbae.** "??? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1998. 2. <http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300002>

**Park, Jiwoong.** "?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1984. 2. <http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311133>

**Park, Junghwan.** "??? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1990. 2. <http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311132>

**Park, Jonghwan.** "????? ????? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1991. 2.

<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000312288>

**Park, Jingyong.** "?? ?? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1995. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306334>

**Park, Jaeil.** "?? ?-???? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2006. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300007>

**Park, Junghun.** "????? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299939>

**Park, Jinsung.** "???????????? ???? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2008. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000301216>

**Park, Myungho.** "????? ? ? ? 14? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1988. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000314190>

**Park, Mungyu.** "???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1997. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306293>

**Park, Minyul.** "???,??? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2001. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299970>

**Park, Nark Yong.** "Speaking in Tongues in the Korean Seventh-Day Adventist Church : A Case Study." Doctor of Pastoral Theology, AIIAS, 1996. Seventh-day Adventists --Korea.

**Park, Raegoo.** "?? ???? ???? ? ? 21?? ???? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1999. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299965>

<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000312043>

**Park, Sangho.** "?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1985. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000312043>

**Park, Sangwoo.** "?? 2:7? '?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1992. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000312100>

**Park, Sungsoo.** "???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1994. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306295>

**Park, Sunhyang.** "???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1997. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306320>

**Park, Sungha.** "? 14? ? ? ? ? ? ? 18? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1998. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000314189>

**Park, Sukkyu.** "???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2000. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299984>

**Park, Shinkuk.** "???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2000. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299996>

**Park, Sangchul.** "???? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2000. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299981>

**Park, Yongbum.** "?? 28:11-19? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1992. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000299981>



Bible.--O.T. --Numbers XII.3 --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Passaretta, Daniele.** "La Pienezza Del Tempo Passa Anche Per Eleusi." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2008.

**Passaretta, Daniele.** "Juan De Valdés E La Sua Importanza Nella Riforma Italiana." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2009.

**Pastor, Zoltan.** "Tuma?Enje Rimljanima 8:29 - Pitanje Osnove Za Objavu Božjeg Obli?Ja." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2001.

**Pasuhuk, Allan.** "The Role of Pastors as Suggested by Ellen G. White and Practices of Pastors in East Indonesia: A Comparative Study." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 1998.  
Seventh-day Adventists --Indonesia --Clergy.

**Pasuhuk, Suryanica A.** "An Assessment of the Ecclesiology Suggested by the Faith and Order Commission of the World Council of Churches from the Conservative Christian Viewpoint." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 2010.  
World Council of Churches.

**Patño, Adrian.** "Asesoría Pastoral Y Vida Espiritual De Los Jóvenes." Lic., Colombia, 2003.

**Patriche (Cazacu), Aura.** "Strategii Instructiv-Educative În Formarea Conduitei Civice La ?Colarul Mic." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Patrick, Arthur Norman.** "Christianity and Culture in Colonial Australia: Selected Catholic, Anglican,."

**Patrick, Arthur Nelson.** "A Study of Methods Used to Secure and Maintain an Audience in Seventh-Day Adventist Evangelism." MDiv, AU, 1972.  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists Advertising -- Churches.

**Patrick, Etoughe A.** "Transgression, Abominations, and Related Destruction in Dan 8 and 9." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 2006.  
Bible.--O.T.--Daniel VIII --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Patrick, Kathryn Ellen.** "Enhancing Community Awareness of Home-Schooling as a Viable Educational Option." Bachelor of Education (Primary) (Honours), Avondale College, 1999.

**Patterson, Alicia Williams** "Providing for Jesus--the Ministry of Mary, Joanna, Susanna, and Many Other Women : A Contextual Exegesis of Luke 8:1-3." MA, AU, 2002.

Bible. N.T. Luke 8:1-3 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc Women in the Bible.

**Patzner, Jere** "An Evaluation of Current Procedures of Local Conference Constituency Sessions with Recommendations for Possible Improvement." DMin, AU, 1984.

Seventh-day Adventists -- Government.

**Paucar Ambrosio, Abel B.** "Asociación Evangélica De La Misión Israelita Del Nuevo Pacto Universal (Aeminu) Seminario Adventista Latino Americano De Teología Sede Perú." THM, SALT, 1985.

**Paúl, Edison.** "La Depresión En El Desempeño Del Liderazgo De Los Dirigentes De La Iasd De '2 Pinos'." Tecnológico de Teología, Ecuador, 2013.

**Paul, Erick Roy.** "Analisis Alkitabiah Tentang Pekerjaan Perawat Di Rumah Sakit Advent Bandung Pada Hari Sabat Berdasarkan Keluaran 20:10." BA, Indonesia, 2013.

**Paul, Gerhard.** "Chancen Und Grenzen Nouthetischer Seelsorge : Eine Untersuchung Der Seelsorgekonzeption Von Jay E. Adams." Diplom, Fr, 1998.

**Paul, Hérode.** "La Doctrine De La Prédestination." BA, Haiti, 1999.

**Paul, Jeffery.** "The Seventh-Day Adventist Church wedding in Papua New Guinea." MA Pastoral Ministry, Pacific Adventist University, 2013.

**Paul, L. Joseph.** "Le Secret D'une Vie Saine." BA, Haiti, 1964.

**Paul, Timothy Muna.** "The Role of the Holy Spirit in the Book of Acts." MA, Spicer, 1999.

**Paulena, Manahen.** "Cause Et Consequences De L'infidelité Conjugale Au Temple Adventiste No 1."

**Pauliah, Jesudas.** "An Evaluation of Eichrodt's Claim of Covenant as the Single Unifying Theme of the Old Testament." MA, Spicer, 1989.

**Paulien, Jon.** "Allusions, Exegetical Method, and the Interpretation of Revelation 8:7-12." PhD, AU, 1987. <http://search.proquest.com/docview/303642591>  
Bible. N.T. Revelation 8:7-12 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Paulini, Micu Allen.** "Preo?la Universal? ?I Implica?lile Ei Misiologice." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Paulino, Domingo A.** "Implementation of an Integration Process for Baptized and Transferred Members into the Durham Spanish SDA Church through the Adoption of Shared Values, Mission, and Vision." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Durham Spanish SDA Church (Durham, N.C.)  
Church membership  
Conflict management -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Church management.

**Paulino Lora, Manuel de Jesús.** "Reacción De Los Miembros De La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día Frente a La Doctrina Del Bautismo." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1986.  
Bautismo.

**Pauliuc, Paul Florin.** "Postul Adev?Rat ?I Postul Fals Într-O Perspectiv? Istoric?, Cultic? ?I Terapeutic?" BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Pauliuc, Paul Florin.** "Am Libertatea S? Aleg Între Un Post Fals ?I Unul Autentic." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Paulraj, Immanuel.** "The Purpose of Suffering in the Life and Messages of Jeremiah and Its Relevance for the Remnant Believers." MA, Spicer, 2000.

**Paulsen, Thorolf Gunn** "The Two Covenants." MA, AU, 1952.  
Covenants -- Religious aspects -- Judaism.

**Pautt Zubira, Omar Enrique.** "El Crecimiento De La Iglesia Y El Cumplimiento De La Misión." Lic., Colombia, 2000.

**Pavel (Chi?u), Daniana-Mihaela.** "Proiectarea Activit?ilor Didactice În Gr?Dini??. Proiectarea Pedagogic? A Unei Activit?i De Evaluare Prin Joc Didactic." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Pavlán, Jiri.** "Die Stellung Der Frau in Der Sicht Der Bibel : Mit Besonderen Berücksichtigung Der Paulinischen Schriften." Magister, Fr, 2002.

**Pavlán, Jiří.** "Vybrané Zázraky Jako Znamení (Srovnávací Studie), 39 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2000.

**Pavlík, Mikuláš.** "Prí?lny Vylú?Ení a Odchodov ?Enov Z cirkvi Adventistov Siedmeho D?A a Návrhy, Ako Im Predchádza?, 72 P." B.Th, Sazava, 1999.

**Pavlíková, Alena.** "Ženy V rodokmeni Ježíša Krista, 60 P." B.A, Sazava, 2010.

**Pawluk, Steve T.** "Thou Shalt Not Kill?" MA, LLU, 1982.  
Homicide (Jewish law)  
Abortion - religious aspects  
Suicide - moral and ethical aspects.

**Payet, Edwin S.** "The Syntactical Relationship of Tout' Estin Tes Sarkos Autou and Its Implications in Hebrews 10:19-20." Master of Arts in Religion, AIAS, 2004.  
Bible. --N.T. --Hebrews X.19-20 --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Pease, Norval F.** "Justification and Righteousness by Faith in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church before 1900." MA, AU, 1945.  
Justification (Christian theology) -- History of doctrines  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Doctrines -- History.

**Peay, Ralph P.** "A Model for Reaching African American Males in Southeast Atlanta with Seventh-Day Adventism." DMin, AU, 2005.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Georgia -- Atlanta  
African American men -- Georgia -- Atlanta -- Religious life  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Georgia -- Atlanta.

**Pechoux, Pierre.** "Jésus Initiateur Et Accomplisseur De La Foi." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 2001.  
Temple - Bible - NT  
sanctuary - Bible - NT - Hebrews  
Hebrews 12  
sanctuary (Seventh-day Adventist doctrine).

**Peck, Robert G.** "Theological Education in Context : A Pilot Extension Program for the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Rwanda." DMin, AU, 1992.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Rwanda  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy -- Training of -- Rwanda  
Theology -- Study and teaching.

**Peckham, John C.** "The Concept of Divine Love in the Context of the God-World Relationship." PhD, AU, 2012.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2604642.9578/1.PDF>  
God -- Love  
Love -- Religious aspects -- Christianity.

**Pedersen, Gunnar** "The Soteriology of Ellen G. White Compared with the Lutheran Formula of Concord : A Study of the Adventist Doctrine of the Final Judgment of the Saints and Their Justification before God." PhD, AU, 1995.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304322032>  
Salvation -- Comparative studies  
Sanctuary doctrine (Seventh-day Adventists)  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915 -- Views on salvation  
Lutheran Church -- Doctrines.

**Pedro, Francisco.** "L'éducation Chrétienne En Milieu Familial." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1992.  
Christian education  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - education.

**Peguero Colón, Yovanny Benjamín.** "Importancia Que Tiene La Visitación Personal En La Obra Pastoral, Y La Relación Que Tiene Con El Éxito En El Ministerio Del Pastor." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1992.  
Visitas Pastorales.

**Peicu, Virgil.** "Istoria Lumii În Lumina Bibliei." BA Theology, RATI, 1978.

**Peicu, Virgiliu.** "Istoria Lumii În Lumina Bibliei." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Peicu, Virgiliu.** "Istoria Lumii În Lumina Bibliei." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Pejovski, Draga.** "Prava Crkva I Sekte." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2001.

**Pelin, Ștefan Ioan.** "Tentative De Identificare Ale Lui Darius Medul." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Pellegrini, Daniele.** "Le Repos Du Sabbat À La Lumière Des Lois Fondamentales Et Dans La Législation Italienne." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2001.  
Sabbath - Bible  
religious liberty - Italy  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - Italy.

**Pellicer, Claude.** "La Théologie De Luc Dans Le Récit De La Passion." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1985.  
Luke 22-23  
Jesus Christ - death.

**Peña, Ángel G.** "La Enseñanza De Jesús Sobre El Divorcio Y El Nuevo Matrimonio En Mateo 5:32 Y Mateo 19:9." MA Religion, Antillean | Andrews University, 1985.

**Peña Castillo, Joel.** "Transfondo Veterotestamentario De La Cena Del Señor Y Su Relación Con La Pascua a Partir De Su Institución Segun Exodo 12:21-28." THM, UPEU, 2000.

**Peña, Haroldo.** "Enfoque Del Término Fornicación En Éxodo 20:14 Y La Concepción De La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1989.  
Adulterio en los Mandamientos de Dios.

**Peña Modesto, Josué Salomón.** "Las Solemnidades Anuales De Primavera Y Sus Proyecciones Teológicas Y Tipológicas." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1992.  
Festividades Religiosas Judias.



**Penca, Drago?** "Metode Eficiente De Comunicare a Adev?Rului Scripturii." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Penedo, Paulo Roberto.** "Uma Nova Proposta De Moderno Enfoque Para a Beneficência Social Adventista Na Missão Central Amazonas Da Iasd." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Penedo, Paulo Roberto.** "Uma Nova Proposta De Moderno Enfoque Para a Beneficência Social Adventista Na Missão Central Amazonas Da Iasd." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Penner, Jon G. .** "Homiletics and Speech Training of Seventh-Day Adventist Theology Students." BD, AU, 1965.  
Preaching -- Study and teaching  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy, Training of.

**Penner, Philippe.** "Le Scoutisme : Facteur D'intégration De La Foi Pour Les Jeunes Chrétiens ?" BA Th, Collonges, 2006.  
The Boy-scouts.

**Penner, Philippe.** "Le Prix Du Sang. Exégèse De Mt 27.9,10 Annonçant L'accomplissement De La Prophétie De Jérémie." MA Th, Collonges, 2008.  
Matthew 27  
Judas Iscariot (Biblical figure).

**Peralta Caballero, Adrián Armando.** "Estudio Comparativo De Las Creencias De Francisco Hermógenes Ramos Mexía Sobre La Segunda Venida De Cristo, La Observancia Del Sábado Y El Sueño De Los Muertos Con La Doctrina De La Iglesia Adventista." Licenciatura, UAP, 2008.

**Peralta Caballero, Juan Roberto.** "El Dogma De La Infalibilidad Papal Evaluada a La Luz De Las Evidencias Históricas Y De Las Sagradas Escrituras." Licenciatura, UAP, 2003.

**Peranginangin, Joseph Syukur.** "The Role of Laity : Its Theological Foundation and Application in the Batak Karo Seventh-Day Adventist Church : A Case Study." Doctor of Pastoral Theology, AIIAS, 1995.

Laity --Indonesia.

**Peranginangin, Martin.** "Analsis Teologis Sosiologis." MA, Indonesia, 2012.

**Perciun, Oleg.** "Influen?A Spiritelor Relele Asupra Omului." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Perdon, Benny Barizo.** "Righteousness by Faith and the Lifestyle Beliefs of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church : Suggested Instructional Guide for the North Philippine Union Mission." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2002.  
Seventh-day Adventists--Philippines --Conduct of life.

**Pereira, Filipe.** "Halloween. Evaluation De Différentes Approches Religieuses D'une Fête." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2004.  
Halloween.

**Pereira Moraes, Natanael Bernardo, 1955-.** "Teologia E Ética Do Sexo Para Solteiros : Análise Bíblico-Histórica E Proposta Adventista De Educacao Sexual." ThD, SALT, 2000.

**Perera, H. D. Emmanuel J.** "Bodhisattva Ideal in Mahayana Buddhism and Its Consonance with Seventh-Day Adventist Soteriology." MA, Spicer, 1991.

**Perera, K. L. Gratian.** "Youth Apostasies : A Study of Disfellowshipped Young Members of the Cavite District of the Central Luzon Conference of Seventh-Day Adventist, Philippines." Master of Pastoral Theology, AIIAS, 1995.  
Apostasy --Seventh-day Adventists --Membership.

**Pereyra, Ruben.** "A Process of Self-Assessment and Goal Setting for a Latin American Local Congregation as a Possible Means to Create the Necessary Conditions for Church Renewal, Fruitful Evangelism, and Effective Nurture." DMin, AU, 1980.  
Evangelistic work  
Church renewal.

**Pereyra, Roberto.** "Origen Y Función Del Diaconado En El Nuevo Testamento Y Concepción Adventista Del Mismo." Maestría, SALT, 1984.

**Pereyra, Roberto** "Paul's Earliest Statement

Concerning the Christian Church : A Review and Evaluation of Research into Paul's Association of the Term [Ekklesia] to [En Christo] in 1 Thessalonians." PhD, AU, 1995.

<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304226436>  
Ekklesia (The Greek word)  
Church -- Biblical teaching  
Bible. N.T. Thessalonians, 1st -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Pereyra, Roberto.** "El Debate Por La Autenticidad De 1 Tesalonicenses 2:13-16." Licenciatura, UAP, 2003.

**Pérez Acosta, Rafael Evelyn.** "Estudio De Las Percepciones De Los Efectos Causados En El Hogar Del Pastor Por Un Programa Excesivo De Ausencia Del Mismo." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1986.  
Matrimonio  
Hogar y Familia.

**Pérez Cruz, Germán Darío.** "Breve Contribución Al Estudio Del Tema Del Espiritismo, Tal Como Aparece En Los Escritos De Elena G. White." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**Pérez, Erik G.** "The Manifested Divine Presence : The 'Man Clothed in Linen' in Daniel 10:5-6, a Historical and Exegetical Approach." MA, AU, 2006.  
Bible. O.T. Daniel 10:5-6 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Presence of God.

**Perez, Jhon Alberto and Carlos David Moreno.** "Crecimiento De Iglesia Y Capacitación De Laicos." Lic., Colombia, 2003.

**Perez, Judson Castro.** "A Sociedade De Jovens Da Iasd No Brasil No Cumprimento Da Missão." Doutorado, SALT, 2010.

**Perez, Judson Castro.** "A Sociedade De Jovens Da Iasd No Brasil No Cumprimento Da Missão." Doutorado, SALT, 2010.

**Pérez, Marcelo Hernán.** "Un Estudio Del Concepto Paulino Del 'Templo De Dios' Particularmente En Los Contextos De 1 Corintios 3 Y 6." Licenciatura, UAP, 2003.

**Perez Perez, Emilio.** "Juan De Valdès, Réformateur Espagnol." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1990.  
Juan de Valdes.

**Perez Sanchez, Arnulfo.** "Motivación Y Crecimiento De La Iglesia." Lic., Colombia, 2003.

**Pernia, Melvic G.** "The Identification of the 'Mystery of God' in Revelation 10:7." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2009.  
Salvation  
Doctrinal theology  
Atonement-Christianity.

**Peroumal, Gérard.** "La Mission De Faire Des Disciples. Faut-Il Enseigner Avant De Baptiser ? Matthieu 28.19,20." BA Th, Collonges, 2009.

**Peroumal, Gérard.** "L'enseignement Biblique Et La Fonction De Diacre Dans L'église Adventiste." MA Th, Collonges, 2011.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/Fonctiondediacre.pdf>  
diaconate.

**Perpina, Héber.** "Lazare Ou « dieu Aide » : Essai Exégétique Sur Lc 16.19-31." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1984.  
Luke 16  
Jesus Christ - parables.

**Perrier, Philippe.** "« un Voile Sur Le Cœur » - 2 Corinthiens 3.7-16. La Notion De Cœur Au Centre Des Écrits Pauliniens." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2006.  
2 Corinthians 3  
heart in the Bible.

**Perrin, Roy Elmore.** "An Investigation of the Historical Background, Doctrines, Beliefs, and Practices of the American Assemblies of God." MA, AU, 1949.  
Assemblies of God -- Doctrines.

**Perry, Kenneth Blaine.** "Educational Trends in America from 1830-1870 Influencing the Formation of the Seventh-Day Adventist Educational System." MA, AU, 1952.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Education -- History  
Education -- United States -- History -- 19th century.

**Perry, Tonya R.** "Religiosity and Risk : The Influence of Adolescent Faith on Behavior." EdD, La Sierra, 2006.  
Teenagers -- Religious life

Risk-taking (Psychology) in adolescence  
Decision making -- Religious aspects  
Depression in adolescence -- Religious aspects.

**PERŠINOVI?, Ljubica.** "Uda U Svjetlosti Biblijske Objave." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1990.

**PERŠINOVI?, Marijan.** "Analiza Duhovnih Darova U Poslanicama Apostola Pavla." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1993.

**Petcariu, Gabriel.** "Principiul Separării Dintre Biserică ?I Stat." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Peter, Roy David.** "Un Análisis Histórico Y Exegético De Lucas 11:5-8 Y Sus Implicaciones En La Comunicación Del Hombre Con Dios." Licenciatura, UAP, 2003.

**Péter, Tokics.** "Anyagi Javak Az Ószövetségben." BA-Theology, Hungary, 2012.

**Peterlyn, Reey Renzay.** "Analisis Mahasiswa Unai Tentang Pengertian Beribadah Dalam 'Roh Dan Kebenaran' Berdasarkan Yohan 4 : 23 -24 Untuk Meningkatkan Kesoleman Perbaktian Di Jemaat Unai." BA, Indonesia, 2013.

**Peters, Martin.** "Die Vereinbarkeit Von Göttlichem Vorherwissen Und Menschlicher Willensfreiheit." Diplom, Fr, 2001.

**Petersen, Paul Birch** "The Theology and the Function of the Prayers in the Book of Daniel." PhD, AU, 1998.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304547071>  
Bible. O.T. Daniel -- Prayers  
Daniel (Biblical figure) -- Prayers.

**Petersen, Wesley.** "The Spirituality and Mission of the Missionary Teacher at Sdali in Korea." MDiv, Sahmyook, 2010. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000579217>

**Peterson, Richard William.** "Designing, Activating, and Evaluating a Training Program for Small-Group

Leaders in the Cleburne First Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1997.  
Small groups -- Religious aspects  
Cleburne First Seventh-day Adventist Church (Cleburne, Tex.).

**Peterson, Stanley R.** "A Syllabus and Study Guide for a Survey Course in Church History." MA, AU, 1950.  
Church history -- Study and teaching.

**Peterson, Tim** "The Development and Implementation of a Program for the Assimilation of New Members in the Lexington Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1999.  
Church membership  
Lexington Seventh-day Adventist Church (Ky.)  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Kentucky -- Lexington.

**Petit -Frère, Jean Gabriel.** "Le Concept Christ Dans Le Nouvel Age." BA, Haiti, 2001.

**Petkovi?, Vladimir.** "Valjanost Numeričke Analize Kao Argumenta Za Božansko Nadahnu?E Pisma." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 2000.

**Peto, Adrián Marcelo.** "Incidencia Del Estilo Parental Y La Actitud Del Padre-Pastor Hacia La Obra Sobre La Elección Del Hijo De Servir En La Estructura Misionera Organizada De La Iglesia Adventista." Licenciatura, UAP, 2006.

**Petrache, Aurelia.** "Factori Determinan?I Ai Satisfac?Iei Maritale." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Petre (Pi?cint?), Dorina.** "Abuzul Familial Asupra Copiilor ?I Adolescen?Ilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Petre, Dan Adrian.** "Transferul Vinei În Dimensiunea Spa?Ialității." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Petre, Teofil.** "Biserica Lui Dumnezeu În Vechiul ?I Noul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Petrea, Costic?** "Sexualitatea În Lucr?Rile Ellenei G. White." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Petreac?, Sorin.** "Inspirati?i – Diferite Interpret?ri Ale Conceptului În Lumina Bibliiei." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Petreac?, Valentin.** "B?rbatul ?i Femeia Purt?tori Ai Chipului Divin." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**PETRI?, Dubravka.** "Seksualnost U Svijetlosti Božanske Objave." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1991.

**Petric?, Eduard.** "Cre?tinism ?i Cultur?" BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Petrik, Fabian.** "Der Zufall Als Schöpfungs- Und Vorsehungsprinzip." Master, Friedensau, 2011.

**Petrishchev, Anton.** "Miracles and Testimony in Relation to Faith in the Gospel of John : A Study in the Text and Its Contexts." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIAS, 2012.  
Miracles --Biblical teaching.

**Petrof, Sorin.** "Adventismul În Societatea Contemporan? Româneasc?" BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**PETROVI?, Bogdan.** "Priroda Božjeg Otkrivenja." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1987.

**Petrovi?, Mile.** "Hriš?anski Brak Iluzija Ili Stvarnost." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2000.

**Petrovski, Ivan.** "Zna?enje Termina ????????Ó? U Jevrejima 4,9." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2008.

**Pettibone, Dennis Lynn.** "American Opinion on Diplomatic Relations with the Vatican, 1945-1965." MA, LLU, 1966.  
Catholic Church -- Foreign relations -- United States  
Diplomatic and consular service, American -- Vatican City  
Vatican City -- Diplomatic and consular service -- United States.

**Peyrataud, Paul.** "Le Jeûne Dans La Bible Et Dans L'esprit De Prophétie." BA Th, Collonges, 1972.

fasting - Bible  
Ellen G. White - views on fasting.

**Pfandl, Gerhard** "The Latter Days and the Time of the End in the Book of Daniel." PhD, AU, c1990.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303881384>  
Bible. O.T. Daniel -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Eschatology -- Biblical teaching.

**Phetchareun, Khamsay** "Presenting the Gospel Message in Thailand." DMin, AU, 2005.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Thailand  
Evangelistic work -- Thailand  
Witness bearing (Christianity) -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Philip, Mario Nabitney.** "The Heavenly Sanctuary in the Thessalonians Apocalypse (2 Thessalonians 2:1-12), Its Innertextuality and Intertextuality within the Pauline Corpus." PhD in Religion, AIAS, 2012.  
Sanctuary doctrine --Seventh-day Adventists --Biblical teaching.

**Philip, Mario N.** "A Study of the Religion and Missionological Implications of Secularism and Post-Modernism on the Mission of the Seventh-Church, with Reference to Grenada." MA, Spicer, No year.

**Philippe, Joseph Elysée.** "Une Approche Exégétique De Galates 3:24,25." BA, Haiti, 1995.

**Philippe, Valet.** "Le Christianisme Et Le Vaudou Haitien Pour Une Pastorale Efficace." BA, Haiti, 1998.

**Philony, Gerard Maxo.** "L'antropologie Polinienne." BA, Haiti, 1982.

**Phodidas, Ndamymugabe.** "Possible Causes for Christian Involvement in the Genocide in Rwanda." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion AIAS, 2006.  
Evangelistic work --Rwanda.

**Pi?urlea, Emanuel.** "Rolul Misionar Al Iudaismului În Antichitate." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Pi?urlea, Gabriel.** "Dreptul Bisericii Adventiste În Legisla?Ia Româneasc?" BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Pica, Vasti.** "Metode Creative De Transmitere a Valorilor Cre?Tine În Cadrul Bisericii." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Pichinao Fuentealba, Gerson Uziel.** "Un Estudio Acerca Del Modelo Y Disposición Del Santuario Terrenal Entregado Por Dios a Moisés En El Libro Del Éxodo Capítulo 25 Al 31 Y Sus Conexiones Con El Desarrollo El Plan De Salvación." Lic Theology, Chile, 2007.

**Pichot, Marcel.** "La Présence De L'islam." BA Th, Collonges, 1959.  
Islam - relations to Christianity  
Christianity - relations to Islam.

**Piciorang, Ciprian.** "Conceptul Sfin?Irii În Epistolele Pauline." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Pierce, Joseph Benjamin** "An Inquiry into the Meaning of the Greek Noun Diakonia in Relation to Its Use in 2 Corinthians 3:7." MA, AU, 1949.  
Bible N.T. Corinthians, 2nd, 3:7 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Diakonia (The Greek word).

**Pierre, André.** "Le Ministère De La Souffrance Dans L'ancien Testament, Une Etude Analytique a La Lumiere Du Livre De Job." BA, Haiti, 2003.

**Pierre, Antoine A. Arbentz.** "L'enygme De L'arbre De La Connaissance Du Bien Et Du Mal." BA, Haiti, 1995.

**Pierre, André Balthazar.** "L'inspiration Et L'innerance Des Saints Écritures." BA, Haiti, 1981.

**Pierre, Antoine Junior.** "Le Pardon Dans Mathieu 18:21,22 Une Étude Théologique." BA, Haiti, 2007.

**Pierre, Caleb.** "Une Approche Thématique De La Liberté D'après Galates 5: 1-13." BA, Haiti, 1996.

**Pierre, Dufait.** "Théologie De La Grace." BA, Haiti, 1980.

**Pierre, Germson.** "La Perception Des Membres Sur La Deperdition Des Nouveaux Membres a L'eglise Adventiste Bethanie De Petiion-Ville Entre 2008-2009, Une Etude Descriptive." BA, Haiti, 2010.

**Pierre, Hyppolite Kelny.** "Le Sort Des Antediliviens. Dans Le Jugement De Dieu Au Dernier Jour. Une Étude." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Pierre, Iza.** "Jésus-Christ Sur La Croix: Abandonne Du Pere." BA, Haiti, 1998.

**Pierre, Jude Grener.** "Le Concept Paulinien Du Salut a Travers Les Chap 9-11 De L'epitre Aux Romain." BA, Haiti, 1988.

**Pierre, Jean Otniel.** "Daniel : Approche Onasmatique En Accomplissement Partiel Des Exigences Requieres."

**Pierre Louis, Luckman.** "La Naissance De Jesus Selon Esaie 9:5." BA, Haiti, 2007.

**Pierre, René.** "Le Purgatoire Vu Parl Les Catholiques Et Les Mormons." BA, Haiti, 1996.

**Pierre, Roth.** "Le Pardon Des Offenses Dans Le Plan De Dieu." BA, Haiti, 2005.

**Pierre, Wisline.** "Le Cure D'ame Dans Le Ministère Pastoral a Travers L'eglise Adventiste Du Septième Jour D'haiti De 2002-2007: Une Etude Analytique." BA, Haiti, 2008.

**Pierrot, Wisberge.** "Identification Et Mission Des Deux Témoins De L'apocalypse 11: 3-7 : Une Étude." BA, Haiti, 2001.

**Pil, Damir.** "Analiza Koncepta Subote I Ispunjenja Zakona U Teologiji Novog Zaveta." BA- Theology,

Belgrade, 2010.

**Piña Rodríguez, Omar Josu and Inedward Rueda Rincón.** "Homogenización De Las Guías Curriculares Para El Área De Ética Y Valores." Lic., Colombia, 2007.

**Piña Rodríguez, Omar Josue and Ined Ward Rueda Rincón.** "Homogenización De Las Guías Curriculares Para El Área De Ética Y Valores." Lic., Colombia, 2007.

**Pinedo, Juan Carlos.** "El Diezmo En El Virreinato Del Río De La Plata." Licenciatura, SALT, 1991.

**Piñeyro, Enrique Fernando, 1977-** "Hacia Una Fundamentación Bíblico-Teológica De Los 'Hogares Iglesia' Según Romanos 16:5." Licenciatura, UAP, 2005.

**Pinheiro, Paulo Roberto de Moura.** "Antecedentes Históricos E Religiosos Que Determinaram a Implantação Do Sistema Educacional Adventista No Recife." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Pinheiro, Paulo Roberto de Moura.** "Antecedentes Históricos E Religiosos Que Determinaram a Implantação Do Sistema Educacional Adventista No Recife." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Pinilla, Arbey.** "La Predicación Y La Misión De La Iglesia." Lic., Colombia, 2002.

**Pinilla Rojas, Magdiel.** "La Atención Pastoral Y La Actitud De La Feligresia Damnificada." Lic., Colombia, 2005.

**Pintilie, Lorica.** "Impactul Reformei Protestante Asupra Bisericii Ortodoxe." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Pintilie, Lorica.** "Impactul Reformei Protestante Asupra Bisericii Ortodoxe." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Pinto Falbo, Roberto Virginio.** "El Compromiso De Estudiantes De Teología De La Universidad Adventista Del Plata, Entre Ríos, Argentina, 2009, Con La Iglesia

Adventista Del Séptimo Día a La Luz De Factores De Liderazgo Y Agentes De Formación Religiosa." THD, UPeU, 2010.

**Piorr, Carsten.** "Der Pastor Im Spannungsfeld Von Konfliktverursacher Und Konfliktlöser." Diplom, Fr, 2004.

**Piotrowski, Marek Wojciech.** "An Intercessory Prayer Strategy for Evangelism in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1999.

Intercessory prayer  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Pires, Gledson Ferreira.** ""Espíritos Dos Justos Aperfeiçoados': Breve Estudo Exegético No Contexto De Hebreus 12:22-24"." Mestrado, SALT, 2011.

**Pires, Gledson Ferreira.** ""Espíritos Dos Justos Aperfeiçoados': Breve Estudo Exegético No Contexto De Hebreus 12:22-24"." Mestrado, SALT, 2011.

**PIRIJA, Miro.** "Krš?Anin a Pisac - Kako?" BA, Adriatic Union College, 1989.

**Pîrlitu, Georgel.** "Conceptul Mo?Tenirii În Epistola C?Tre Evrei În Perspectiva Teologiei ??Rii Din Vechiul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**PIROŠKI, Jovan.** "Duh Islama." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1987.

**Pispisa, Daniele.** "La Question Des Viandes Sacrifiées Aux Idoles. Une Lecture De 1 co 8.1-11.1 Informée Par La Vie À Corinthe Au 1er Siècle." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 2004.

**Pitchaimuthu, Santosh.** "Initialing Worshio Renewal for the Recent Converts among the Adventist Churches in Tamil Nadu." MA, Spicer, 2009.

**Pitoy, Larry Roy.** "The Identification of the Prince of Persia in Daniel 10." Master of Arts in Religion, AIAS, 1998.

Bible --O.T. --Daniel X --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Piwowar, Jakub.** "Znaczenie Przepisów Nazyreatu (Lb 6,1-21) W Starym Testamencie (the Importance of Nazarite Regulations (Numbers 6,1-21) in the Old Testament)." BA, ISP, 2012.  
Nazarite regulations.

**Pizarro, Juan Carlos, 1955-** "Los Espíritus Encarcelados En 1 Pedro 3:18-20." Maestría, SALT, 1992.

**Pizarro, Juan Carlos, 1955-** "Hacia Una Teología De La Sangre En La Epístola a Los Hebreos." ThD, UAP, 2004.

**Plăcintă-Petre, Gabriel.** "Conceptul De Bucurie În Psalmi." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Plăcintă, Adelin.** "Conceptul De Mesia În Iudaism." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Plăcintă, Adelin Mirel.** "Conceptul De Mesia În Iudaism." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Plăcintă, Bogdan Gabriel.** "Grani?Ele Ca Factori De Influen?? Coeziv? În Rela?iile Familiale." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Plano, Nino.** "Le Don De La Foi. Etude Exégétique De 1 Corinthiens 12.4-11." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2004.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/DonDeLaFoi.pdf>  
1 Corinthians 12  
faith.

**PLANTAK, Zorislav.** "Bog I Ja U Novoro?Enju." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1986.

**Platon, Bogdan.** "Sabatul În Teologia Neevreului Luca." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Plenc Borges, Daniel Oscar, 1958-** "Ministerio Mancomunado De Pastores Distritales En Festivales De Siembra Y Cosecha." Maestría, SALT, 1991.

**Plenc Borges, Daniel Oscar, 1958-** "Hacia Un Criterio Teológico Para La Adoración Adventista : Elementos Para Su Evaluación Litúrgica." ThD, UAP, 2002.

**Pleniceanu, Doru.** "L'implantation Du Mouvement Adventiste En Algérie : 1905-1962." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2002.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/ImplantationadventisteAlg%C3%A9rie.pdf>  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - Algeria - History.

**Ples, Zdzisław.** "Wybrane Aspekty Metodologii Nauki W Kontek?cie Psychologii (Some Aspects of the Methodology of Science in the Context of Psychology)." BA, ISP, 2005.  
Methodology of science, psychology.

**Pletea, Mariana.** "Dragostea ?I Dreptatea Lui Dumnezeu În Iertarea P?Catelor." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Plue, Ora S.** "A Study of the Translation of the Hebrew Term Torah in the Greek Septuagint." MA, AU, 1948.  
Torah (The Hebrew word)  
Nomos (The Greek word)  
Jewish law.

**Plumain, Etienne.** "Les Témoins De Jéhovah Et La Personne De Jésus-Christ." BA Th, Collonges, 1961.  
Jehovah Witnesses  
Jesus Christ - person and functions.

**Poblete, Danilo P.** "Factors Related to the Attitudes toward God as Expressed by the Students in Two Seventh-Day Adventist Secondary Schools in Ethiopia." MA, AU, 1979.  
Faith---God  
Students---Attitude (God)  
Students---Religious.

**Podbielska, Stanisława.** "Dzia?Alno?? Siedemdziesi?Ciu Uczniów (the Work of the Seventy Disciples)." Diploma, ISP, 1996.  
The catechetics, the work of seventy disciples.

**Podbielski, Dawid.** "Dieta Duchowa I Wzrastanie (Spiritual Diet and Growing)." BA, STB, 2003.  
Faith, diet, spirituality, soteriology.

**Poenariu, Ioan Gelu.** "Biserica Adventist? De Ziua A

"Aptea În Perioada Antonescian?" BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Poenariu, ?tef?ni?? Marian.** "Nevoia ?I Posibilitatea Implement?rii Principiilor Educa?ionale Cre?Tine În Cadrul Legislativ Român." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Poenaru, Irinel.** "Reflectarea Violen?Ei În Pres?" BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Poenaru, Octavian.** "Teologia Familiei ?I Reflectarea Ei În Via??" BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Poenaru, Octavian.** "Teologia Familie ?I Reflectarea Ei În Via??" BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Pogorzelska, Emilia.** "Moj?Esz – Najpokorniejszy Z Ludzi. Kszta?Towanie Charakteru M??A Bo?Ego (Moses - the Most Humble of Men. Shaping the Character of a Man of God)." BA, STB, 2012.  
Moses – his life and work.

**Pöhler, Rolf J. .** "Change in Seventh-Day Adventist Theology : A Study of the Problem of Doctrinal Development." PhD, AU, 1995.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304240134>  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Doctrines -- History.

**Pohrib, Tache.** "Lucrarea Conving?Toare a Duhului Sfânt." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Pohrib, Tache.** "Lucrarea Conving?Toare a Duhului Sfânt." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Polanco Reyes, Luis Daniel.** "El Pastor Como Figura Mesianica, Un Estudio Intertextual Entre Juan 10 Y Ezequiel 34." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 2009.  
Ministros Adventistas  
Biblia. A. T.  
Biblia N. T.

**Policarpio, Edgardo M.** "Controversial Issues About the Lord's Supper." BA, Philippine Union College, 1993.  
Lord's supper.

**Pollard, Leslie N.** "The Function of Loipos in Contexts

of Judgment and Salvation in the Book of Revelation." PhD, AU, 2007.

Remnant (Theology)

Loipos (The Greek word)

Bible. N.T. Revelation -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Judgment -- Religious aspects  
Salvation.

**Pollito, Jemuel W. et al.** "The Incorporation of the Remnant in Romans Chapter 9 to 11." BA, Northern Luzon, 2003.

**Polok, Dawid.** "Misja Ellen G. White W Europie (1885-1887) (the Mission of Ellen G. White in Europe (1885-1887))." BA, STB, 2005.  
Ellen G. White – mission in Europe.

**Ponniah, Melchizedek M.** "The Concept of Contextualization and Its Implications for the Seventh-Day Adventist Theological Education in India." PhD, AU, 1986.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303561477>  
Theology -- Study and teaching -- India -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Pontvik, Dag Kristian.** "La Radio Voce Della Speranza Di Firenze: Storia Di Un'emittente Avventista." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2004.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/lauTesiDagKristianPONTVIK.pdf>

**Pontvik, Dag Kristian.** "Il Disestablishment Della Chiesa Di Svezia: L'inizio Di Una Nuova Era Nelle Relazioni Chiesa-Stato." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2007.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/teordsTesiDagKristianPONTVIK.pdf>  
The Disestablishment of the Church of Sweden: Beginning of a New Era in Church-State Relations.

**Pontvik, Krister.** "Principios De Adaptación Al Interlocutor En La Evangelización Personal Y El Ejemplo De Jesús En Su Trato Con Las Personas." Licenciatura, UAP, 2001.

**Ponyatovsky, Feliks.** "Analysis of the Golden Calf Incident (Exodus 32:1-10) and Its Impact on the Sinai Covenant in the Pentateuchal Text." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIAS, 2012.  
Bible. --O.T. --Exodus XXXII.1-10 --Criticism, interpretation, etc.



**Poole, Lisa Lynn** "Secular, Secularization, and Secularism : An Old Testament Perspective." MA, AU, 1999.  
Secularism -- Biblical teaching  
Secularization (Theology).

**Pop, Ion.** "Armageddon." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Pop, Iacob.** "Istoria Advent? Pe Valea Gurghiului." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Pop, Ion.** "Armageddon." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Pop, Vasile.** "Rela?ia: R?M??I?? - Întreita Solie Îngereasc? - Sabat." BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Pop?awski, S?awomir.** "Evolu?ia Interpretacji Siedmiu Tr?B Objawienia W Ko?Ciele Adwentystów Dnia Siódmego (the Evolvment of the Interpretation of the Seven Trumpets of Revelation in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church)." BA, ISP, ???  
Seven trumpets of Revelation, the Bible prophecy.

**Popa (Mandache), Mirela Tatiana.** "Proiectul Unei Lec?li Pentru Înv???Mântul Primar." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Popa (Mitrache), Ionela Augusta.** "Proiectul Unei Lec?li Pentru Înv???Mântul Primar." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Popa, Cornel.** "Temeiuri Biblice Ale Organiza?iei Adventi?Tilor De Ziua A ?Aptea." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Popa I., Ion.** "Sindromul „Babel” În Istoria Religiei." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Popa, Mihail S.** "New Testament Principles Governing the Relationship between the Christian and Civil Authorities and Their Elaboration in the Writings of Ellen G. White with Their Reflection in the Adventist Church in Romania." DMin, AU, 1980.  
Church and state -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Church and state -- Biblical teaching  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Romania.

**Popescu (B?rbulescu), Camelia.** "Interdependen?A Formal-Nonformal-Infomal În Educa?ia Copiilor De Vârste Mici." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Popescu, Constantin.** "Sanctuarul ?I a Doua Venire." BA Theology, RATI, 1978.

**Popescu, Constantin.** "Sanctuarul ?I a Doua Venire." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Popescu, Cornel.** "Interpretarea Adventist? A Aspectelor Satisfasctio, Substitutio, Propitiatio." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Popielska, Beata.** "Bóg W Rzeczywisto?Ci Cz?Owieka - Lekcja Dla Dzieci W Wiekui Przeszkolnym (God in Human Reality - a Lesson for Preschool Children)." Diploma, ISP, 1999.  
The catechetics, God and man.

**Popková, Ludmila.** "Jsem Gay a Jsem Také ?Lov?K, 101 P." B.Th., Sazava, 2006.

**Popovi?, Ivan.** "Zna?Enje Ispunjenja Proro?anstva U Danilu 9:24-27 U Odnosu Na Bo?ji Zavetni Narod." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2007.

**Popovi?, Jelena.** "Uticaj Staroslovenske Religije Na Verovanja, Obi?Aje I Religioznu Praksu U Srpskoj Pravoslavnoj Crkvi." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1997.

**Porbija, Zeljko.** "A Christian Response to Postmodernism : John Milbank's Radical Orthodoxy." Newbold, 2001.

**Porcena, Lamartine.** "L'espérance Chrétienne : Une Étude De Théologie Biblique Sur L'objet Et Le Fondement De L'espérance Chrétienne." BA Th, Collonges, 1973.  
Hope.

**POROBIJA, Željko.** "Filozofski Dokazi Postojanja Boga." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1995.

**Porras, Sean Patrick** "Anthropomorphic and Zoomorphic Figurines of Tall Jalul from 1992 to 2007." MA, AU, 2012.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2604640.9577/1.PDF>  
Figurines, Ancient -- Jordan  
Figurines, Ancient -- Catalogs  
Terra-cotta figurines, Ancient -- Jordan  
Terra-cotta figurines, Ancient -- Catalogs.

**Porter, George C.** "Social Interaction of New Converts for Evangelistic Outreach to The."

**Portic, Reimond Laszlo.** "Caracterul Soteriologic Al Vestimenta?lei." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Portik, Herbert Zoltan.** "Daniel ?I Apocalipsa În Biserica Evanghelic? (Luteran?) ?I Reformat? Din România." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Portik, H. Zoltan.** "Daniel ?I Apocalipsa În Bisericile Evanghelic? (Luteran?) ?I Reformat? Din România." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Porto, Rafael Budal.** "Ira, Do Sentimento Ao Pecado: Um Estudo Exegético De Efésios 4:26." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Porto, Rafael Budal.** "A Problématica Da Ira Na Vida Do Cristão: Um Breve Estudo Exgético De Efésios 4:26." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**POSEL, Sonja.** "Hvalospjev Ljubavi." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1988.

**Poster, Tindaon.** "Persepsi Pekerja Gereja Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Konferens Dki Jakarta Dan Sekitarnya Tentang Makna Dibernarkan Oleh Iman Berdasarkan Efesus 2:8-10." BA, Indonesia, 2008.

**Pothan, T. Kurian.** "A Comparative Study of the Doctrines of the Seventh Day Adventist Church and the Mar Thoma Church." MA, Spicer, 1987.

**Pothier, Virginie.** "La Réception Du Pardon De Dieu. Tentative De Compréhension Au Travers De L'étude

De La Parabole Du « fils Prodigue » Lc 15.11-24." MA Th, Collonges, 2011.  
Luke 15  
forgiveness  
Jesus Christ - parables.

**Potocean-B?ndean, Carol.** "Originalitatea Teismului Biblic În Compara?le Cu Religiile Lumii." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Potts, Jeffery T.** "Church Planting to Reach Postmodern Generations : Launching a New Church in Winnipeg, Manitoba." DMin, AU, 2009.  
Church development, New -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Church development, New -- Manitoba -- Winnipeg  
Henderson Highway Seventh-day Adventist Church (Winnipeg, Man.)  
Church work with young adults -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Potts, Malcolm Rodney.** "Developing an Understanding of the Church and Its Mission in the Local."

**Pourhadi, Abraham R.** "Present Iranian Religious Philosophy and Its Relation to Christianity." MA, AU, 1951.  
Iran -- Religion.

**Powers, John C.** "Some Sources of Puritan Sabbatarianism, 1535-1585." MA, LLU, 1974.  
Sabbatarians  
Puritans -- Doctrines – History  
Sunday.

**Pr?i?, Annamaria.** "Socijalne, Psihološke I Zdravstvene Posledice Alkoholizma Pod Uticajem Tuma?Enje Stiha Iz 1. Timotijeve 5,23." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2008.

**Prabhudas, Christopher.** "A Comparative Study of the Concept of Self- Deniel in Adventism and Hinduism." MA, Spicer, 1991.

**Pradines Barrientos, José Patricio.** "Acercamiento a La Comprensión De La Función Del Velo Que Divide El Lugar Santo Del Lugar Santísimo En Relación Al Santuario Terrenal Y El Santuario Celestial." Lic Theology, Chile, 2008.

**Prakash, Jose.** "Understanding Biblical Marriage and Its Relevance to the Indian Context." MA, Spicer, 2001.

**Prasad, Deepati Vasa.** "Š?M Yhwh and Its Being Taken in Vain in Exodus 20:7." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIAS, 2009.  
Bible.--O.T.--Exodus XX.7--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Prasetyo, Jericho Firman.** "Peranan Mezbah Keluarga Dalam Peningkatan Mutu Kerohanian Keluarga." BA, Indonesia, 1999.

**Pratt, Brendan.** "Functional Structures in the Local Seventh-Day Adventist Church In."

**Preda, Ionu?** "Analiza ?I Prevenirea Fenomenului De Abuz Împotriva Copilului." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Preda, Oana.** "Rela?la Dintre Temperament, Inteligen?? ?I Con?Tiin?? Moral?" BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Predi, Timi.** "Ecumenism Între Dialog Eclesiologic ?I Unitate În Hristos." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Predic?, Viorel.** "Pastorul Stagiar Între Ucenic ?I Înv???Tor." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Predie, Corneliu.** "Planificarea Timpului În Activitatea Pastoral?" BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Predie, Corneliu.** "Planificarea Timpului În Activitatea Pastoral?" BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Predin, Orilma.** "Comportement Des Parents Et Epanouissement De La Personnalite Des Enfants: Une Etude Documentaire De L'influence Familiale Sur Les Enfants Dans La Societe Et Dans L'eglise." BA, Haiti, 2004.

**Predojevi?, Darinko.** "Kritika Evaluacija Markove Kritike Religije." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2001.

**Prelipcean, Lauren?iu Andrei.** "Persoana Istoric? ?I Supraistoric? A Lui Isus Hristos." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**PRERADOVI?, Jelisaveta.** "Crkva - Telo Hristovo." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1989.

**Presser, Nicolás Juan, 1950-** "Un Análisis Sobre Los Milagros De Sanidad De Jesús Y Sus Propósitos Desde Marcos 2:1-12." Maestría, UAP, 2009.

**Presuel Euán, Miguel A.** "Estrategia Para Mejorar La Asistencia a Los Cultos Nocturnos De La Iglesia De Mérida 61." DMin, AU, 2002.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Yucatán (Mexico) -- Mérida  
Public worship -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Yucatán (Mexico) -- Mérida.

**Presuel Euán, Miguel Angel.** "Estrategia Para Mejorar La Asistencia a Los Cultos Nocturnos De La Iglesia De Mérida 61." Dmin, IATS, 2002.

**Preuss, Günter.** "Les Éléments De La Musique Pop Dans L'évangélisation." BA Th, Collonges, 1978.  
Music and Christianity  
religious music.

**Preveau, Reynold.** "La Paix: Une Étude Comparative." BA, Haiti, 2002.

**PRGONJI?, Ivica N.** "Stanje ?Oveka Posle Smrti." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1987.

**Price, Kevin R.** "A Christian Approach to the Management of Stress: A Project Report." Andrews University, 1986.

**Price, Kevin R. .** "A Christian Approach to the Management of Stress: A Project Report " MA, Andrews University: Avondale College, 1986.

**Pricop (Andrei), Raluca-Ileana.** "Dificult??Ile De Înv??Are În ?Coal?" BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Prieto Garcia, Fredy Sebastian and Libardo Rivera Torres.** "Como Ha Influido El Area De Educación Religiosa." Lic., Colombia, 2011.

**Pröbstle, Martin T.** "Truth and Terror : A Text-Oriented Analysis of Daniel 8:9-14." PhD, AU, 2006.  
Bible. O.T. Daniel 8:9-14 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Bible. O.T. Daniel 8:9-14 -- Critism, Textual.

**Profir, Eugen.** "Darurile Duhului Sfânt ?I Încheierea Misiunii Bisericii." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Proksch, Gabriel.** "Teologia Leg?Mintelor În Viziunea Lui Dale Ratzlaff. Studiu Critic." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Prole, Sanja.** "Naznake Trinitarne Prirode Boga U 1.Mojs. 1,26; 5.Mojs. 6,4 I Isaija 63, 7-10." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 2011.

**Prosper, Joseph.** "L'existence De Dieu Au Regard Des Philosophes Et Des Chrétiens." BA, Haiti, 2006.

**Prun?, Lauren?iu.** "Istoria Confesiunii Adventi?Tilor Reformi?Ti." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**PRUNI?, Antun.** "Ekumenska Stremljenja Kroz Povijest I Stav Krš?anske Adventisti?Ke Crkve Danas." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1996.

**Pryce, Bertrand C.** "The Resurrection Motif in Hosea 5:8-6:6 : An Exegetical Study." PhD, AU, 1989.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303750396>  
Resurrection  
Bible. O.T. Hosea 5:8-6:6 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Pu?ureanu, Hiveriu-Robert.** "Istoria Bisericii Penticostale Din România." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Puello, Paulino.** "Análisis Y Reestrucutración Del Curso 'Hogar Feliz'." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1986.  
Matrimonio.

**Puentes, Miguel Angel.** "El Ayuno." Lic., Colombia, 1979.

**Pujic, Miroslav.** "A Disciple-Making Strategy to Reach the Emerging Postmodern Generation." DMin, AU, 2005.  
Postmodernism -- Religious aspects  
Witness bearing (Christianity) -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Discipling (Christianity)  
Church work with the postmodern generation.

**Pulbere, Igor.** "Leg?Mântul Harului – Leg?Mântul Iubirii." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Punakal, Luke Joy.** "A Comparative Study of the Theological Views of Augustine and Luther Concerning the Doctrine of Justification by Faith." MA, Spicer, 1994.

**Purba, Bidner Hasudungan.** "Peranan Gembala Dalam Pelayanan Konseling Pastoral Terhadap Istri Yang Stress, Akibat Suami Yang Berselingkuh Di Gmakh Wilayah Ii, Konferens Dki Jakarta : Sebuah Studi Kasus Pastoral." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Purba, Bona Parlindungan.** "Persepsi Gmakh Jemaat Lomalinda Indonesia, California Tenggara Tentang Puasa Alkitabiah Di Matius 6 : 16-18." BA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Purba, Jeffrey.** "Konsep Mahasiswa Unai Terhadap Prinsip 'Ora Et Labora' Berdasarkan Alkitab." BA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Purba, Martua.** "Persepsi Pendeta Gmakh Konfrens Jawa Barat Tentang Konsep 'Hidup Dari Pemberitaan Injil'." BA, Indonesia, 2008.

**Purba, Mei Wan.** "Persepsi Anggota Gereja Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Jemaat Parongpong Bandung Tentang Perceraian." BA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Purba, Pauli Sarji.** "Persepsi Gmakh Jemaat Hua an

Bandung Tentang Menjadi Kepala Di Ulangan 28 : 13." BA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Purba, Saut Parulian.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Percetakan Advent Indonesia Tentang Hubungan Perawatan Terhadap Pertumbuhan Gereja." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Purba, Waldin.** "Persepsi Anggota Gmahlk Taman Harapan Jakarta Tentang Penginjilan Oleh Orang Muda." BA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Purcaci, Anatolie.** "Biserica Invizibil? ?I Implica?li În Ecumenism ?I Evanghelizare." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Purice, Otilia.** "Rolul Mamei În Dezvoltarea Psihosocial? A Pre?Colarului." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Purkepile, Eileen Neave.** "The Development of the Social Gospel in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church During the 1950s." BA Th, Southwestern Adventist University.  
Social gospel  
Christian sociology -- History -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Purnea, Cristian.** "Traducerea ?I Tip?Rirea Bibliei În Spa?Iul Românesc." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Purnea, Gheorghe Cristian.** "Traducerea ?I Publicarea Bibliei În Spa?Iul Românesc." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Puškaš, Danilo.** "Evaluacija Teorije Bezgrešnosti Na Osnovu Teksta 6. Do 8. Poglavlja Rimljanima Poslanice." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2008.

**PUŠKAŠ, Rudika.** "Zdravstvena Reforma Da Ili Ne." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1989.

**Puyol, Carlos.** "La Christologie Du Coran." BA Th, Collonges, 1964.  
Qur'an  
Christianity - relations to Islam

Islam - relations to Christianity  
Islam.

**Pyo, Yunkeun.** "????? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1998. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000301967>

**Quantes, Aritonang.** "Love and Justice in the Exodus." MA, AUP, 2001.  
Exodus, The  
Bible. O.T. Exodus  
Love  
Justice.

**Quantz, Clifford N. R.** "An Investigation of Satanic Influences Upon Physically, Emotionally, and Spiritually Disturbed Christians : Selected Case Studies." DMin, AU, 1994.  
Demonology -- Biblical teaching  
Demoniac possession.

**Quibec, Vincent B.** "The Interpretation of the Phrase 'Cast Down to Earth' in Revelation 12:9." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2010.  
Devil.

**Quillin, Robert C.** "Developing Jewish Awareness Seminars : A Model Implemented in Adventist Churches in Michigan." DMin, AU, 2007.  
Missions to Jews  
Christianity and other religions -- Judaism.

**Quimbayo S., Giovanni.** "Secularismo Y Comportamiento Hacia La Sociedad De Jóvenes." Lic., Colombia, 2001.

**Quiñones, Miguel, Wilder Carrasco and Leonardo Bedoya.** "La Labor Ministerial Y Su Relación Con El Alcance De Los Blancos Bautismales En La Unión Colombiana Del Norte." Lic., Colombia, 2009.

**Quiñones, Marcelo Eduardo, 1976-.** "Hacia Una Teología Bíblica Del Ayuno : Elementos Exegéticos Para Su Fundamentación Teológica. Un Análisis De Lv. 16:29-31 En Relación Con Is. 58:3-10." Licenciatura, UAP, 2004.

**Quiñones, Pablo Leonardo.** "Consecuencias De Los Enfoques Sobrenaturalista Y Naturalista Acerca Del

Milagro a La Luz Del Texto Bíblico." Licenciatura, UAP, 1998.

**Quinteros del Águila, Francisco.** "El Rebautismo De Los Docediscípulos De Efeso Un Análisis De Hechos. 19:1-5." THM, UPeU, 2000.

**Quintino, Ezéchiél.** "La Responsabilité Individuelle Chez Le Prophète Ezéchiél." BA Th, Collonges, 1976. Ezekiel - theology.

**Quipanes, Nicodemus A.** "A Comparative Study of the Eschatological Doctrines of the Worldwide Church of God and the Seventh-Day Adventist Church." MA, Philippine Union College, 1974. Eschatology.

**Quiroga, Raúl Alberto, 1956-** "El Sacrificio Por El Pecado De Romanos 8:3. Antecedentes Veterotestamentarios, Qumránicos Y Rabínicos De Una Lectura Sacrificial." ThD, UAP, 2007.

**Quispe Huanca, Glúder.** "Implicaciones Teológicas Del Buen Pastor En Juan 10:1.18." THM, UPeU, 2000.

**Quispe Quispe, Pablo Reinaldo.** "Un Estudio Sobre La Expresión 'Dias De Reposo' En El Contexto De Colosenses 2:14-17." Lic Theology, Chile, 2009.

**R?bowski, Andrzej.** "Jezus - Ró?Ne Spojrzenia Na Jego Misj?, S?U?B? W ?Wi?Tyni (Jesus - Various Views on His Mission and Sanctuary Ministry)." BA, STB, 2009. The Temple service, Jesus and His mission.

**R?ceal?, Cristian.** "Un Studiu Al Conceptului De Învieire Cu Referire Special? La Teologia Lui Pavel." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**R?cil?, Lucian.** "Etica Misionar? ?I Evanghelistic? În Noul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**R?d?cin?, Oana Elena.** "Prevenirea Abandonului ?Colar În Ciclul Primar ?I Gimnazial." BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**R?du?, Florin.** "Hermeneutica ?I Autoritatea Moral? A Scripturilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**R?ducan, Viorel.** "Aspecte Profetice În Pentateuch." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**R?ducan, Viorel.** "Aspecte Profetice În Pentateuch." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**R?ducan, Veronica.** "Implica?li Teologice Privind Influen?a Muzicii Asupra Personalit??li." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**R?ducea (Hinta), Lumini?a.** "Dificult??I De Înv??Are: Cauze, Forme De Manifestare ?I Modalit??I De Interven?ie." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**R?dulescu, Ovidiu.** "Daniel 11 În Interpretarea Istoric?, Preterist? ?I Futurist?" BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**R?st??an, Marcel Claudia.** "Atitudinea Papalit??li Contemporane Cu Privire La Libertatea Religioas?" BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**R?stoac?, Daniel.** "Imaginea Copilului În Sfintele Scripturi." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**R?zmeri??, Ecaterina.** "Problematica Moral? În Opera Lui Dostoievski." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Ra?cu, Florin.** "Libertatea Religioas? Între Misiune ?I Prozelitism." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Rabello, Roberto M.** "Roman Catholicism in South America." Not known: Ask PUC, 1943.

**Racol?a, Maria - Elena.** "Manifest?ri ?I Percep?li Ale Comportamentului Deviant În Mediul ?Colar Gimnazial." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Racu, Alina Renata.** "Centrul Maternal – Factor

Esen?al În Sc?Derea Riscului De Abandon Al Copiilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Racu, Claudiu Gabriel.** "Principiile Plantarii De Biserici În Via?A ?I Opera Apostolului Pavel." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Rada, Jess M. Jr.** "The Teachers and Administrators Perceptions toward the Revised Educational Policies of the Seventh-Day Adventist Department of Education at South-Central Luzon Mission." MA, Philippine Union College, 1992.  
Seventh-Day Adventist religious education.

**RADO?AJ, Blanka.** "Pozvan Da U?Iš I Lije?Iš." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1991.

**Radovanov, Danilo.** "Odgovor Katoli?Ke Crkve Na Protestantsku Reformaciju." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1998.

**Radovanov, Jovan.** "Razlozi Za Progonstvo Hriš?Ana U I Veku Od Strane Rimskih Vladara." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2001.

**Radovi?, Klea.** "Problem Katapetasma U Jevrejima 6:19-20." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2006.

**Radovi?, Milomir.** "Uticaji Na Ra?Anje Ideje O Besmrtnosti Duše U Judaizmu I Njen Po?etni Razvoj." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2004.

**Radu, Eugen.** "Misiune Pentru Genera?la X." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Radu, Florentin.** "Rolul Disciplinelor Spirituale În Procesul Educativ." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Radu, Gabriel.** "Rela?la Dintre Organizare, Conducere ?I Modele De Lucrare Misionar? În Cadrul Bisericii Adventiste De Ziua A ?Aptea." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Radu, Lavinia Lidia.** "Manifestarea Dragostei Divine

În Cartea Profetului Iona." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Radu, Lavinia Lidia.** "Manifestarea Dragostei Divine În Cartea Profetului Iona." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Radu, Stefan.** "Church Discipline and Grace." DMin, AU, 2000.

<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304744434>  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Discipline  
Church discipline -- Biblical teaching.

**Raely, Lassew Dennis.** "The Development of a Theologically Undergirded Strategy for Mission Employing Small Group Structure in the SDA Church in Zambia." DMin, AU, 1981.  
Church management  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Zambia.

**Rafael Linero, Alvaro.** "Liderazgo Pastoral Y La Misión Evangelica." Lic., Colombia, 2002.

**Ragui, Paoring L.** "The Christian and Political Liberation Movements : A Naga Adventist Perspective." Doctor of Pastoral Studies, AIAS, 1990.  
Christianity and politics.

**Rai?evi?, Zvezdan.** "Njegoševo Poimanje Boga." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1996.

**Raicu, Stelian.** "Rolul Evangheliei În Transformarea Rela?iei De C?S?Torie." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Raj, Avish.** "The Relavence of Cell Group Evangelism in the Present Socio-Political Scenario in Maharashtra." MA, Spicer, 2008.

**Raj, Tilak.** "An Analytical Study of the Sovereignty of God in Islamic Literature." MA, Spicer, 1988.

**Rajamuthu, Thomas.** "A Philosophical Perspective of Bible Teaching in Seventh-Day Adventist School." MAED, Philippine Union College, 1981.  
Philosophy and religion.

**Rajaonah, Elioenay.** "Essai D'interprétation D'habacuc 2.4." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1981.  
Habakkuk 2.

**Rajarathnam, Richard Samuel.** "A Comparative Study of the Hindu 'Samskaras' with Roman Catholic Sacraments." MA, Spicer, 1990.

**Raju, Alexander.** "The Concept of the Day of the Lord in the Book of Amos: Its Theological and Eschatological Significance." MA, Spicer, 2001.

**Rak, Lee Sang.** "Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage among Seventh-Day Adventists in Korea." Master of Theology, AIAS, 1990.  
Marriage --Korea --Religious aspects --Seventh-day Adventists.

**RAKAMARI?, Robert.** "Teologija I Životni Svjetonazor U Knjizi Propovjednika." BA, Adriatic Union College, 2004.

**Rakotonanahary, Louis-Norbert.** "Le Châtiment Corporel Dans L'éducation Des Enfants : Approche Contemporaine Et Biblique." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1996.  
Christian education  
education - children.

**Rakotovao, Samuel.** "La Pratique Du Retourneement Des Morts À Madagascar." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1996.  
Death - religious aspects  
Madagascar - religion.

**Rakotozafy, Franck.** "Etude Comparative Des Textes De L'institution De La Cène. Implications Dans L'ecclésiologie Adventiste." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2005.  
Lord's Supper - Bible - NT - 1 Corinthians  
Mark 14  
Matthew 26  
Luke 22  
1 Corinthians 11.

**Rakwena, Boitumelo.** "Religious Coping among People of Individuals with Hiv/Aids." MA, LLU, 2006.  
Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome - psychology  
HIV Infections - psychology  
Religion and Psychology  
Religion and Medicine  
Quality of Life  
Spirituality.

**Ralley, Lassew Dennis.** "Theologically Undergirded Strategy for Mission Employing Small Group Structure in the SDA Church in Zambia." PhD, Solusi,

1981.

**Ralls, Walter A.** "An Inquiry into the Existence and Function of the Prophetic Gift as Claimed by Individuals in 16th and 17th Century England." MA, AU, 1949.  
England -- Church history -- 16th century  
Prophets -- England.

**Ralte, Lalramghaka.** "Methods of Nurturing New Members in Ngopa SDA Church." MA, Spicer, 2009.

**Raluga-Georgeta, Popa.** "Proiectarea Activit??li Didactice Din Perspectiva Centr?Rii Înv???Mântului Pe Elev." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Rama, Jean.** "Le Mariage Du Prophèteosé, Réalité Ou Allégorie? Une Étude Exégétique D'osée 1:1-9 Et 3:1-5." BA, Haiti, 1997.

**Ramal, H'ector, Enrique Ramal.** "Seventh-Day Adventist Worship : A Course for Pastoral Students at Montemorelos University, Mexico." DMin, AU, 1994.  
Worship programs  
Public worship -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Theology -- Study and teaching -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Ramirez, Angel and Gustavo Ibarra.** "Consejería Pastoral Y La Aplicabilidad Al Ministerio." Lic., Colombia, 2004.

**Ramos, José Carlos.** "A People Waiting for Salvation : A Biblical Evaluation of Watchtower Christology and Soteriology with Suggested Strategies for the Evangelization of Jehovah's Witnesses." DMin, AU, 1984.  
Proquest  
Jehovah's Witnesses.

**Ramos, Samuel.** "Preventive Steps for Pastoral Sexual Misconduct : A Seminar for Brazilian Pastors in the North American Division." DMin, AU, 2004.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy -- Sexual behavior  
Sexual misconduct by clergy.

**Rampen, Daniel.** "Konseling Pastoral Terhadap Suami Istri Tentang Perceraian Dan Menikah Kembali Karena Ingin Mempunyai Anak Kandung Sendiri : Sebuah



Studi Kasus Pastoral." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Ranji?, David.** "Tipološka Veza Izmedju Nebeske I Zemaljske Svetinje U Svetlu Jevrejima 9:1-14." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 2000.

**Rancic, David.** "Biblical Church Discipline." Newbold, 2005.

**Rancic, Dusanka.** "A Critique of Social Injustice in the Book of Amos." Newbold, 2005.

**Randall, Robert Norman.** "The Development and Implementation of a Marriage Support Group and Its Evaluation Using the Das in the Thousand Oaks Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1997. Church work with married people -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Marriage compatibility tests.

**Randriamahefasoa, Haja.** "Le Sens De L'expression Antilutron Dans 1 Tm 2.5,6." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2006. 1 Timothy 2  
salvation (theology).

**Randriamanjato, Bruno.** "Le Sens De Katallagè Dans Les Écrits Pauliniens." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2003. <http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/KatallageEcritsPauliniens.pdf>  
Paul the apostle  
2 Corinthians.

**Randriamanjato, Bruno.** "La Justice De Dieu En Jésus-Christ. Essai Exégétique Et Théologique De Rm 3.21-26." MA Th, Collonges, 2009. Romans 3  
justice - Bible - NT - Romans.

**Rantung, John H.** "Networking Strategy to Reach Urban Peranakan Chinese Communities in Indonesia." Doctor of Pastoral Theology, AIIAS, 1995. Chinese --Indonesia --Missions.

**Rantung, Steven Jonah.** "The Discontinuation and the Continuation of the Sinaitic Covenant : A Study from Daniel 9:24-27." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 1993. Covenant theology.

**Rantung, Stephen Jonah.** "The Divinity and the

Personality of the Holy Spirit in the Writings of Ellen G. White." PhD in Religion, AIIAS, 1997. White, Ellen G. --(Ellen Gould Harmon), --1827-1925.

**Raquel, Jerry, et al.** "The Message of John 1:1." BA, Northern Luzon, 2002.

**Rasanen, Jorma.** "Religion and Psychological Adjustment : Impact of Soteriological Concepts on Anxiety." DrPH, LLU, 1993. Religion and Psychology  
Anxiety.

**Rase, Jacques.** "La Théorie Du Développement Du Dogme Catholique." BA Th, Collonges, 1974. Catholic Church - doctrines.

**Rasmussen, Lester.** "Doctrine and Practices of the Rogerenes During the Eighteenth Century, Emphasizing Their Position Regarding the Seventh-Day Sabbath and Sunday." MA, AU, 1951. Rogerenes  
Rogers, John, 1648-1721  
Sabbath -- History.

**Raso, Bruno Alberto, 1956-.** "El Hacer Discípulos De San Mateo 28:18-20 Una Interpretación Bíblica - Teológica Y Su Concepción En La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día." Maestría, SALT, 1988.

**Raso, Bruno Alberto, 1956-.** "Un Estudio De Factores Personales, Eclesiásticos, Pastorales Y Comunitarios Que Inciden Sobre La Misión De Hacer Discípulos." ThD, SALT, 2004.

**Raso, Bruno A.** "Un Estudio De Factores Personales, Eclesiásticos, Pastorales Y Comunitarios Que Inciden Sobre La Misión De Hacer Discípulos." THD, SALT, 2004.

**Rasoanindrainy, Fred.** "L'éducation À Madagascar." BA Th, Collonges, 1972. Seventh-day Adventist Church - Madagascar  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - education.

**Ratsimbason, Jacques.** "Le Sens De Lutrosis Dans L'épître Aux Hébreux. Essai D'étude Exégétique Et Théologique De Hé 9.11-14." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1995. Hebrews 9

salvation (theology).

**Ratsimbason, Jacques.** "A Strategy to Reach Animistic People in Madagascar." DMin, AU, 2006.  
Missions -- Madagascar  
Madagascar -- Manners and customs  
Animism -- Madagascar.

**Rau, Rudolf.** "Gemeinde Und Zukunft? : Die Rolle Des Hauskreises Im Gemeindeaufbau Der Adventgemeinde in Deutschland." Diplom, Fr, 2003.

**Ravonjariavelo, Samuel.** "Le Rôle Des Prophètes Chrétiens D'après Quelques Textes Pauliniens." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1983.  
prophecy - Bible - NT.

**Ray, Paul J.** "Tell Hesban and Vicinity in the Iron Age." PhD, AU, 2000.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304648602>  
Iron age -- Hisban, Tall (Jordan)  
Hisban, Tall (Jordan).

**Rayavarapu, Naveen Isaiah.** "Nature and Function of the Church in the Gospel of John." MA, Spicer, 1995.

**Razafiarivony, David.** "The Meaning of the Temple in Stephen's Speech." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 1996.  
Bible. --N.T. --Acts VII. 44-50 --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Razafiarivony, Davidson.** "The New Testament Attitude toward the Old Testament Distinction between Clean and Unclean Animals." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 2006.  
Animals in the Bible.

**Razafimahafaly, Zacharie.** "La Notion Biblique De Rachat." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1986.

**Razafimamonjy, Johnson Andriamanalina** "Developing Team Ministry among Pastors and Elders in the Eastern Sector of the Reunion Conference of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Reunion Conference of the Seventh-day Adventists  
Church controversies -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Church group work  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy.

**Razakaria, Daniel.** "L'orgueil Dans L'ancien Testament À Travers Les Racines Zid Et Ga'ah." BA Th, Collonges, 1977.  
pride in the Bible.

**Razmerita, Diana.** "The Mišpa<sup>+</sup> (Justice) Concept in the Book of Micah." Master of Arts in Religion AIIAS, 2005.  
Bible. --O.T. --Micah --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Razmerita, Gheorge.** "The Role of Dual Anthropology in Theistic Evolutionist Systems : An Analysis and Assessment." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 2006.  
Evolution --Religious aspects.

**Rebega, Adrian.** "Armut in Der Dritten Welt - Eine Theologische Auseinandersetzung Mit Der Armutsproblematik Mit Blick Auf Das Soziale Engagement Der Freikirche Der Siebenten-Tags-Adventisten." Magister, Fr, 2007.

**Rebowska, Monika.** "?Mier? Chrystusa Na Golgocie Wype?Nieniem Starotestamentalnego Systemu Ofiarniczego (the Death of Christ on Calvary as a Fulfillment of the Old Testament Sacrificial System)." BA, STB, 2009.  
The Temple service, the death of Jesus Christ, Old Testament sacrificial system.

**Redoble, Jovetnico M.** "The Locus of God's People During the Millenium." BA- Theology, South Philippine Adventist College, 2010.  
Theology--Thesis and dissertations.

**Redondo Mendoza, Ciro Ernesto and Kevin Adrian Correa Torres.** "El Crecimiento De La Iglesia Adventista Frente Al Desafio De La Postmodernidad." Lic., Colombia, 2005.

**Reeve, John W.** "The Presbyter : Jewish Elder to Christian Priest." MA, AU, 1997.  
Elders (Church officers)  
Priesthood  
Clergy -- History.

**Reeves, Clifford A.** "An Investigation of the Teachings and Practices of the New Prophecy Compared with Other Reform Movements." BD, AU, 1957.

Montanism  
Tertullian, ca. 160-ca. 230  
Church history -- Primitive and early church, ca. 30-600.

**Regalado, Ferdinand Oberio.** "The Meaning of the Aramaic Word 'Azda' in the Context of Nebuchadnezzar's Dream in Daniel 2." Master of Arts in Religion, AIAS, 1996.  
Daniel II --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Regalado, Ferdinand Oberio.** "The Nature and Impact of William H Shea's Works on Biblical Studies." DPH, AUP, 2004.  
Shea, William H.  
Shea, William H.---Biblical studies---Analysis.

**Regalado, Ferdinand Oberio.** "The Nature and Impact of William H. Shea's Works on Biblical Studies." Ph.D. in Religion, AIAS, 2004.  
Shea, William H. --(William Henry), 1932.

**Regazzi, Mark B.** "The Delimitation of Pericopes : A Case Study in Matthew." PhD, AU, 2000.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304648150>  
Bible. N.T. Matthew -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Bible. N.T. Matthew -- Word studies.

**Reiber, Milton T.** "The Evangelistic Methods and Techniques of the Apostle Paul." MA, AU, 1957.  
Paul, the Apostle, Saint  
Evangelistic work -- History -- Early church, ca. 30-600.

**Reiber, Milton T. .** "Visual Aids in Seventh-Day Adventist Evangelism : Principles and Practice." BD, AU, 1958.  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Reid, George W. .** "A Survey of the Origin, Beliefs, and Practices of the Churches of Christ." MA, AU, 1953.  
Churches of Christ.

**Reid, Mendel** "Practical Guidelines for Supervisors and Interns within a Biblical Perspective of Ministry." DMin, AU, 1979.  
Pastoral theology.

**Reis, Emilson.** "Revelação De Deus: Um Dos Estudos Resumidos Sobre as Principais Maneiras Pelas Quais Deus Se Tem Revelado Aos Homens." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Reis, Emilson.** "Revelação De Deus: Um Dos Estudos Resumidos Sobre as Principais Maneiras Pelas Quais Deus Se Tem Revelado Aos Homens." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Reis, Emilson dos.** "Ira De Deus: Estudo Teológico E Proposta Homilética." Doutorado, SALT, 2009.

**Reis, Emilson dos.** "Ira De Deus: Estudo Teológico E Proposta Homilética." Doutorado, SALT, 2009.

**Reis, Renne Teixeira.** "Cronologia E Acontecimentos Escatológicos." Mestrado, SALT, 1992.

**Reis, Renne Teixeira.** "Cronologia E Acontecimentos Escatológicos." Mestrado, SALT, 1992.

**Rekis, Viesturs.** "A Seventh-Day Adventist Understanding of the Church and Its Mission." DMin, AU, 1998.  
Mission of the church  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Balkan Peninsula.

**Reling, Hans-Otto** "The Composition of Tripolar Announcement Stories in the Gospel of Mark." PhD, AU, 1994.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304240988>  
Bible. N.T. Mark -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Jesus Christ -- Teachings.

**Renthlei, Zohruaia.** "A Survey Study on the Understanding of Seventh-Day Adventists' Doctrinal Beliefs Among Church Members in Mizoram." MA, Spicer, 1986.

**Reson, Charly.** "Esquisse D'une Théologie De La Kénose. Etude Systématique De Philippiens 2.6-11." MA Th, Collonges, 2007.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/Kenosis.pdf>  
Philippians 2  
Jesus Christ - nature  
Jesus Christ - incarnation.

**Respen, Lut.** "La Politique Dans La Théologie De Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1983.

Bonhoeffer, Dietrich.

**Restrepo, Luis Guillermo and Alph Williams**

**Pomare.** "El Noviazgo Y El Crecimiento Cristiano De Los Jovenes En La Unac." Lic., Colombia, 2005.

**Retzer, Fernon.** "Jezebelism in Thyatira." MA, PUC, 1944.

Bible. N.T. Revelation -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Revelo, Oliver S.** "Religiosity in Relation to Substance Use among Adolescents." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2008.

Religious Life

Substance abuse

Youth--Religious life.

**Revelo, Oliver S.** "The Meaning of the Phrase 'for Their Worm Shall Not Die, Neither Shall Their Fire Be Quenched' in Isaiah 66:24." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2008.

Hell.

**Reye, Arnold Colin.** "Frederick Griggs, Seventh-Day Adventist Educator and Administrator."???, AU, 1984.

???

Griggs, Frederick, 1867-1952.

**Reyes A., Severiano.** "Análisis De Las Percepciones De Varios Grupos De Personas Acerca Del Bautismo." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1986.

Bautismo.

**Reyes, Herminio L.** "An Investigation of Certain Factors Affecting Recruitment for the Ministerial Vocation in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in the Philippines." MA, Philippine Union College, 1965.

Christian ministry.

**Reyes Javier, Carlos.** "Creación De Grupos Pequeños Para Las Clases."

**Reyes Javier, Carlos** "Creación De Grupos Pequeños Para Las Clases Media Y Alta De Santo Domingo." DMin, AU, 2002.

Seventh-Day Adventists -- Dominican Republic -- Santo Domingo

Small groups -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists.

Small groups -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Reyes Javier, Carlos.** "Creation of Small Groups for Middle and High Classes in Santo Domingo." D. Min.,

AU, 2002.

Iglescimiento.

**Reyes T., Samuel A.** "El Ministerio Del Espíritu Santo En El Plan De Redención En El Antiguo Y Nuevo Testamento." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1986.

Espíritu Santo

Redención.

**Reyna Sánchez, Moisés.** "Estrategia Para Plantar Una Iglesia En Puebla, México." DMin, AU, 2002.

Seventh-day Adventists -- Mexico -- Puebla

Church development, New -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Reyna Sánchez, Moisés.** "Estrategia Para Plantar Una Iglesia En Puebla, México." Dmin, IATS, 2002.

**Reynolds, Edwin Earl** "The Sodom/Egypt/Babylon Motif in the Book of Revelation." PhD, AU, 1994.

<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304144738>

Symbolism in the Bible

Bible. N.T. Revelation -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Rezmeri??, George.** "Templul În Evanghelia Dup? Ioan." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Rho, Martin Byung Cho.** "Improving the Understanding and Practice of Country Living in the Georgia Central Korean SDA Church." DMin, AU, 1994.

White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915 -- Views on country life

Country life -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists

Country life -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists

Georgia Central Korean Seventh-day Adventist Church (Atlanta, Ga.).

Georgia Central Korean Seventh-day Adventist Church (Atlanta, Ga.).

**Rhodes, Carrie S.** "Theodicy and Execution for Expiation in 2 Samuel 21:1-14." MA, AU, c2010.

<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2009179.4165/1.PDF>

Bible. O.T. Samuel, 2nd, 12, 1-14 -- Criticism, interpretations, etc

interpretations, etc

Theodicy

Justice -- Biblical teaching.

**Rhodes, John D. .** "A Study of Contemporary Methods of Pastoral Leadership in the North American Division of Seventh-Day Adventists." MA, AU, 1955.

Pastoral theology -- North America -- Seventh-day Adventists

Pastoral theology -- North America -- Seventh-day Adventists

Seventh-day Adventists -- North America -- Clergy Church management.

Seventh-day Adventists -- North America -- Clergy Church management.

Church management.

**Rhone, Denton W.** "A Suggested Methodology for Establishing Evangelistic Contact with the Upper Classes in Jamaica." DMin, AU, 1997.

Proquest

Upper class -- Jamaica -- Religious life

Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Jamaica.

**Ribeiro, Felipe Gonzaga.** "A Ação Simbólica Acerca Da Queda De Babilônia: Um Estudo Intertextual Entre Apocalipse 18:21-24 E Jeremias 51:59-64." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Ribeiro, Felipe Gonzaga.** "A Ação Simbólica Acerca Da Queda De Babilônia: Um Estudo Intertextual Entre Apocalipse 18:21-24 E Jeremias 51:59-64." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Ribero Suarez, Luis Enrique.** "Predicción De La Creencia De La Iasd Sobre Sexualidad En Algunas De Las Actitudes Y Prácticas Sexuales De Los Jóvenes Adventistas De Colombia." THD, UPeU, 2004.

**Rice, Leigh.** "Marriage and Faith : Ministry to Couples Where One Partner Is a Seventh-Day Adventist: A Project Report." Andrews University:, 1983.

**Rice, Leigh Russell.** "Leadership Development in Albania : Equipping Young Pastors for Apostolic Leadership." DMin, AU, 2005.

Christian leadership -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Leadership -- Religious aspects -- Christianity  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Albania.

**Rice, Ronald E.** "A Comparison of the Hindu and Christian Conception of the Nature of Man." MA, AU, 1951.

Christianity and other religions -- Hinduism  
Hinduism -- Relations -- Christianity.

**Richard Pérez, Daniel William.** "El Sacrificio Vivo ' Del Cristiano: Un Estudio Exegético De Romanos. 12:1,2." THM, UPeU, 2001.

**Richard Pérez, Daniel William.** "La Dinámica Eclesiástica Y Su Relación Con El Clima Familiar Del Anciano De La Iglesia En Lma Metropolitana." THD, UPeU, 2007.

**Richards, Winston Anthony.** "A Study of Creative Conflict Management and Christian Reconciliation with a Proposed Seminar for Seventh-Day Adventist Ministers in the Caribbean and West Indies Unions." DMin, AU, 1987.

Conflict management

Reconciliation -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists

Seventh-day Adventists -- West Indies.

**Richardson, Ferol.** "Les Dimension De La Mission Evangelique." BA, Haiti, 2003.

**Richardson, Jorge.** "Influencia De La Cultura En El Pensamiento Cristiano Y Su Repercusión En Los Dirigentes De La Religión Adventista Del Séptimo Día." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1990.

Cultura-Religión

Tradición(Teología).

**Richardson, William E.** "A Study of the Historical Background and the Interpretation of Colossians 2:14-17." MA, AU, 1960.

Bible. N.T. Colossians 2:14-17 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Sabbath -- Biblical teaching.

**Richardson, William E.** "Liturgical Order and Glossolalia : 1 Corinthians 14:26c-33a and Its Implications." PhD, AU, c1983.

<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303189884>  
Glossolalia.

**Rico Fernandez, Ramiro.** "Vraie Et Fausse Réforme Dans L'église Selon Ellen White." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1991.

Seventh-day Adventist Church - controversies  
Ellen G. White - views on church  
Seventh-day Adventist church - history.

**Rico, Jorge E.** "A Seminar on the Dynamics, Prevention, and Legal Implications of Clergy Sexual Misconduct." DMin, AU, 1997.

Sexual misconduct by clergy  
Clergy -- Sexual behavior.

**Rideout, Richard Forrest.** "What Did Hagiazein (Sanctification) Mean to the Authors of the New Testament?" MA, AU, 1959.

Sanctification -- Biblical teaching  
Hagiazein (The Greek word).

**Riemei, Guangtulung.** "Developing Bible Study Materials for the Training of S D a Lay Members in Manipur." MA, Spicer, 2008.

**Riesz, Mircea.** "Die Messiaserwartungen Im Alten Testament : Eine Sozio-Historische Untersuchung Des Messiasbegriffes Im Alten Testament Mit Besonderer Berücksichtigung Der Messias- König-Erwartung." Magister, Fr, 2003.

**Rigaud, Olivier.** "La Plénitude Du Saint-Esprit Dans La Théologie Lucanienne. Etude Exégétique D'ac 4.23-31." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2001.  
Acts 4  
Holy Spirit - Bible - NT - Acts.

**Riggs, John Delano.** "Nurturing Sabbath Observance in the Lawrenceburg and Pulaski, Tennessee, Seventh-Day Adventist Churches." DMin, AU, 1993.  
Proquest  
Sabbath  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Tennessee.

**Rigole, Andrée.** "Les Mariages Mixtes : Le Problème Au Sein De L'œcuménisme Et De L'église Adventiste." BA Th, Collonges, 1975.  
marriage - religious aspects.

**Rijo, Ángel Manuel and Osías Suriel Herrera.** "Un Estudio Sobre La Justicia Retributiva De Dios En El Antiguo Testamento Y La Percepción De La Membresía De Las Iglesias Centrales De San Pedro De Macoris Misión Dominicana Del Este." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1994.  
Justicia  
Biblia. A. T.

**Rilloma, Nestor C.** "Ellen G. White's Model of the Person of Jesus Christ from the Framework of the Chalcedon Formula." PhD, Asia Baptist Graduate Theological Studies, 1999.

**Ríos Flores, Franz.** "El Amor De Jesús Por Pedro Y Su Reivindicación Apostólica." THM, UPeU, 1995.

**Ríos Flores, Franz.** "Impacto Actitudinal Del Programa De Abstinencia Sexual 'El Amor Espera' En Estudiantes De La Universidad Adventista De Bolivia." THD, UPeU, 2004.

**Rios Pertuz, Libar Jose, Daniel Gutierrez Alvarado and Genuis Manua Martínez Cuadrado.** "La Sexta Trompeta Y Sus Aplicaciones En El Marco Del Gran Conflicto Entre Cristo Y Satanás En El Tiempo Del Fin. Apocalipsis 9: 13-21." Lic., Colombia, 2010.

**Rîpanu (Huean), Lizica Manuela.** "Impactul Divor?Ului Asupra Copiilor ?I a Adolescen?Ilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Ripley, David.** "Moving Seventh-Day Adventist Churches Beyond the Two Hundred Barrier." DMin, AU, 2000.  
Proquest  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Membership  
Church growth -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Rirazán, Abrahan.** "El Éxito Del Ministro Y El Ocmportamiento De Su Esposa." Lic., Colombia, 2000.

**Rishko, Oleksandr.** "Poj?Cia Progresywnego Rozwoju „Obecnej Prawdy” W Pracach E.G. White Oraz Wczesnej Adwentystyczne Teologii (the Concept of Progressive Development of 'Present Truth' in the Work of E.G.White and Early Adventist Theology)." BA, ISP, 2009.  
Adventist theology, the development of the concept of the „present truth”, the Trinity, Ellen G. White.

**Ristea, Florian.** "Apostolul Pavel – Model Pastoral De Autoritate." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Ristea, Florian.** "Apostolul Pavel – Model Pastoral De Autoritate. Principii ?I Metode." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Risteski, Ratko.** "Teološke Perspektive Kod Jirgena Moltmana Sa Posebnim Osvrtom Na Teologiju Krsta." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2011.

**Ritchil, Stewart Promod.** "A Re-Study of the View of Scholars from 1950-55 on the Dating of the Book of Deuteronomy." MA, Spicer, 1989.

**Ritlewski, Florian.** "Harmoniser Jeunesse Et

Évangélisation. Vers Un Ministère Auprès De La Jeunesse Missionnel." MA Th, Collonges, 2010.  
Youth ministry  
youth pastors.

**Rivera, Carlos Julio.** "Situación Religiosa De Palestina En Tiempos De Jesús." Lic., Colombia, 1967.

**Rivera, Jose I.** "A Historical Survey of Biblical Marriage and Marriage Customs of near Eastern Countries." MA, AU, 1955.  
Marriage customs and rites -- Middle East  
Marriage -- Biblical teaching.

**Rivera, Keo Dovann R.** "A Study of the Roman Catholic Doctrine of Purgatory : Its Origin." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2008.  
Eschatology  
Purgatory.

**Rivera, Rubén** "La Perfilación Como Método Para Identificar Las Necesidades De Los Inmigrantes." DMin, AU, 2006.  
Church work with immigrants -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Immigrants -- Research  
Hispanic Americans -- United States.

**Rivera, Sherwin Eufemia.** "The Interpretation of the Phrase "No Temple" in the Context of Revelation 21:22." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2012.  
Religious Institution  
Temples.

**Rivera Valencia, Carlos Andres.** "La Cultura De Oración En La Ganancia De Creyentes." Lic., Colombia, 2008.

**Riveros Echeverry, Mario.** "Naturaleza Y Características Del Ministerio De La Iglesia En Beneficio De Su Feligresia Y De La Sociedad." THD, UPeU, 1999.

**Rivoli, Filippo.** "Interprétation Prophétique De Gausson Et Guers." BA Th, Collonges, 1966.  
Gausson, Louis  
Guers, E.

**Riyanto, Daniel.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Tentang Praktek Aborsi Di Gmahk Jemaat Kudus Dan Pati." BA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Rizzo, Rolando.** "Ellen G. White E La Chiesa Avventista Italiana." MA Th, Collonges, 2003.  
Ellen G. White - biography  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - History - Italy.

**Ro?ca, Cristina.** "Familia – Factor Principal În Dezvoltarea Emo?ional? A Copilului." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Ro?ca, Dan Liviu.** "O Analiz? Asupra Unor Aspecte Determinante În Lucrearea Cu Tineretul." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Ro?ca, N. Beniamin.** "Reforma Sanitar? ?I Implica?iile Ei În Preg?Tirea Bisericii R?M??I?Ei." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Ro?ca, N. Beniamin.** "Reforma Sanitar? ?I Implica?iile Ei În Preg?Tirea Bisericii." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Ro?ca, Viorel.** "Moartea Lui Hristos În Tensiunea Dintre Sinucidere ?I Martiraj." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Ro?ca, Viorel.** "Moartea Lui Hristos În Tensiunea Dintre Sinucidere ?I Martiraj." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Roa Reliz, Bienvenido.** "Impacto De Cosecha 90 En El Área De La Evangelización Y Su Incidencia En La Asociación Central Dominicana." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1992.  
Evangelización.

**Róbert, Bicskei.** "Az Életmód-Terápia Szerepe És Lehet?Ségei a Pajzsmirigybetegségek Megel?Zésében És Kezelésében." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Robert Fitzsimmons, David Robert.** "A Study in Cross-Cultural Conversion : The Case of Nebuchadnezzar." MDiv, Sahmyook, 2010. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000801500>

**Robert, Rudy.** "The Interpretation of the 'Sea Beast' in Revelation 13:1." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2010.  
Bible-Prophesies  
Papacy.

**Roberts, Gary C.** "Contemporary Music Styles in Adventist Youth Ministry: A Research Project." Andrews University, 1988.

**Roberts, Glenn I. L.** "The Sabbath Sermon and Early Adolescent Youth of the Erina Seventh-Day."

**Robertson, Douglas E.** "Implementing Change through Lay Leadership Training in Papua New Guinea: A Project Report." Andrews University, 1987.

**Robertson, Douglas E.** "Developing Lay Leadership in Melanesian Churches." DMin, Fuller Theological Seminary, 1995.

**Robertson, John J. .** "The Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America : Its Contact with Civic and Secular Affairs." MA, AU, 1946.  
Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America  
Christian union -- United States  
Church and social problems -- United States.

**Robertson, John J.** "Arthur Grosvenor Daniells : The Effect of Australasia Upon the Man and His Work as Revealed through Correspondence with W. C. White and Ellen G. White." MTh, AU, 1966.  
Daniells, Arthur Grosvenor, 1858-1935  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Australia  
White, W. C. (William Clarence), 1854-1937.

**Robinson, Marcellus Tyrone** "A Friendship Evangelism Seminar for the Bladensburg Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2008.  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Bladensburg Seventh-day Adventist Church ( Md.)  
Climbing Friendship Mountain.

**Robinson, Stephenson.** "A Comparative Study of the Communion Service of the Sevnth Day Adventist Church with the Mass of the Roman Catholic Church." MA, Spicer, 1993.

**Robinson, Virgil E. .** "An Investigation of the Use of the Bible by the Protestant Churches of America in the Slavery Controversy." MA, AU, 1947.  
Slavery -- Biblical teaching  
Slavery -- United States  
Slavery in the Bible  
Slavery and the church -- United States.

**Robles, Rosalie, et al.** "A Comparative Study of the Views of Selected Christian Denominations on the 144,000 in Revelation 7-16 and Revelation 14." BA, Northern Luzon, 2006.

**Robu, Daniela.** "Teologia Psalmilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Rocha, José Miranda.** "Um Estudo Sobre a Estratégia Proposta Nos Escritos De Ellen White Para a Evangelização Das Grandes Cidades." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Rocha, José Miranda.** "Um Estudo Sobre a Estratégia Proposta Nos Escritos De Ellen White Para a Evangelização Das Grandes Cidades." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Rocha, José Miranda** "A Manual for SDA Ministers of South Brazil to Train the Laity in Understanding How to Evangelize Roman Catholic Basic Ecclesial Communities." DMin, AU, 1991.  
Proquest  
Lay ministry -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Evangelistic work -- Brazil.

**Röder, Ulf.** "Die Spezifika Von Mann Und Frau Im Biblischen Grundtext." Diplom, Fr, 1990.

**Rodor, Amin Americo** "The Concept of the Poor in the Context of the Ecclesiology of Liberation Theology." PhD, AU, 1986.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303560757>  
Liberation theology  
Church work with the poor  
Poor -- Biblical teaching.

**Rodrigues, Isaias.** "Ouvrir Son Cœur À Un Dieu Ami. Etude Du Chapitre « prière Et Louange » Dans Le Meilleur Chemin D'ellen White." BA Th, Collonges, 2008.



**Rodriguez, Isaias.** "Jésus a-T-Il Prévu Une Exception Pour Le Divorce ? Etude Exégétique De Mt 19.1-12 Et Ses Implications Dans L'éthique Catholique, Protestante Et Adventiste." MA Th, Collonges, 2011.  
Matthew 19  
divorce - Bible  
marriage - Bible - NT.

**Rodriguez, Samuel Eman.** "Evangelismo Público No Brasil." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Rodriguez, Samuel Eman.** "Evangelismo Público No Brasil." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Rodrigues, Vanderson de Jesus.** "A Batalha Do Armagedom: Estudo Da Tensão Entre a Secagem Do Rio Eufrates E a Tríplíce Aliança No Contexto De Apocalipse 16:12-16." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Rodrigues, Vanderson de Jesus.** "A Batalha Do Armagedom: Estudo Da Tensão Entre a Secagem Do Rio Eufrates E a Tríplíce Aliança No Contexto De Apocalipse 16:12-16." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Rodriguez, Angel Jesus** "Development of Targeted Strategies for Church Growth within the Greater New York Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." DMin, AU, 2003.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- New York (N.Y.)  
Greater New York Conference of Seventh-day Adventists  
Church growth -- New York (N.Y.) -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Rodriguez, Angel M.** "Substitution in the Hebrew Cultus and in Cultic-Related Texts." PhD, AU, 1979.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/288204852>  
Sacrifice -- Comparative studies  
Sacrifice -- Judaism.

**Rodríguez Aquino, Lorenzo.** "El Vegetariano Y Su Aplicación En Las Iglesias De Santo Domingo." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1986.  
Vegetarianismo.

**Rodriguez, Giuseppe Frucci.** "Breve Contribución a La Obra Divina Identificada Con La Expresion Juicio Investigador." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**Rodriguez, Jairo Alberto.** "Conocimientos Sobre El Homosexualismo Y Atención Pastoral Al Homosexual." Lic., Colombia, 2002.

**Rodríguez, Javier Domingo, 1977-.** "Orígenes Y Desarrollo Del Título Cristológico Hijo Del Hombre Desde El Exilio Hasta El Nuevo Testamento Incluyendo El Intertestamento." Licenciatura, UAP, 2005.

**Rodríguez Luque, Álvaro Fernando.** "Elementos Misionológicos En Génesis 12:1-9 Y Sus Implicancias Para El Entendimiento De La Misión Hoy." THM, UPeU, 2012.

**Rodriguez Mancilla, Jacob.** "El Misterio De Los Angeles." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**Rodriguez Paisig, Eber.** "Armonía En Los Tres Relatos De La Conversión De Pablo." Lic., UPeU, 2012.

**Rodríguez Reynoso, Miguel Ángel.** "La Evangelización En La Misión Dominicana Del Norte." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1986.  
Evangelización.

**Rodriguez, Santiago.** "The Creation and Implementation of a Spiritual Mentoring Program for Deployed Sailors and Marines on Board the Uss Oak Hill." DMin, AU, 2004.  
Mentoring -- Religious aspects -- Christianity  
Military chaplains -- Seventh-day Adventists  
United States -- Armed Forces -- Religious life.

**Rodríguez Soles, Eder Genaro.** "Restricciones Voluntarias En Los Alimentos Sacrificados a Los Ídolos. Un Estudio Exegético Intertextual De Levíticos 11 Y 1 Corintios 10:23." Lic., UPeU, 2006.

**Roennfeldt, Ray C. W.** "An Historical Study of Christian Cosmic Dualism: A Thesis." Andrews University, 1986.

**Roennfeldt, Ray C. W.** "Clark H. Pinnock's Shift in His Doctrine of Biblical Authority and Reliability, an Analysis and Critique." PhD, AU, 1990.

<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303859211>  
Pinnock, Clark H., 1937-  
Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc.

**Roennfeldt, Ray C. W.** "Clark H Pinnock on Biblical Authority: An Evolving Position." PhD, Andrews University, 1990.

**Roeske, Siegfried H. A.** "A Comparative Study of the Sabbath Theologies of A.H. Lewis and J.N. Andrews." PhD, AU, 1997.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304394469>  
Lewis, Abram Herbert, 1836-1908 -- Views on Sabbath  
Andrews, John Nevins, 1829-1883 -- Views on Sabbath  
Sabbath -- History of doctrines.

**Rogers, Ernest Eugene** "The Concept Kingdom in the New Testament." MA, AU, 1952.  
Kingdom of God -- Biblical teaching.

**Rogers, Estel W.** . "The Validity of the Prophetic Gift as Claimed by Joseph Smith." MA, AU, 1949.  
Smith, Joseph, 1805-1844  
Prophets -- United States.

**Rohan, Ondřej.** "Pluralismus V západním Myšlení a Oslovitelnost Postmoderního ?Lov?Ka, 38 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2006.

**Rohde, Matthias.** "Geistesgaben Und Gemeindeaufbau : Die Rolle Der Geistlichen Gaben in Der Gemeindeaufbau-Bewegung Und Konsequenzen Für Die Gemeindegemeinschaft." Diplom, Fr, 2001.

**Roig, Miguel A.** "La Structure Littéraire De L'évangile De Matthieu : État De La Question Et Esquisse D'une Solution." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1987.  
Matthew - critique, interpretation, etc.

**Rojas, Eli.** "Development of an Action Plan to Transform the Erwin Hills Seventh-Day Adventist Church into a Family-Friendly Church for the Purpose of Winning Families with Youth and Children." DMin, AU, 2011.  
Church work with families -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Church work with families -- North Carolina  
Erwin Hills Seventh-day Adventist Church (Asheville, N.C.).

**Rojas Tellez, Carlos Andres.** "La Necesidad De Un

Metodo Integral Para Alcanzar a Los Testigos De Jehova." Lic., Colombia, 1999.

**Rojas Yauri, Benjamín.** "Presuposiciones Del Acercamiento Desconstruccionista En Su Aproximación Al Texto Bíblico." THM, UPeU, 2012.

**Roldan Castro, Robinson Alberto.** "Importancia De La Escuela Sabatica Y La Ganancia De Almas." Lic., Colombia, 2003.

**Roldán, José.** "Reseña Histórica De La Ias, '2 Pinos'." Tecnológico de Teología, Ecuador, 2011.

**Rollan, Franklin Jhon B.** "The Interpretation of the 'Plucking of the Eye and Cutting of the Hand' in Matthew 5:29-30." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2011.  
Bible. N.T. Matthew.

**Rolland, Jean-Luc.** "Le Repos Sabbatique Dans L'épître Aux Hébreux : Étude Exégétique De La Parénèse Sur Le Psaume 95." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1983.  
Sabbath - theology  
Psalm 95  
Sabbath - Bible - Nt - Hebrews.

**Rolle, Cheryl R.** "Religiosity, School Satisfaction, and the Decision to Teach in Christian Schools : A Study Evidence from American and Bahamain." EdD, La Sierra, 2004.  
College students -- Religious life -- United States -- Attitudes  
College students -- Religious life -- Bahamas -- Attitudes  
Christian teachers -- Job satisfaction -- United States -- Attitudes  
Christian teachers -- Job satisfaction -- Bahamas -- Attitudes.

**Roma, Alessandro.** "Santa Sede E Terzo Reich: Tra Concordato Ed Enciclica (1933-1937)." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2005.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/lauTesiAlessandroROMA.pdf>

**Roma, Alessandro.** "Nutrire Il Cervello in Un Contesto Di Medicina Olistica: La Chiesa Cristiana Avventista Del 7° Giorno E La Sua Comprensione Nel Campo Della

Salute." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2007.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/rdsTesiAlessandroRoma.pdf>

**Roman, Cornel.** "Repere Prospective În Istoria Advent?" BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Roman, Jean.** "La Problematique De L'internat Des Etudiants En Theologie Du Dortoir Des Garcons De L'unah De 2004-2007." BA, Haiti, 2007.

**Roman, Leon.** "„Fratele Slab” Din Romani 14." BA Theology, RATI, 1988.

**Roman, Leon.** "„Fratele Slab” În Romani 14." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Roman, Liviu.** "Istoricul Adventismului În Jude?Ul Bihor Fenomen Religios Unic." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Roman, Valeria.** "Limba?I Stil În Predicarea Contemporan?" BA Theology, RATI, 2001.

**Romano, Davide.** "Apocalisse Di Giovanni: Discorso Sul Metodo. Alcune Ermeneutiche a Confronto. Quali Prospettive Per L'ermeneutica Avventista." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2010.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/pdfTesiDavideROMANO.pdf>

**Romano, Eugenio.** "Deux Types De Militants Au Xvie Siècle : Le Jésuite Et Le Huguenot." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1991.  
Jesuits  
Huguenots  
Protestantism - history - 16th century.

**Romanowska, Renata.** "Geneza I Rozwój Misji Zdrowia W Ko?Ciele Adwentystów Dnia Siódmego (the Origin and Development of Health Ministry in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church)." BA, ISP, 2003.  
SDA Church-health mission.

**Romanowski, Krzysztof.** "Zarys Problemu Sekularyzacji Wspó?Czesnego Chrze?Cija?Stwa (an

Outline of the Problem of Secularization in Modern Christianity)." BA, STB, 2005.  
The problem of secularization in christianity.

**Romanowski, ?ukasz.** "Doktryna Cz??Ciowego Zmartwychwstania W Nauce O Czasach Ostatecznych Ko?Cio?A Adwentystów Dnia Siódmego (the Doctrine of Partial Resurrection in the SDA Church Teachings of the End Times)." BA, STB, 2010.  
The end times, partial resurrection, immortality, end time events.

**Romero, Antonio.** "L'évangile Social." BA Th, Collonges, 1977.  
Christianity and society.

**Romero, Adrián Fabricio.** " Proceso Histórico De La lasd, ' Sur De Quévedo'." Tecnológico de Teología, Ecuador, 2011.

**Rómero Chavéz, Wilfrido Faústo.** "Historia De La lasd Central De Ibarra." Tecnológico de Teología, Ecuador, 2009.

**Romo, Tzaddi C.** "Relationship between Religiosity and Depression." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2006.  
Religious life  
Depression (Psychology).

**Rompis, Michael.** "Sebuah Persepsi Tentang Kualitas Hidup Diakon Orang Muda Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Unai Dalam Pelayanan Jemaat." BA, Indonesia, 2003.

**Roncarolo, Roberto Raul.** "A Strategy for the Presentation of the Principles of Christian Stewardship to the Seventh-Day Adventist Churches in South America." DMin, AU, 1980.  
Christian stewardship  
Seventh-day Adventists -- South America.

**Ropotic?, ?tefan.** "Sanctuarul Ceresc În Viziunea Vechiului Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Rordrigues, Antonio.** "Jésus Fut-II Un Zélote ?" Maîtrise, Collonges, 1995.  
Jesus Christ - teaching  
Zealots  
Jesus Christ - historicity.

**Rosado Berdugo, Jerry.** "Un Estudio Comparativo Del Proceso De Discipulado En Mateo 28:18-20 Y Hechos 1 Y 2'." Lic Theology, Chile, 2011.

**Rosales, Aldren O.** "The Interpretation of the Phrase "Christ Is the End of the Law" in the Context of Romans 10:4." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2012. Law and gospel--History of doctrines Law (Theology)-Biblical teaching.

**Rosales, Luis Iván, 1973-** "Las Ocho Características De Una Iglesia Saludable De Christian A. Schwarz En La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día De 'Villa Corina'." Licenciatura, UAP, 2003.

**Rosario, Antonio M.** "Manos a La Obra : Un Seminario Para Fomentar El Trabajo En Equipo En La Iglesia Adventista Maranatha De Grand Rapids, Michigan, Basado En El Modelo De Liderazgo De Nehemías." DMin, AU, 2005. Maranatha Hispanic Seventh-day Adventist Church (Grand Rapids, MI) Leadership -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Rosario, Rafael Jorge and Daniel Sánchez de Jesús.** "Un Estudio De La Misión Experimental Dominicana; Funcionamiento Y Beneficios Que Aporta." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1994. Investigación.

**Rose, Walton H.** "The Use of Small Groups as an Element of Discipleship in the Fairhaven, Flint, Michigan, Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1996. Proquest Small groups -- Religious aspects Fairhaven Seventh-day Adventist Church (Flint, Mich.).

**Roselot, Roque Luis.** "Un Estudio De La Influencia Del Club De Conquistadores En El Establecimiento Y Desarrollo De La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día De La Perlita." Licenciatura, UAP, 1999.

**Rosero Chávez, Wilfrido.** "Historia De La Iasd, 'Central De Ibarra'." Tecnológico de Teología, Ecuador, 2009.

**Rosoowski, Jerzy.** "Przeegl?D Wybranych Czasopism Protestanckich W Polsce (a Review of Selected

Protestant Journals in Poland)." BA, STB, 2005. The religious magazines, „The signs of the Times”, „The voice od advent”.

**Ross, Dottie.** "Improving Interest in the Bible Class through Journal Writing." MA, PUC, 1995. Religious education of children Spiritual journals -- Authorship.

**Rossetti, Jérémie.** "Ethique Et Gestion Des Biens. Exemple Des Fonds Communs De Placements Dits « éthiques »." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2002.

**Rossi, Magno.** "Orientações Indispensáveis Quanto À Guarda Do Sábado Nos Internatos Adventistas De Acordo Com Os Escritos Do Espírito De Profecia: Uma Análise No Unasp-C2." Mestrado, SALT.

**Rotaru, Ioan Gheorhe.** "Monografia Advent? A Jude?Ului S?Laj." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Rotaru, Raluca.** "Mijloace De Înv???Mânt Utilizate În Scopul Accentu?Rii Caracterului Practic-Aplicativ Al Procesului De Predare-Înv???Are În Înv???Mântul Primar." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Roth, LaVerne Wallace** "Soviet Russia and Religion since 1917." MA, AU, 1951. Soviet Union -- Religion Church and state -- Soviet Union -- History.

**Roth, Ray Lee.** "Attitudes and Approaches to the Evangelization of Muslims in the Middle East." DMin, AU, 1983. Proquest Missions to Muslims.

**Rothermel, Roberto Juan.** "Estudio Descriptivo Y Retrospectivo De La Depresión En Una Muestra De Esposas De Pastores Hispanos." DMin, AU, 2008. Spouses of clergy Seventh-day Adventists -- Hispanic American clergy Hispanic American clergy Depression, Mental Depression in women Spouses of Hispanic American clergy.

**Rotman, Pablo.** "Le Messianisme Dans Les Écrits Esséniens À Qumran." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1983. Messianism - Judaism

Dead Sea Scrolls

Essenes - relations to Christianity  
Christianity - relations to Essenes.

**Roulet, Guy.** "Le Message Des Trois Anges D'apocalypse 14.6-13." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1981.  
Revelation 14.

**Roux, Joël.** "La Notion De Justice Dans La Mort De Christ." BA Th, Collonges, 1977.  
Salvation (theology)  
God - justice  
Jesus Christ - death.

**Rowe, Robert Lee.** "The Future Antichrist." MA, AU, 1955.  
Antichrist.

**Rowland, Audrey L.** "Beneficial and Detrimental Religious Coping Styles and Quality of Life : Outcomes in Breast Cancer Patients." MA, LLU, 1999.  
Stress (Psychology) - Religious aspects  
Quality of life - Religious aspects  
Religious trusts  
Religious life  
Cancer - Patients - religious life  
Quality of Life  
Religion  
Survival.

**Rowland, Audrey L.** "A Longitudinal Study of Religious Coping and Attributions in Cancer Patients." PhD, LLU, 2002.  
Breast Neoplasms - psychology  
Neoplasms - psychology  
Outcome Assessment (Health Care)  
Quality of Life  
Religion and Medicine  
Religion and Psychology  
Spirituality  
Survivors - psychology  
Survival Analysis.

**Rowland, James Wilson** "Head-Hunting and Related Customs of Borneo." MA, AU, 1945.  
Headhunters -- Borneo  
Borneo -- Social life and customs  
Missions -- Borneo.

**Roy, Dauglas Dilip.** "Toward Contextualizing the Biblical Worship Practices into the Muslim Cultural Context in Bangladesh for an SDA Church Plant." Doctor of Ministry, AIAS, 2003.  
Missions to Muslims.

**Roy, Donald R.** "Missions; Church and Social Problems -- Seventh-Day Adventists; Seventh-Day Adventists -- Missions." MA, LLU, 1973.

**Roy, Ruthven J.** "Marketing and Mission : Applying Marketing Principles to Seventh-Day Adventist Mission in the Virgin Islands." DMin, AU, 1999.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Virgin Islands  
Church public relations  
Advertising -- Churches.

**Royo, Daniel David** "Josiah Litch : His Life, Work, and Use of His Writings, on Selected Topics, by Seventh-Day Adventist Writers." MA, AU, 2009.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/1866872.3505/1.PDF>  
Litch, J. (Josiah), 1809-1886  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- History.

**Rózsa, Lestár.** "Az Élet Védelme a Bibliában." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Rubavu, Bashwira.** "La Problématique De La Fête De Noel." BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**Rubavu, G. Prosper.** "Le Chrétien Et L'usage Des Contraceptifs Et Des Préservatifs. Cas De L'eglise Adventiste Au Rwanda." BA, AUCA, 2006.

**Rueda Bueno, Edwim, Miguel Barajas Blanco, Alvaro Correa Vidal and Ricardo Merchán García.** "Estudios De La Etica Y Los Valores En El Mercado De La Filosofía Adventista De La Educación Y Sus Estrategias De Enseñanza." Lic., Colombia, 2004.

**Ruf, Warren Butler.** "The Belonging Principle in Church Membership." DMin, AU, 1996.  
Church membership  
Pastoral theology -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Membership.

**Rugambwa, Innocent.** "Une Stratégie D'organisation Des Petits Groupes En Vue De La Promotion De La Dime Au Sein De L'eglise Adventistes Dans L'evangélisation Au Rwanda." BA, AUCA, 2008.

**Ruhangara, Eric.** "Le Vêtement Et La Parure Selon La Bible." BA, AUCA, 2010.

**Ruhupatty, Johannes.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Gmahl Cirebon Tentang Pelayanan Gembala Terhadap Anggotanya Melalui Perawatan Dan Pelayanan Firman." BA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Ruiz, Francisco.** "Images Concernant La Transformation Chrétienne Dans Les Épîtres De Saint Paul." BA Th, Collonges, 1967.  
Paul (apostle) - theology  
Christian life.

**Ruiz, Gabriel.** "Fasting Concept in the New Testament." MA Religion, Antillean | Andrews University, 1985.

**Rumaldo Arias, Elías and Ángel Manuel Reyes Durán.** "La Importancia Del Conocimiento De Apocalipsis 5 Y Su Relación Con La Fidelidad Al Ministerio Por Parte De Los Obreros De La Causa De Dios En Estos Últimos Tiempos Y Su Aplicación a Los Pastores De La Asociación Dominicana Del Norte De Los Adventistas Del." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1993.  
Biblia A. T.-Apocalipsis -Crítica e Interpretación.

**Runi?, Pavle.** "Elen Vajt: Božji Prorok Ili Ne?" BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2002.

**Running, Leona Glidden.** "A Historical and Philological Study of [Doxa] Glory in the Holy Scriptures." MA, AU, 1955.  
Doxa (The Greek word)  
Glory -- Biblical teaching.

**Ruscu, Ana.** "Tradiționalul Prin Modern și Modernul Prin Tradițional În Opera Lui Mihail Sadoveanu." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Ruscu, Magdalena.** "Iertarea Ca Tratament Terapeutic În Cadrul Cuplului." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Rusin, Cătălin.** "Poporul Israel Printre Alte Popoare." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Ružitovi?, Aleksandar.** "Odnos Hamurabijevog I Mojsijevog Zakonika Sa Osvrtom Na Razumevanje Lex

Talionisa." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2011.

**Ružitovi?, Dragiša.** "Razlozi Raskola IzmeđU Isto?Ne I Zapadne Crkve 1054. Godine I Pokušaji Prevazilaženja Tih Razlika Kroz Ekumenski Dijalog." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2010.

**Russell, Gary E.** "Baby Boomers and the Church : A Seminar Towards Understanding." DMin, AU, 1993.  
Proquest  
Baby boom generation  
Church work with the baby boom generation.

**Russell, Horace A.** "A Study of the Causes of Membership Dropout among Selected Churches in the East Jamaica Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." DMin, AU, 1990.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Jamaica  
Ex-church members -- Jamaica -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Rusu, Corneliu.** "Pastorul și Slujba Împăcătorească." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Rusu, Lavinia.** "Pasaje Literare Din Cărțile Regilor (Vechiul Testament) Oglindite În Învățătura Turile Lui Neagoe Basarab Către Fiu Său Theodosie." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Rusu, Robert.** "Abuzul și Violența Psiho-Emoțională Asupra Copilului În Familie." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Rusu, Valentin.** "Escatologia și Etica Creștină În Noul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Rusu, Valentin.** "Escatologia și Etica Creștină În Noul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**RWARAHOZE, NTIBANOGA.** "Rien N'est Impure En Soi: Interprétation De Romains 14:14." Lic, Lukanga, 2012.

**Rwodzi, Gift.** "The Resurrection of the Saints in the Bible & Its Impact on Pastoral Ministry." MA, Solusi, 2005.

**Ryabyy, Roman.** "Usprawiedliwienie W Listach Aposto?A Paw?A (Justification in Apostle Paul's Letters)." BA, ISP, 2012.

Paul – life and work, the righteousness of God, sanctification, justification in Paul's letters.

**Ryski, Tomasz.** "Pierwsi Uczniowie (the First Disciples)." Diploma, ISP, 1996.  
The disciples of Jesus.

**Ryski, Tomasz.** "Pewno?? Zbawienia (the Assurance of Salvation)." BA, STB, 2005.  
Salvation.

**Ryu, Hyeyung.** "????? 15:29? "????? ?? ??"? ?? ? ??"  
MDiv, Sahmyook, 1990. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000314252>

**Rzezi?ski, Kajetan.** "Poj?Cie Poznania Boga W Pi?Mie ?Wi?Tym (Cognition of God in the Bible)." BA, STB, 2005.  
The cognition of God in the Bible.

**S?cuiu, Mihaela Livia.** "Tipologia Feminin? A Basmului Fantastic Românesc." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**S?I?jan, Iosif.** "Via?A Ve?Nic?, Realitate Prezent? ?I Viitoare, În Evanghelia Dup? Ioan." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**S?Icianu, Constantin.** "Reflectarea Istoriei Bisericii Adventiste Din România În Presa Oficial? A Bisericii." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**S?ndulache, Sorin Mihai.** "Corela?li Între Convingerile Religioase ?I Un Stil De Via?? S?N?Tos." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**SAASALI, MATAMBULA.** "La Croissance Lente De L'église Adventiste Du Septième Jour En Station De Shabunda." BA, Lukanga, 2012.

**Saavedra Saavedra, Joe Sixto.** "Autoconcepto Y

Compromiso Cristiano En Jóvenes Adventistas De La Universidad Peruana Unión - Filial Tarapoto, 2010."  
THM, UPeU, 2011.

**Saban, Robin Alit.** "A Strategy for Training Small Group Leaders of Areas 3 and 4 in Central Luzon Conference." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2003.  
Small groups--Religious aspects--Seventh-day Adventists.

**Sabbath, Sinaga Ch. Putra.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Gereja Baptis Pertama Bandung Tentang Prinsip Memberi Persepuluhan Berdasarkan Realita Di Alkitab." BA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Saberola, Henrietta.** "Plant Emagery and Symbolism in the Bible." MAEd, Philippine Union College, 1978.  
Symbolism in the Bible.

**Sabuin, Richard Apelles.** "Repentance in the Book of Revelation." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion AIIAS, 2006.  
Repentance.

**Sackey, Ebenezer Obodai.** "An Approach to Seventh-Day Adventist Radio Evangelism in Ghana." DMin, AU, c1990.  
Proquest  
Radio in religion -- Ghana -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Sadhu, Solomon Raja.** "The Role of Nebuchadnezzar as a Servant in Fulfilling God's Purpose." MA, Spicer, 1996.

**Sael, Samuel.** "L'insuffisance De L'education Familiale Et La Degradation Des Valeurs Sociales Et Religieuses Des." BA, Haiti, 2011.

**Sagala, Bonar.** "Hubungan Kebahagiaan Rumah Tangga Advent Terhadap Pekerjaan Tuhan Di Jemaat Setiabudi Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 1999.

**Sagala, Chandra Antoni.** "Persepsi Anggota Gmakh Distrik Balikpapan Tentang Pengelolaan Sendri Persembahan Perpuluhan Sesuai Ulangan 14 : 23, 26." MA, Indonesia, 2013.

**Sagala, Falmer.** "Persepsi Mahasiswa Tentang

Pacarannya Di Kampus Universitas Advent Indonesia Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Sagala, Harrys.** "Peranan Pendeta Dalam Menangani Krisis Pernikahan Di Gmahl Wilayah Distrik Cimahi, Konferensi Jawa Barat." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Sagala, J. F. Anderson.** "Dampak Tata Cara Ibadah Celebration Terhadap Pertumbuhan Kerohanian Dan Penginjilan Di Jemaat Mount Carmel Dki Jakarta." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Sagala, Jones Mangatas.** "Konsep Alkitabiah Dan Roh Nubuat Terhadap Pendeta Sebagai Pemimpin Yang Terpanggil Dalam Melayani Jemaat Tuhan." BA, Indonesia, 2003.

**Sagala, Jones Mangatas.** "Sebuah Opini Tentang Konsep Kepemimpinan Alkitabiah Terhadap Pendeta Yang Dipanggil Allah Dalam Melayani Jemaat Kristiani." BA, Indonesia, 2003.

**Sagala, Ketler.** "Persepsi Ketua-Ketua Jemaat Terhadap Kuaitas Kepemimpinannya : Sebagai Bahan Untuk Proses Pembelajaran Dalam Rangka Meningkatkan Kualitas Kepemimpinan Ketua Jemaat Di Gmahl Konferensi Dki Dan Sekitarnya." MA, Indonesia, 2008.

**Sagala, Marolop.** "A Lay Training Program for Personal Evangelism Conducted by the Personal Ministry Department Jakarta Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists January 1997 - June 1999 : An Evaluation." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2002. Laity--Indonesia--Training of.

**Sagala, Rudolf Weindra.** "A Disciple-Making Program Emphasizing Lay Evangelism among the Seventh-Day Adventist Churches in North Sumatra Mission." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2001. Lay ministry--Indonesia --Seventh-day Adventists.

**Sagala, Sintong.** "Pandangan Beberapa Anggota Majelis Gmahl Wjt Dan Diy Tentang Makna Penahbisan Bangunan Gereja." MA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Sagala, Walbiner P.** "Pengaruh Kebaktian Pagi

Terhadap Kehadiran Jemaat Dalam Kebaktian Sabat." BA, Indonesia, 1999.

**Sagurati, Sudheevan Kunar.** "The Role of Youth in Evangelism and Church Growth at Mancherial Church in Andhra Pradesh." MA, Spicer, 2011.

**Saguan, David Sabaut.** "Comparison of Roman Catholic and Seventh-Day Adventist Pneumatology." MA, Philippine Union College, 1974. Seventh-Day Adventist.

**Saharyildizi, Defne N. (Sarliap).** "The Association between Religious Commitment, Social Support, Religious Coping Mechanisms, Sabbath Keeping and Stress." PhD Preventive Care, LLU, 2006. Stress (Psychology) Health - Religious aspects - Seventh-day Adventists Sabbath Stress, Psychological Religion and Medicine Spirituality Social Support.

**Sailo, David Vanlalngakha.** "An Exegetical Evaluation of Romans 8:28-30 in Light of God's Providence and the Occurrence of Evil in a Christian." MA, Spicer, 2006.

**Saint Cyr, Vivant-Dieu.** "Une Approche Historico-Critique De La Violence En Israel De Josue a Jésus." BA, Haiti, 1995.

**Saint Fort, Jean Robert.** "L'ordination Dede La Femme Dans Le Ministère Evangélique." BA, Haiti, 1996.

**Saint Jean, Jean Jacques.** "L'homme De K ????? Dans Le Contexte D'ephesien 5:22-23." BA, Haiti, 1996.

**Saint Jean, Robert.** "L'ordination De La Femme Dans Le Ministère Evangélique." BA, Haiti, 1996.

**Saint Louis, Lynouse Dubreuze.** "La Femme Dans La Bible Caractéologie Et Influence." BA, Haiti, 1994.



**Saint Sauveur, Jackson.** "Jesus Christ Le Bon Berger Et Le Mercenaire Une Etude Comparative Selon Jean 10:11-13." BA, Haiti, 2008.

**Saint-Croix, Abraham.** "Une Etude Theologique Du Vocabulaire Croix." BA, Haiti, 2005.

**Saintil, Enock.** "A Study of the Evangelizing Concept and Its Implementation in the Temple I, First Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Port-Au-Prince, Haiti, W.I." D. Min., Northern Caribbean University, 2008.

**Saintilus, Phillipe Brisson.** "L'offrande Dans Le Livre De Malachie." BA, Haiti, 2006.

**Saint-Louis, Gérardin.** "Le Chrétien Et L'état D'après Romains: 13 : 1-7." BA, Haiti, 1996.

**Sajous, Carrier.** "Baptême Du Saint Esprit Et Baptême Du Feu Deux Aspect D'une Seule Et Meme Realite." BA, Haiti, 1996.

**Sajous, Smack Guy.** "Les Conséquences Du Péché D'adam Sur La Race Humaine, Une Etude Historico Biblique Romains 5:12." BA, Haiti, 2005.

**Sakalev, Veselin Rumenov.** "Isus În Coran." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**SAKONZA, DOLOGBA.** "La Pratique De «Bhaasa djoa»: Un Déficit Face a La Croyance Adventiste. «Cas Du District De Yekia»." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Salarda, Elvin R.** "Influence of Spiritual Participation to Transformational Leadership : Towards Developing a Model Program for Spiritual Formation for Pastors in South Philippine Union Conference." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2012.  
Transformational leadership.

**Salazar, Elizabeth B.** "The Relationship of Conformity to Religiosity." MA, LLU, 1979.  
Psychology, religious

conformity.

**Salcedo-Gonzalez, Miriam.** "Organizational Change Process in Selected Seventh-Day Adventist Churches." EdD, La Sierra, 2006.

General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists – Government  
Organizational change  
Church management.

**Saldaña, Cruz Suriel.** "Métodos Evangelísticos Utilizados En Santo Domingo En La Década De Los Ochenta Y Su Impacto En La Ganancia De Almas." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1990.  
Evangelización.

**Salerno, Marco.** "Marc 7.14-23 : Le Pur Et L'impur. Histoire De L'interprétation." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 1989.

Purity and impurity - Bible - NT - Mark 7  
Mark 7.

**Salgado, Nelson.** "Le Signe De Jonas Dans L'évangile Selon Matthieu." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1994.

Matthew 12  
Jonah - Interpretation, critique, etc.

**Salom, Alwyn P.** "The Use of Parataxis in the Johannine Writings and the Greek Papyri." MA, AU, 1952.

Bible. N.T. John -- Language, style.

**Salomón, Miguel A.** "Historia De La Universidad De Adventista De Bolivia." THM, UPeU, 2001.

**Salomón, Miguel A.** "Estudio Histórico De Los Factores Que Incidieron En El Desarrollo De La IASD En Bolivia (1907-1977) - Educación-Oba Médica-Publicaciones-Evangelización-Finanzas." THM, UPeU, 2005.

**Salvador, Georges.** "La Métaphore Du Berger Appliquée Au Ministère Pastoral." BA Th, Collonges, 2007.

**Salvador, Georges.** "Le Sens De L'expression Tetelestai En Jn 19.30." MA Th, Collonges, 2008.

John 19  
salvation  
Jesus Christ - death.

**Samaan, Philip G.** "Developing a Series of Sabbath School Lessons on the Book of Zechariah." DMin, AU, 1987.  
Proquest  
Bible. O.T. Zechariah -- Study and teaching.

**Samaan, Philip G.** "Developing a Series of Sabbath School Lessons on the Book of Zechariah." DMin, AU, 1987.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/288017418>  
Bible. O.T. Zechariah -- Study and teaching.

**SAMARDŽIJA, Suzana.** "Razvojni Put I Na?Ela Crkvene Muzike." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1991.

**Sambuling, Lowell.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Gmakh Taruna-Jakarta Tentang Peranan Pendeta Dalam Menolong Pasangan Suami-Istri Mencapai Kebahagiaan Pernikahan." BA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Samé, Vincent Roger** "Using Pastoral Assessment Tools to Strengthen Efficiency and Effectiveness in Ministry in the West Cameroon Mission." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy -- Rating of Clergy -- Cameroon -- Rating of West Cameroon Mission of Seventh-day Adventists Seventh-day Adventists -- Cameroon.

**Samoely, Lala James.** "Le Roi De Tyr. Une Étude Exégétique D'ezéchiël 28.1-19." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2003.  
Ezekiel 28.

**Samojluk, Iván Nicolás, 1955-.** "Estudio Comparativo-Determinativo Del Crecimiento De La Iglesia Adventista Del 7mo. Día En El Uruguay." Maestría, SALT, 1992.

**Sampah, Paul Adu** "A Strategy to Strengthen the Role and Function of the District Pastor for Effective Leadership and Guidance of Local Churches in Ghana." DMin, AU, 2008.  
Church management -- Ghana  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy  
Christian leadership -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Church work -- Ghana -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Samson, Savarimuthu.** "A Comparative Study of the Attributes of God in Islam and Christianity." MA, Spicer, 1987.

**Samuel, Aaron.** "An Evaluative Study of Messianic Concepts in Judaism and Their Relationship to Jewish Rejection of Jesus Christ." MA, Spicer, 1987.

**Samuel, Avelino.** "Neutestamentliche Evangelisationsmodelle Aus Heutiger Sicht." Diplom, Fr, 1991.

**Samuel, Saw.** "The Concept of the Victorious Christian Life According to the First Epistle of John." MA, Spicer, 1997.

**Samut, Narcisse.** "Les Esséniens Et Le Christianisme Primitif." BA Th, Collonges, 1966.  
Dead Sea Scrolls  
Essenes - relations with Christianity  
Christianity - relation to Essenes.

**San Martín Inzunza, Oscar Humberto.** "La Realidad De La Violencia Intrafamiliar Dentro De La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día En La Asociación Argentina Central Y La Forma Como Los Pastores Perciben Este Problema." Licenciatura, UAP, 2005.

**Sanchez, Alexander.** "Administración Financiera De L Aiglesia Y Fidelidad De Los Feligreses En La Devolución De Los Diezmos." Lic., Colombia, 2003.

**Sanchez Aguilar, Oscar Miguel.** "Propuesta Para La Creación De Un Libro Texto De Cosmovisión Para El Ciclo Profesional De Administración De Empresas En La Facultad De Ciencias Administrativas Y Contables De La Corporación Univeritaria Adventista." Lic., Colombia, 1999.

**Sánchez Concepción, Alexandro and Benjamín Vizcaino López.** "El Conocimiento De La Profecía De Los 2,300 Días Con Respecto Al Surgimiento Profético De La Iglesia Adventista Del 7mo. Día En El Territorio De La Misión Experimental Dominicana." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1993.  
Profesía-Iglesia Adventista del Séptimo Día.

**Sanchez, Emerson D. et al.** "The Meaning of Evil Isaiah 45:7." BA, Northern Luzon, 2009.

**Sanchez Garcia, Luis.** "La Pacua Simbolo De Liberación." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**Sanchez Hurtado, Jose David and Jose Ramon Carmona Coronel.** "La Persona Del Espíritu Santo En El Antiguo Testamento: Identidad, Obra Y Propósito." Lic., Colombia, 2006.

**Sanchez, Joseph.** "Le Clergé Et Le Laïcat Ou Le Cléricisme Catholique Et La Monocratie Pastorale." BA Th, Collonges, 1970.  
pastoral ministry.

**Sanchez, Josué.** "Le Sabbat De Joie : Une Approche Relationnelle." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1998.  
Sabbath - practical aspects  
Sabbath - theology  
Sabbath - Bible - NT  
Sabbath - Bible - OT.

**Sanchez, Jarib.** "L'authenticité De L'évangile Selon Matthieu." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2001.  
Matthew - introduction.

**Sanchez I., Samuel.** "Escuela Sabatica: El Maestro Y El Alumno." Lic., Colombia, 2001.

**Sanchez-Cosgalla Rubio, Manuel.** "L'agneau De L'apocalypse : Étude Christologique." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1991.  
Jesus Christ - Bible - NT - Revelation.

**SANDI?, Snežana.** "Nisam Li Ja Slobodan?" BA, Adriatic Union College, 1987.

**Sándor, Horváth.** "Serdül?Kori Problémák." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2011.

**Sándor, Németh.** "A Lábmosásról Szóló Tanítás Az Ige Mérlegén." BA- Theology, Hungary, 2012.

**Sands, William Clyde** "Nature as a Biblical Hermeneutic Device : The Role and Use of Light in the Experience and Writings of Ellen G. White." MA, AU, 1989.  
Bible -- Hermeneutics  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915.

**Sandu, Virgil.** "Harul În Vechiul ?I Noul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Sangma, Albera A.** "Developing Creative Strategies to Mobilize Young Adults of William Nagar Adventist Church, Garo Hills in the Soul Winning Mission." MA, Spicer, 2010.

**Sangma, Berun R.** "A Historical Study of Early Theological Interpretation of Clean and Unclean Meats in Leviticus li and the Development of Adventist Understanding." MA, Spicer, 1995.

**Sanou, Boubakar.** "Strategies for Mission in the Islam-Dominated Sahel Union of Seventh-Day Adventists." Newbold, 2004.

**Sanou, Boubakar.** "Motivating and Training the Laity to Increase Their Involvement in Ministry in the Ouaga-Center Adventist Church in Burkina Faso." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Laity -- Burkina Faso -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Laity -- Burkina Faso -- Training of  
Lay ministry -- Burkina Faso -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Ouaga-Center Adventist Church (Burkina Faso).

**Santa Cruz Ruiz, José Luis.** "Las Profecias De Daniel: Sus Conexiones Temáticas Y Sus Derivaciones Particulares." THM, UPeU, 2001.

**Santa Cruz Ruiz, José Luis.** "El Conflicto Entre La Falsa Y La Verdadera Adoración En El Libro De Daniel Y Su Relevancia Escatológica." THD, UPeU, 2003.

**Santana Chea, Edgar.** "La Morada Interior Del Espíritu: Un Análisis Histórico Exegético De Ro 8:9-11, La Relevancia De La Obra Redentora De La Deidad En El Creyente." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 2011.  
Espíritu Santo  
Biblia N.T.- Romanos.

**Santana Jiménez, Belkis Lidemia.** "Concepción Filosófica De Los Griegos En Cuanto Al Alma Y Su Influencia En El Cristianismo Moderno." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1989.

Alma-Influencia.

**Santillán, Jorge Eduardo, 1968-.** "Las Influencias Del Diablo En La Vida De Los Hijos De Dios : Un Estudio Exegético Y Teológico De 1ª De Juan 5:18." Maestría, UAP, 2008.

**Santos, Gerson Pereira dos.** "Equipping and Mobilizing the Laity in the New York Luso-Brazilian Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2007.  
Lay ministry -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Laity -- Seventh-day Adventists  
New York Luso-Brazilian Seventh-day Adventist Church (New York, N.Y.).

**Santos, Jobson Dornelles dos.** "O Uso Da Internet Na Evangelização Adventista Do Sétimo Dia No Brasil." Doutorado, SALT, 2009.

**Santos, Jobson Dornelles dos.** "O Uso Da Internet Na Evangelização Adventista Do Sétimo Dia No Brasil." Doutorado, SALT, 2009.

**Santos, José Wilson A. dos.** "A Cicatrização Da Ferida E a Formação Da Imagem Da Besta: O Ressurgimento Do Poder Da Besta." Lato-Sensu, UNASP - EC, 2012.

**Santos, José Wilson A. dos.** "A Cicatrização Da Ferida E a Formação Da Imagem Da Besta: O Ressurgimento Do Poder Da Besta." Lato-Sensu, UNASP - EC, 2012.

**Santos, Paulo Clézio dos.** "O Uso De Recursos Visuais Adequados E Inadequados Nas Escrituras: Implicações Doxológicas, Soteriológicas E Missiológicas." Doutorado, SALT, 2008.

**Santos, Paulo Clézio dos.** "O Uso De Recursos Visuais Adequados E Inadequados Nas Escrituras: Implicações Doxológicas, Soteriológicas E Missiológicas." Doutorado, SALT, 2008.

**Santos, Wallyson da Silva.** "Os Princípios E Métodos Evangelísticos Pastorais Em Atos 2:42-47: Um Estudo Exegético." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Santos, Wallyson da Silva.** "Os Princípios E Métodos Evangelísticos Pastorais Em Atos 2:42-47: Um Estudo Exegético." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Santos, Zinaldo Azevedo.** "Um Exame Do Problema Da Apostasia, Suas Causas E Soluções." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Santos, Zinaldo Azevedo.** "Um Exame Do Problema Da Apostasia, Suas Causas E Soluções." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Santoso, Agung.** "Studi Perbandingan Persepsi Terhadap Faktor Yang Melatar Belakang Vegetarianisme Antara Umat Budha Dengan Umat Gmahlk Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Santra?, Aleksandar.** "Verovatni Uticaj Na Teoloki Misao Martina Lutera." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1997.

**Santra?, Dragoslava.** "Biblijska Evaluacija U?Enja O Naslednom Grehu S Posebnim Osvrtom Na U?Enje Reformatora." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1997.

**Santrac, Aleksandar S.** "Biblical Evaluation of Søren Kierkegaard's Concept of Truth as Subjectivity." MA, AU, 1999.  
Kierkegaard, Søren, 1813-1855 -- Views on truth  
ruth -- Religious aspects -- Christianity -- Biblical teaching.

**Saputro, Praban B. A.** "Adventist Missiological Responses to Continuity and Change in Jakarta." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 2000.  
Missions --Indonesia --Jakarta.

**Saragih, Andesh Pram.** "Makanan Vegetaris Menurut Alkitab Dan Penerapannya Pada Zaman Modern Ini." BA, Indonesia, 2002.

**Saragih, Sangap Martuah.** "Persepsi Jemaat Cimindi Raya Bandung Tentang Pemuridan Berdasarkan Matius 28 : 19-20." BA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Saragih, Thomson.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Gmahlk

Parompong Tentang Iman Sejati Menurut Surat Yakobus." BA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Sarault, Francois J.** "Development of a Series of Bible Study Guides to Prepare Preteens for Baptism and Membership in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2000.  
Church work with preteens -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Preteens -- Religious life  
Christian education of preteens.

**Sarbini, S. Christ Haryanto.** "Peranan Gembala Dalam Mempersiapkan Anak Usia Remaja Guna Menyadarkan Mereka Untuk Aktif Dalam Kegiatan Gereja Di Beberapa Gmakh Di Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Sârbu, Petru.** "Teologia „Marii În?Elepciuni“ Drept Cheie Hermeneutic? La În?Elegerea Evangheliei Dup? Ioan." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Sârbu, Romic?** "Cina Domului În Tensiunea Dintre Fond ?I Form?" BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Sarcevic, Dario.** "Ein Exegetischer Vergleich Von Genesis 12,10-20, 20,1-18 Und 26,1-11." Master, Friedensau, 2008.

**Sarella, Alexander.** "A Study of the Use of Natural Remedies of Healing as Presented in the Bible and the Spirit of Prophecy as a Evangelistic Tool." MA, Spicer, No year.

**Sareno, Romy H.** "The Word ' Armageddon' in Revelation 16:16." BA- Theology, South Philippine Adventist College, 2012.  
Theology--Thesis and dissertations.

**Sarli, Joel.** "A Study of the Growth of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in the Metropolitan Area of Sao Paulo, Brazil." DMin, AU, 1980.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Brazil.

**Sarrafiian, Hovik Asatoor.** "A Study of Child and Youth Problems and Guidance in Iran." MA, AU, 1966.  
Children -- Iran  
Iran -- Social conditions.

**Sasidharan, Rajesh.** "Developing Functional Substitutes for the Celebration of Diwali Festiual in the S D a Churches of Trivandrum District, Kerala." MA, Spicer, 2009.

**Satelmajer, Nikolaus.** "A History of Serbo-Croatian Versions of the Bible." MDiv, AU, 1971.  
Bible. Serbo-Croatian -- History.

**Satelmajer, Nikolaus.** "Sermon Application : Development of Principles and Examination of Selected Sermons." DMin, AU, c1989.  
Proquest  
Seventh-day Adventist preaching  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Sermons.

**Satelmajer, Nikolaus.** "Sermon Application : Development of Principles and Examination of Selected Sermons." DMin, AU, c1989.  
Proquest  
Seventh-day Adventist preaching  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Sermons.

**Satriyo, Abib Budi.** "Persepsi Kelima Jemaat Di Konferens Jawa Kawasan Timur Mengenai Perlunya Kebaktian Malam Permintaan Doa." BA, Indonesia, 2002.

**Saucedo-?Rozmann, Hajnalka.** "The Role of the Hospital Chaplain in a Changing Medical Context and in an Environment of Religious Diversity." Newbold, 2003.

**Sauer, Hiram William.** "The Seventh-Day Adventist School as a Determining Factor in Church Membership." MA, PUC, 1950.  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Membership  
Seventh-day Adventist children  
Seventh-day Adventist converts.

**Sauvagnat, Bernard.** "Le Mystère Du Christ. Etude Du Vocabulaire Mystique Dans Les Épîtres De Paul." BA Th, Collonges, 1967.  
Pauline Epistles - theology  
Jesus Christ - person and functions.

**Sava, C?t?lin Mihail.** "Doctrina Trinit??li În Teologia Lui Martin Luther ?I Jean Calvin." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Sava, Iulian.** "Impactul Revelatiei Speciale Asupra Constiintei Morale Asa Cum Este Evidentiat De Biblie Si De Spiritul Profetic." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Saverimoutou, Léa.** "Pourquoi Ont-Ils Quitté Leur Eglise ? Les Causes De La Désaffection Des Membres De L'église Adventiste Du Septième Jour De La Martinique De 1984 À 2009." MA Th, Collonges, 2010. <http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/PourquoiQuitterEglise.pdf>  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - France - Martinique.

**Savianu, Cristian Petrica.** "La Chiesa Avventista E Il Caffè: Una Posizione Ambigua." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2011.  
The Adventist Church and Coffee: An Ambiguous Position.

**SAVKOVI?, Srbislav.** "Tuma?Enje Poslednje Hristove Ve?Ere (Mt. 26:26-28)." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1991.

**Sbârnea, George.** "Legea ?I Neprih?Nirea În Epistola C?Tre Galateni." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Scalfani, André** "A Critique of the Ptolemaic and Seleucid Interpretation of Daniel 11:5-19 Based on Narrative Analysis and Historical Research." MA, AU, 2005.  
Bible. O.T. Daniel 11: 5-19 -- Criticism, Textual.

**Scalliet, Daniel.** "Les Codes De Lois Mosaïques Et Pré-Mosaïques." BA Th, Collonges, 1961.  
marriage - religious aspects - Judaism.

**Scalliet, Paul.** "La Théologie De La Discipline Chez Paul Ou Le Ministère De La Répréhension." BA Th, Collonges, 1979.  
Church - discipline.

**Scarcella, Giuseppe.** "Les Anabaptistes Sabbatistes Et L'observation Du Sabbat Au Temps De La Réforme." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1990.  
Anabaptism  
Sabbath - history.

**Scarlat, Daniela.** "Rolul Tat?Lui În Procesele Identific?Rii ?I Individua?Lei." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Scarone, Daniel.** "Los Santos De Los Ultimos Días : Un

Estudio Del Mormonismo Considerando Una Posible Influencia Del Medio Sobre Su Doctrina." Maestría, SALT, 1984.

**Scavella, Neville E.** "A History of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in the Bahamas." MA, LLU, 1973.  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Bahamas -- History.

**Schäfer, Benjamin.** "Jahwe Als Ehemann Und Bräutigam Bei Den Alttestamentlichen Propheten." Master, Friedensau, 2011.

**Schaidinger, Heinz.** "Ellen G. White, La Prophétie Extra-Biblique Et Le Principe Sola Scriptura." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1984.  
White, Ellen G. - inspiration and prophecy.

**Schaller de Ponce, María Emilia.** "Reciprocidad Teológica De Apocalipsis 4-5 Y 19:1-10 Y Su Beneficio En La Interpretación De Apocalipsis 4-5." Licenciatura, UAP, 2004.

**Schander, Kenneth Lee.** "A Qualitative Study of Prayer as the Pastor's Work." DMin, AU, 1994.  
Clergy -- Religious life  
Prayer -- Biblical teaching  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy.

**Schander, Kenneth Lee.** "A Qualitative Study of Prayer as the Pastor's Work." DMin, AU, 1994.  
Clergy -- Religious life  
Prayer -- Biblical teaching  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy.

**Scheel, Matthias.** "Schuldenverarbeitung Und Schuldbekennnisse Der Freikirchen Nach Dem Dritten Reich." Diplom, Fr, 2007.  
<http://www.grin.com/de/e-book/149212/schuldverarbeit-und-schuldbekennnisse-der-freikirchen-nach-dem-dritten>

**Shevchenko, Vitalii.** "S?U?Ba ?Wi?Tynna – Typem Wielkiego Panu Zbawienia (the Temple Service – a Symbol of the Great Plan of Salvation)." BA, ISP, 2011.  
The temple of the Old Testament, the temple service, the Day of Atonement, Yom Kippur, God's plan of salvation.

**Schilder, Herman E.** "O Que Os Escritos De Ellen G White Atestam Sobre O Fenômeno Da Revelação

Divina Conforme Os Relatos Proféticos De Joel 2:28,29 E Atos 2:17,18?" Mestrado, SALT, 2010.

**Schinemann, Jean Gideon.** "As Contribuições De Thiago White No Processo Do Desenvolvimento Organizacional Da Iasd Entre Os Anos (1844 a 1881)." Mestrado, SALT, 2010.

**Schinemann, Jean Gideon.** "As Contribuições De Thiago White No Processo Do Desenvolvimento Organizacional Da Iasd Entre Os Anos (1844 a 1881)." Mestrado, SALT, 2010.

**Schleif, Christian.** "Integrative Strukturierungshilfe Für Das Einbeziehen Von Individuen In Die Organisierte Gemeinde." Master, Friedensau, 2011.

**Schliwinski, Roland.** "Jugend Und Engagement : Die 12. Shell-Jugendstudie Und Ihre Konsequenzen Für Die Jugendarbeit." Diplom, Fr, 1999.

**Schmidt, Andreas.** "Martin Luther - Ein Prophet? : Luthers Prophetieverständnis Im Spiegel Seiner Historischen Entwicklung." Diplom, Fr, 2001.

**Schmidt, Ronald G.** "Footwashing as a Means of Reconciliation with God and Man." DMin, AU, 1996.  
Foot washing (Rite) -- Biblical teaching  
Reconciliation -- Religious aspects  
Water -- Biblical teaching.

**Schmidt, Samuel.** "Rituelle Elemente Derwiederkunftshoffnung Im Hebräerbrief." Master, Friedensau, 2011.

**Schmidt, Samuel Donaldo.** "R. Bultmann's Approach to the Hope of the Second Coming of Christ in the Gospel of John." MTh, AU, 1968.  
Bultmann, Rudolf, 1884-1976 -- Views on the Second Advent  
Second Advent  
Bible. N.T. John -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Schmidt, Samuel Donaldo.** "An Evaluation of Selected Seventh-Day Adventist Sermons in Mexico against Certain Criteria for Biblical Preaching." DMin, AU, 1978.

Seventh-day Adventists -- Sermons  
Preaching.

**Schnabel, Landon P.** "Socially Constructing God : Gender, Culture, and a Stratified Trinity." MA, AU, 2012.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2596931.9523/1.PDF>  
God  
Trinity  
Gender expression.

**Schneider, Robert.** "Das Zelt Davids Als Heiligtum Und Seine Bedeutung Für Die Alttestamentliche Theologie." Master, Friedensau, 2012.

**Scholtus de Roscher, Silvia Cristina.** "Cambio De Paradigma En Stephen Covey : Un Análisis Comparativo De Los Siete Hábitos De La Gente Eficaz." Licenciatura, UAP, 2000.

**Schori, Markus.** "Michael Belina Czechowski Et L'origine Du Mouvement Adventiste En Suisse." BA Th, Collonges, 1979.  
Czechowski, Michaël Belina  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - Switzerland - history.

**Schoun, Benjamin D. .** "A Design for a Psycho-Social Support System Potentially Applicable to the Local Pastor of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in North America Based Upon an Evaluation of the Needs." DMin, AU, 1981.  
Proquest  
Clergy  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy.

**Schramm, Friedbert.** "Biblich-Therapeutische Gesprächsführung : Ansätze Einer Therapieform Unter Berücksichtigung Der Persönlichkeitsstruktur Und Der Glaubensstufe Des Klienten In Einem Seelsorgerlichen Gespräch." Diplom, Fr, 2000.

**Schramm, Michael.** "Ist Jesu Sabbatverständnis In Einer Organisierten Kirche Durchzuhalten?: Eine Auseinandersetzung Mit Dem Sabbatverständnis Jesu Und Dem Des Volkes Gottes In Der Geschichte." Diplom, Fr, 1991.

**Schubert, Branimir.** "Développement De L'œuvre D'éducation Adventiste En Yougoslavie De 1926 À 1976, Et Sa Contribution À La Propagation De

L'évangile." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1987.  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - education - history  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - Jugoslavia - history.

**Schubert, Christiane Catharine.** "Healing the Effects of Medical Errors : A Vision of Justice as Wholeness." PhD Social Policy and Social Research, LLU, 2008.  
Malpractice - United States  
Jurisprudence, Medical  
Ethics, Medical  
Physician-Patient Relations  
Physicians - ethics  
Truth Disclosure  
Spirituality  
Religion and Medicine  
Philosophy, Medical  
Medical care - Religious aspects  
Social justice  
Interprofessional relations  
United States.

**Schubert, Danijela.** "Curriculum for a Masters Level Introduction to Youth Ministry Course in Papua."

**Schuck, Leandro.** "Joel, O Profeta Do Pentecostes? Um Breve Estudo Da Profecia Do Derramamento Do Espírito Santo Em Joel 2:28-32." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Schultka, Jessica.** "Selbstbestimmtes Sterben – Kirchliche Stellungnahmen Und Ihre Anthropologischen Grundvoraussetzungen." Master, Friedensau, 2011.

**Schulz, Ralf.** "Der Zusammenhang Zwischen Heil Und Heilung Aus Biblisch-Theologischer Sicht : Ein Beitrag Zum Thema Heilungsdienst in Der Gemeinde Heute." Diplom, Fr, 2000.

**Schulz, Victor Arthur.** "A Study and Analysis of the Bible Lands Travelogue-Archaeological Approach in Public Evangelism." DMin, AU, 1979.  
Evangelistic work.

**Schulze, Alexander Christian.** "Michael Belina Czechowski : Pionier Der Siebenten-Tags-Adventisten in Europa." Diplom, Fr, 2001.

**Schwenger, Björn.** "Gotteswerk Und Menschenwerk in Der Bewahrung Des Individuellen Heils." Master,

Friedensau, 2012.

**Schwenger, Jens.** "Die Verunreinigung Und Reinigung Des Heiligtums Im Buch Levitikus : Eine Struktur- Und Kontextuntersuchung." Diplom, Fr, 1998.

**Sciarabba, Davide.** "Métaphores Sportives Et Valeurs Chrétiennes Dans Les Écrits Pauliniens : Contribution À Une Philosophie Biblique Des Sports." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2004.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/MetaphoresSportivesValeursChretiennes.pdf>  
sports - religious aspects  
sports - Bible - NT - Paul (apostle).

**Scriven, Wayne A.** "Date-Setting in America for the Second Coming of Christ During the Late Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Century." MA, AU, 1947.  
Second Advent  
End of the World.

**Scuccimarrì, Saverio.** "Les Animaux Comestibles, Impurs Et Abominables Selon Lv 11." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 2003.  
Leviticus 11  
Purity and impurity - Bible - OT - Leviticus.

**Sebarinda, Assiel.** "Les Causes Possibles Du Déclin Des Campagnes D'évangélisation Duranr La Période 2004-2005. Cas De La Situation De La Ville De Kigali." BA, AUCA, 2008.

**Sebastian, Horst.** "Die Metapher : In Der Frühzeitverkündigung Jeremias (Jer 2,2-19)." Diplom, Fr, 1998.

**Sebera, Gad.** "Comportement S Des Enfants Des Pasteurs De L'église Adventiste Du Septième Jours Au Rwanda Et Son Impact Sur L'évangélisation. Cas De La Ville De Kigali." BA, AUCA, 2006.

**SEBIGUNDA, MARC.** "Impact De La Célébration Du Mariage Sur La Stabilité Des Foyers Et La Prospérité De L'église Locale." Lic, Lukanga, 2012.

**Seechurn, Jean-Claude.** "L'église Du Reste." BA Th, Collonges, 1976.



remnant church (theological concept).

**Seefeldt, Mark.** "Widerspricht Die Heilsweissagung in Am 9,11-15 Der Gerichtsbotschaft Des Amos?" Diplom, Fr, 2000.

**Seiler, Alexej.** "Gemeindegründung in Deutschland Seit 1989 : Eine Untersuchung in Der Gemeinschaft Der Sta." Magister, Fr, 2007.

**Seiler, Evgenij.** "Anfänge Und Fortschritt Deradventgemeinde in Russland Mit Besonderer Berücksichtigung Der Gemeindeentwicklung Auf Der Krim 1886-1928." Master, Friedensau, 2009.

**Selgas, Rowell B.** "Effective Strategies in Reaching the Matigsalog Tribe in Kalagangan, San Fernando Bukidnon." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2008.  
Church work  
Christian missionaries  
Evangelistic work.

**Selvamony, Yovan.** "Concept of the Origin of Seasons in the Old Testament." MA, Spicer, 1999.

**Selvaraj, M. Sargunam.** "A Comparative Study of the Concept Remnant in the Bible and the Quran." MA, Spicer, 2003.

**Sembiring, Berlin.** "Telaah Roh Nubuat Atas Wahyu 19:10." MA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Sembiring, Eben Ezer.** "Strategi Dalam Pemeliharaan Anggota-Anggota Baru Dalam Gmahk." BA, Indonesia, 2002.

**Seng, Ng Kah.** "Developing an Instruction Manual on Biblical Exegesis for Biblically Sound Preaching." Master of Theology, AIIAS, 1989.  
Preaching --Handbooks, manuals, etc.

**Senguo, Emmanuel Allen.** "Understanding God's Judgment in the Context of Uzzah's Death." MA, Spicer, 2006.

**Seniuc, Claudiu Ștefan.** "Intervenția Psihosocială În

Cazul Tinerilor Care Au S?Vâr?It Infrac?luni." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Seo, Byungwoong.** "??' ??? ??? ??? ????? '??' ??? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1994. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306360>

**Seo, Gyungsin.** "??? ??? ?? ??????? ????? ????? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2001. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300100>

**Seo, Hanbum.** "?????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2001. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300145>

**Seo, Ho duk.** "?????? ??? 24??? ??? ??? ?? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2000. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300171>

**Seo, Jangwon.** "?? ??? ????? ????? ??? ?? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1996. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306374>

**Seo, Junwon.** "?? ??? ??? ??? ??? ? ??? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1999. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300127>

**Seo, Yungsoon.** "????? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ??? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1999. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300101>

**Seol, Daehwan.** "????? ??? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1995. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306375>

**Sepulveda Arenas, Elisa Janneth.** "El Evangelismo Familiar Y Crecimiento De La Iglesia." Lic., Colombia,

2001.

**Sepulveda, Carolina, Oscar Dario Muñoz and Luis Fernando Taboada.** "Relación Entre El Nivel De Participación De Los Miembros En La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día Y Su Grado De Crecimiento Personal En El Año 2009." Lic., Colombia, 2009.

**Sera, Célony.** "La Mort De Jean Baptiste : Defaite Ou Victoire Une."

**Seraline, Jean-Manuel.** "Présence Ou Absence De Dieu Dans La Tentation. Etude Exégétique Et Théologique De Jacques 1.12-15." BA Th, Collonges, 2011.  
temptation  
James 1.

**Serang, Nuce.** "Hubungan Antara Khotbah Dengan Minat Jemaat Gmakh Kramat Jaya Untuk Mendalami Firman Allah." BA, Indonesia, 1997.

**Serang, Nuce.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Tentang Peranan Kelompok Sel Dalam Pertumbuhan Jemaat." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Serpa Soto, Elkin Jose, Osny Andres Aldana Carrillo, Jose Alejandro Gonzales Lagos and Iverth Alfonso Cuesta Romeque.** "La Influencia Familiar Y Universitaria En La Cultura Ambiental De Los Estudiantes De La Unac." Lic., Colombia, 2011.

**Serpa Soto, Elkin José, Osni Andrés Andana Carrillo, José Alejandro González Lago and Iverth Alfonso Cuesta Requeme.** "La Influencia Familiar Y Universitaria En a Cultura Ambiental De Los Estudiantes De La Unac." Lic., Colombia, 2011.

**Serubuga, Aphraim.** "Drug Use as Perceived by High School Students in Public and Religions Schools: A Comparative Study." BA, AUCA, 2013.

**Serunjogi, Daniel Semakula** "Developing Guidelines for Functional Substitutes for Ugandan Marriage Practices." DMin, AU, 2000.

Marriage -- Uganda -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Sescu, Ștefan.** "Iscoadele ??Rii Canaanului." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**Setiawan, Sulisty.** "Persepsi Pendeta Gmakh Se-Bandung Raya Tentang Pokok Masalah Dalam Konseling Pastoral Hubungan Suami Istri." BA, Indonesia, 2008.

**Sevki?, Ivana.** "Biblijski Principi Crkvene Muzike." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 2004.

**Shadel, Gerald Lee** "The Relation of John Wyclif to Church and State in England." MA, AU, 1954.  
Wycliffe, John, d. 1384  
Church and state -- England -- History -- 14th century.

**Shaiza, Themto.** "A Study of 'God Punishes the Third and Fourth Generation' in Exodus 34: 7." MA, Spicer, 2011.

**Shakier, Aaron.** "Genesis 1:29 Revisited: The Contextual Interpretation of Vegetarianism among Limbe SDA Church Members." BA, Malawi, 2012.

**Shankel, Clinton Lloyd.** "Field Test of an Instructional Program for Local Church Elders." DMin, AU, 1974.  
Proquest  
Church management  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Church officers.

**Shaw, Horace John.** "Syllabus for a College Course in Fundamentals of Radio and Video for the Minister." MA, AU, 1949.  
Radio in religion -- Study and teaching (Higher)  
Television in religion -- Study and teaching (Higher).

**Shaw, Whitford A.** "The Development and Implementation of a Grief Support Group Program for the Toronto East Seventh-Day Adventist Church Community." DMin, AU, 1994.  
Proquest  
Grief therapy  
Pastoral counseling  
Bereavement -- Psychological aspects  
Toronto East Seventh-day Adventist Church.

**Sheldon, L. Jean.** "Dikaiosyn? Tou Theou in Romans 1:16-17 and 3:21-26 : An Exigetical Study." MA, LLU, 1984.

Bible. New Testament Romans - Criticism, interpretation, etc.

God - Righteousness

Greek language, Biblical - Terms and phrases.

**Shen, Cyrus K.Y.** "Toward a Strategy for Seventh-Day Adventists to Evangelize Apartment Dwellers in Urban Areas of Taiwan : A Case Study." Doctor of Pastoral Theology, AIIAS, 1995.

Evangelistic work--Taiwan--Case studies.

**Shepherd, Tom** "The Definition and Function of Markan Intercalation as Illustrated in a Narrative Analysis of Six Passages." PhD, AU, 1991.

<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303995766>

Bible. N.T. Mark -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Sherrard, Elwood.** "An Examination of the Authorship of the Book of Mormon." MA, AU, 1951.

Book of Mormon

Mormons

Smith, Joseph, 1805-1844.

**Shi, David L.** "Planting an Indigenous SDA Church in China." BA, Philippine Union College, 1994.

Church growth.

**Shibata Vilogrón, Francisco Alejandro.** "El Tema Del Hombre En Los Escritos De Elena G. De White." Licenciatura, Bolivia, 2013.

**Shiguemoto, Samuel dos Santos.** "A Hermenêutica Adventista Do Remanescente: Um Histórico Interpretativo Das Expressões 'Testemunho De Jesus' E 'Espírito De Profecia.'" Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Shiguemoto, Samuel dos Santos.** "A Hermenêutica Adventista Do Remanescente: Um Histórico Interpretativo Das Expressões 'Testemunho De Jesus' E 'Espírito De Profecia.'" Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Shim, Woochang.** "?? ??? ??? ??? ?? ?? ??? ?? ???" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1992. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311462>

**Shimray, Kongyui A.** "A Training Program for Local

Church Elders/Leaders in Northeast India." DMin, AU, 2001.

Seventh-day Adventists -- India -- Church officers -- Training of.

**Shin, Donghee.** "Theology of Worship and Liturgical Language of 'Throne Room Scene' in Revelation." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 1994.

Bible.--N.T.--Revelation IV, V--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Shin, Hyun Chul.** "The Redemptive Work of the Holy Spirit, as Described by Ellen G., with Special Reference to Sanctification." MA, Philippine Union College, 1967. Seventh-Day Adventist.

**Shin, Hyun Chul.** "Koinonia in the New Testament with an Investigation of the State of Koinonia in Seven Korean Seventh-Day Adventist Churches in United States." DMin, AU, 1979.

Seventh-day Adventists, Korean -- United States Fellowship -- Biblical teaching  
Fellowship -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Shin, Kei-Hoon.** "A Needs Assessment of a Continuing Education Program for Korean Pastors in the North American Division of Seventh-Day Adventists." DMin, AU, 1986.

Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy -- North America -- Post-ordination training  
Continuing education  
North American Division of Seventh-day Adventists.

**Shin, Sunghee.** "?? ??? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1988. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311458>

**Shin, Taekyun.** "?????? ??????????????" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1988. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311460>

**Shin, Wonsik.** "??? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1990. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000312068>

**Shin, Yanghee.** "??? ??? ??? ??? S.D.A.??? ??? ??? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1986. 2.

<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311459>

**Shin, Yangwoo.** "???? ????? ?? ??? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1998. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000300189>

**Shin, Yang Hee.** "A Program Development for Training Chaplains of Korean Adventist Schools in Integration of Enhance Their Classroom Ministry." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2007.  
Chaplains--Training of.

**Shinmyo, Tadaomi.** "A History of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Japan from 1896 to 1950." MA, AUP, 1972.  
Seventh-Day Adventist---Japan---Church history.

**Shinmyo, Tadaomi.** "A History in Missiological Perspective of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Japan from 1945 to 1985." DMin, AU, 1987.  
Proquest  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Japan -- History  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Japan.

**Shoemaker, Rollin LaVerne** "Comparing Audience Perceptions of Constructs Presented Expositorily with Those Presented Topically When the Same Method of Bible Study Is Used." DMin, AU, 1990.  
Bible -- Homiletical use  
Seventh-day Adventist preaching.

**Short, Donald K.** "A Study of the Cleansing of the Sanctuary in Relation to Current Denominational History." MA, AU, 1958.  
Sanctuary doctrine (Seventh-day Adventists)  
Atonement.

**Shrewsbury, Robert M.** "References to Religious Liberty from the Spirit of Prophecy." BA History and Political Science, PUC, 1938.

**Shtuka, Victor.** "Ellen G. White Oraz Jej Wczesne Widzenia (Ellen G. White and Her Early Visions)." BA, ISP, 2003.  
Ellen G. White, history of adventism.

**Shull, Elwin D. (compiler).** "Aspects of Christian Leadership." EDS, LLU, 1978.  
Christian leadership.

**Shumba, John Hosea.** "Reaching the Indian Communities in Zambia : A Biblical Model of Evangelism." DMin, AU, 2008.  
East Indians -- Zambia  
East Indians -- Missions  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Missions -- Zambia  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Shwe, Saxon.** "The Importance of the Knowledge of God and of Jesus Christ and Election in the Second Epistle of Peter: An Exegetical Study." MA, Spicer, 1998.

**Shylla, Aiborlang.** "Suggested Christian Leadership Development Traing Program for the Youth of North - East Adventist College Khasi Church." MA, Spicer, 2008.

**Siagian, Mozart.** "Persepsi Jemaat Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Naripan Tentang Pentingnya Keberadaan Anggota Berdasarkan Prinsip Alkitab." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Siahaan, Jhem Sout Manahan.** "Persepsi Gembala Jemaat Mantan Guru Tentang Pelaksanaan Penginjilan Dalam Rumah Tangga Dan Sekolah Dasar Gmahk." BA, Indonesia, 2004.

**Siahaan, Rafles Pastomuan Sabbat.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Setiabudi Tentang Peranan Orantua Dalam Pembentukan Tabiat Anak 0-6 Tahun." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Sianipar, James.** "Persepsi Tiga Jemaat Gmahk Di Bandung Tentang Peranan Pelayanan Istri Pendeta Dalam Mendukung Pelayanan Pendeta Di Jemaat." BA, Indonesia, 2003.

**Sianipar, Joseph Sianipar.** "Contribution of Teamwork Culture to Job Satisfaction of Pastors and Administrators in West Indonesia Union Mission: A Basis for Teamwork Development Program." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2012.  
Teams in the workplace --Indonesia.

**Sianipar, Rimon.** "Persepsi Pendeta Dalam Menangani Krisis Pernikahan Di Gmahk Wilayah 3,

Konferens Dki Jakarta." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Sianturi, Effendy.** "Persepsi Anggota Gmahl Terhadap Penginjil Literatur Di Konferens Dki Jakarta." BA, Indonesia, 2000.

**Sibagariang, James.** "Pelayanan Pendeta Dalam Pemberitaan Yesus Allah Terhadap Islam Serta Hubungannya Kepada Penginjilan Di Jemaat Eklesia Semarang Sebuah Studi Kasus Pastoral." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Sibanda, Clifford.** "Jewish Eschatological Beliefs & How Jesus Related to Them." MA, Solusi, 2006.

**Sibanda, Linda.** "A Study of Concept of Hell in Revelation 14:9-11." MA, Solusi, 2007.

**Sibarani, Pardomuan.** "Peranan Khotbah Yang Alkitabiah Dalam Meningkatkan Minat Jemaat Pamulang Untuk Menyelidiki Firman Tuhan." BA, Indonesia, 1995.

**Sibarani, Pandomuan.** "Analisis Penerapan Servant Leadership Gembala Jemaat Kepada Sekolah Departemen Di Gmahl Konferens Dki Jakarta Dan Sekitarnya." MA, Indonesia, 2013.

**Sibarani, Sumenahem Bastian.** "Pengaruh Spiritisme Terhadap Kerohanian Gmahl Di Jemaat Seputih Mataram Lampung Tengah." BA, Indonesia, 2010.

**Sibomana, Telesphore.** "La Promotion Et La Collaboration Dans Le Travail Comjoint Entre Le Pasteur Et Le Laic. Cas De L'association Du Rwanda Est (Are)." BA, AUCA, 2006.

**Siboro, Jules.** "Pelayanan Pendidikan Alkitabiah Tentang Perkembangan Sma Advent Bandung Ditinjau Berdasarkan Prinsip Pendidikan." MA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Sibuea, Posmarukitna.** "Pelayanan Gembala Dalam Menangani Konflik Diantara Jemaat Dan Sekolah Yang

Menghasilkan Berdirinya Jemaat Baru." MA, Indonesia, 2012.

**Siburian, Molsen Mefour.** "Persepsi Mahasiswa Unai Bandung Tentang Konsep 'Sorga' Berdasarkan Teks Alkitab." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Sichilima, Willard.** "The Exegesis of I John 2: 1,2: The Advocacy and Propitiation of Jesus Christ." MA, Solusi, 2009.

**Sicoe (Moraru), Elena.** "Proiectul Unei Lec?li Pentru Înv???Mântul Primar." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Sidabutar, Fandi Rikzon.** "Faktor-Faktor Lahir Dan Batin Anggota Jemaat Unai Yang Mempengaruhi Pertumbuhan Kerohanian." BA, Indonesia, 2011.

**Sidlacan, Elyson A.** "Family Factors Related to Faith Maturity and Denominational Loyalty of Academy Students in Central Luzon Conference of Seventh-Day Adventist." MA, Philippine Union College, 1994. Family---Religious life.

**Siebelhoff, Irene.** "Die Verarbeitung Der Jakobgeschichte Im Buch Hosea Kapitel 12." Diplom, Fr, 2003.

**Sieja, Andrzej.** "Problem Uzale?Nienia Tytoniowego W?Ród Dzieci I M?Odzie?Y – Dzia?Alno?? Pastoralno-Profilaktyczna (the Problem of Tobacco Addiction among Children and Young People - Pastoral Work and Preventive Measures)." BA, ISP, 2004. Cigarettes-addiction, tobacco-addiction, cigarettes-prevention, smoking.

**Sierra Arocas, Ivan N.** "Identificación De Problemas Juveniles En Internados Adventistas : Propuestas Resolutivas." Licenciatura, SALT, 1997.

**Sierra, Celso.** "Vie Et Œuvre De Barthelemi Carranza." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1982. Carranza, Barthelemi Inquisition.

**Sifuentes Munárriz, César Nilton.** "Antecedentes,

Origen Y Desarrollo De La Misión Estudiantil Del Plata." Licenciatura, UAP, 2006.

**Sigalingging, Hiras.** "Persepsi Anggota Gmakh Jemaat Sapta Marga Bandung Tentang Makna Persepuluhan Alkitabiah Berdasarkan Maleakhi 3 : 10." BA, Indonesia, 2008.

**Sigalingging , Maijon.** "Pelayanan Pengembalaan Terhadap Anggota Jemaat Yang Usia Dan Aplikasinya Di Jemaat Bekasi." BA, Indonesia, 2003.

**Sigalingging, Maijon.** "Analisis Teologis Mazmur 100 Dalam Mendorong Orang-Orang Muda Di Wilayah Iii Gmakh Konfrens Dki Jakarta Dan Sekitarnya Untuk Hadir Kebaktian-Kebaktian Gereja." MA, Indonesia, 2013.

**Sigalingging, Puji Erickson.** "Evaluasi Tentang Peranan Pendeta Dalam Menolong Pasangan Suami Istri Mengatasi Krisis Rumah Tangga Di Jemaat Naripan Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Sigvartsen, Jan Age.** "Messiah Son of Joseph : Genesis 49:22-26." MA, AU, 1998.  
Bible. O.T. Genesis 49:22-26 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Sihombing, Hiras J Waising.** "Peranan Gembala Jemaat Dalam Menghimbau Orang Berduka Di Gmakh Konferens Dki Jakarta Wilayah 12." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Sihombing, Jady.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Terhadap Peranan Pendeta Dalam Menyelesaikan Masalah Stres Di Gmakh Jemaat Kramat Jaya Dki Jakarta Utara." BA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Sihombing, Poltak.** "Hubungan Antara Kesetiaan Terhadap Prinsip Gereja Dengan Penarikan Jiwa Di Gmakh Merbabu Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 1998.

**Sihombing, Poltak.** "Mengatasi Masalah Anggota Jemaat Setia Yang Berasal Dari Keluarga Suku Batak Toba Di Gereja Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Konferens Dki Jakarta : Sebuah Studi Kasus." MA, Indonesia,

2006.

**Sihotang, Indra Franklin.** "Persepsi Mahasiswa Unai Tentang Kehidupan Yang Berserah Berdasarkan Roma 6:13." BA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Sihotang, Julius Widodo.** "Pengaruh Musik Kontemporer Kristiani Untuk Meningkatkan Partisipasi Orang Muda Dalam Kebaktian : Sebuah Analisis Pastoral Teologis." MA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Sikazwe, Frank M.** "An Investigation of Why the Christian Servant Leadership Model Is a Factor in Effective Evangelism and Retention of Members at the Nakonde Mission District in Zambia." DMin, AU, 2011.  
Servant leadership -- Zambia  
Servant leadership -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Evangelistic work -- Zambia  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Nakonde Mission District of Seventh-day Adventists Church work -- Zambia -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Silaen, Pardamean.** "Peranan Ikatan Mahasiswa Advent Bandung Dalam Mendukung Program Gmakh Di Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 2003.

**Silalahi, Zwarsa.** "Pendeta Dan Keluarganya Dalam Gmakh Di Indonesia." BA, Indonesia, 2001.

**Šili, David.** "Istorijsko-Filozofska, Teološka I Biblijska Analiza Moralnog Fenomena Savesti." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2006.

**Silitonga, Desmon Elmes Waldhy.** "Makna Baptisan Yang Menyelamatkan Berdasarkan Injil Markus 16:16." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Silitonga, Hotma Saor Parasian.** "Christological Implications of Leviticus 16:11-28 : A Study from Indonesian Perspective." Master of Theology, AIIAS, 1988.  
Bible.--O.T.--Leviticus --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Silitonga, Hotma Saor Parasian.** "Continuity and Change in World Rulers: A Comparative Study and Evaluation of Seventh-Day Adventist Interpretations of

Daniel 11." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIAS, 2001.  
Bible. --O.T. --Daniel XI --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Sills, Raymond H.** "The Interpretation of the Olivet Discourse by Ellen G. White and Her."

**Silva Suarez, Dillman.** "Oración Y Salud Mental." Lic., Colombia, 2002.

**Silva Bazán, Alberto Jesús.** "Un Estudio De La Expresión 'Cumplir' En El Contexto De Mateo 5:17-20." Lic Theology, Chile, 2008.

**Silva Filho, Flávio Pereira da.** ""Estudo Exegético Sobre a Possível Tensão Entre Tempo E Revelação Em Apocalipse 1:3"." Mestrado, SALT, 2011.

**Silva Filho, Flávio Pereira da.** ""Estudo Exegético Sobre a Possível Tensão Entre Tempo E Revelação Em Apocalipse 1:3"." Mestrado, SALT, 2011.

**Silva Filho, Jesuíno Gomes da.** "Aspectos Éticos E Teológicos De Deuteronomio 22:5." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Silva Filho, Jesuíno Gomes da.** "Aspectos Éticos E Teológicos De Deuteronomio 22:5." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Silva, Horne P.** "Bible Study Groups as a Means of Christian Nurture in the Brazilian Culture." DMin, AU, 1974.  
Bible -- Study and teaching -- Seventh-day Adventists Seventh-day Adventists -- Brazil.

**Silva, Paulo Cilas da.** "Como Relacionar-Se Com a Consciência Para Que Ela Não Tranqüilize a Culpa." Mestrado, SALT, 1992.

**Silva, Paulo Cilas da.** "Como Relacionar-Se Com a Consciência Para Que Ela Não Tranqüilize a Culpa." Mestrado, SALT, 1992.

**Silva, Paulo Cilas da.** "Séries De Estudos Bíblicos Da

Igreja Adventista Do Sétimo Dia No Brasil: Breve História E Análise Comparativa Do Seu Conteúdo." Doutorado, SALT, 2001.

**Silva, Paulo Cilas da.** "Séries De Estudos Bíblicos Da Igreja Adventista Do Sétimo Dia No Brasil: Breve História E Análise Comparativa Do Seu Conteúdo." Doutorado, SALT, 2001.

**Silva, Régerson Molitor da.** "Uma Análise Bíblica Da Cristologia Nicena: Semelhanças E Diferenças Da Cristologia Da Iasd E O Credo Niceno." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Silva, Saul Martinez.** "A Comparison of Three Clergy Restoration Programs." MA Clinical Ministry, LLU, 2002.

**Silva, Vanderlei Dornelles da.** "Transe Místico: O Fator De Aproximação Entre Culto Primitivo, Pós-Moderno E Pentecostalismo." Mestrado, SALT, 2001.

**Silva, Vanderlei Dornelles da.** "Transe Místico: O Fator De Aproximação Entre Culto Primitivo, Pós-Moderno E Pentecostalismo." Mestrado, SALT, 2001.

**Silvero, Carlos Daniel, 1974-.** "Un Estudio Descriptivo Entre Las Características Ideales De La Esposa Del Pastor Según Elena De White Y Las Características Encontradas En Un Estudio De Campo En La Asociación Bonaerense." Licenciatura, UAP, 2003.

**Silvero, Elvio.** "Un Estudio En Contexto De Colosenses 1:23." Licenciatura, UAP, 2006.

**Silvestre Reyes, Teófilo Alexis.** "Características De Liderazgo Pastoral Basadas En El Libro De Nehemias Y La Participación De Los Dirigentes De La Iglesia En El Cumplimiento De La Misión De La Asociación Dominicana Del Este."

**Sim, Chor-Kiat** "A Training Program for Grief Ministry

for Singapore Seventh-Day Adventist Pastors." DMin, AU, 1996.  
Grief therapy  
Pastoral counseling.

**Simac, Viorel.** "Contrareforma lezuit? Prin Mijloace Educa?ionale." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Simangunsong, Steven David.** "Persepsi Lima Jemaat Di Bandung Tentang Pelaksanaan Pengurapan Diakones Berdasarkan Prinsip Pengurapan Alkitabiah." BA, Indonesia, 2003.

**Simanjuntak, Bachtiar.** "Lay Ministry Training Based on Spiritual Gifts in the Seventh-Day Adventist Churches of the Jakarta Conference." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2001.  
Lay ministry--Indonesia --Seventh-day Adventists.

**Simanjuntak, Daniel.** "Persepsi Mahasiswa Unai Tentang Pernikahan Hosea Berdasarkan Hosea 1:2." BA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Simanjuntak, Jonggaran Edward.** "Peranan Penguasaan Ajaran Alkitab Mengenai Hari Sabat Terhadap Derajat Kerohanian Anggota Jemaat Kayu Putih, Jakarta Timur." BA, Indonesia, 1999.

**Simanjuntak, Mangara Juasa.** "Persepsi Jemaat Unai Tentang Konsep Alkitabiah Jemaat Allah Yang Benar." BA, Indonesia, 2003.

**Simanjuntak, Togar.** "Konseling Pastoral Terhadap Anggota Jemaat Karena Perbedaan Pendapat Tentang Keabsahan Pernikahan Berdasarkan Catatan Sipil : Sebuah Studi Kasus Pastoral." MA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Simanjuntak, Ventur.** "Persepsi Para Guru Perguruan Advent Naripan Bandung Terhadap Peranan Guru Dalam Penginjilan." BA, Indonesia, 2008.

**Simanungkalit, Briston.** "Persepsi Gmakh Jemaat Tambun Tentang Pemeliharaan Sabat Berdasarkan Matius 12:12." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Simanungkalit, Biston.** "Persepsi Gereja Masehi

Advent Hari Ketujuh Jemaat Tambun Tengah Pemeliharaan Sabat Berdasarkan Matius 12:12." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Simanungkalit, Dickson.** "Penginjilan Melalui Penerapan Metode Mlm Di Lima Jemaat Konferens Dki Jakarta." BA, Indonesia, 2002.

**Simaremare, Menanti.** "Pelayanan Gembala Mempersiapkan Orang Muda Memasuki Pernikahan Berbudaya Hubungannya Dengan Penginjilan Di Gmakh Wilayah Xi Konferens Dki Jakarta." MA, Indonesia, 2008.

**Simarmata, Martogi.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Tentang Penginjilan Melalui Pelayanan Sekolah Sabat Di Gmakh Jemaat Saptamarga Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Simatele, Warren S.** "The Relationship of Paul's Eschatology on Death and Resurrection in 1 Corinthians 15 and 2 Corinthians 5:1-10." MA, Solusi, 2004.

**Simatupang, Didik H.** "Pentingnya Pendidikan Yang Seimbang Antara Jasmani, Pikiran Dan Rohani Dalam Mempersiapkan Mahasiswa-Mahasiswi Unai Bagi Pelayanan Masyarakat." BA, Indonesia, 2001.

**Simatupang, Milton.** "Metode Pelayanan Pastoral Penanggulangan Masalah Minuman Keras Dari Kalangan Orang Muda Di Jemaat Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Kabupaten Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 2002.

**Simbolon, Almi Bahrun.** "Persepsi Orang Muda Gmakh Jemaat Cimindi Tentang Konsep Penginjilan Alkitabiah." BA, Indonesia, 2003.

**Simbolon, Bennyamin.** "Persepsi Dan Praktik Orang Tua Dalam Mengatasi Kenakalan Remaja Di Jemaat Cimindi Saptamarga." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Simbolon, Berson Richard.** "A Health Ministry Approach to Church Planting in Reaching the Minangkabaus in Central Sumatra Mission of



Indonesia." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2003.  
Missions, Medical--Indonesia--Seventh-day  
Adventists.

**Simbolon, Iwan.** "Persepsi Gmahl Jemaat Naripan  
Bandung Tentang Takut Akan Tuhan Di Kitab Amsal."  
BA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Simbolon, Sahat.** "Peribadatan Yang Benar Menurut  
Kitab Yesaya, Hosea Dan Amos." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Siming, Jerry.** "Persepsi Mahasiswa Unai Tentang  
Makna Rumah Bapa Alkitabiah Berdasarkan Yohanes  
14 : 1-3." BA, Indonesia, 2008.

**Simion (Modoran), Violeta.** "Proiectul Unei Lec?li  
Pentru Înv???Mântul Primar." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Simion, Ramona.** "Evaluarea Literar? A Unor  
Traduceri Române?Ti Ale Vechiului Testament." BA  
Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Simion, Violeta.** "Influen?A Particip?Rii La  
Comunitatea Religioas? A Romilor Din Cartierul  
Simileasca, Ora?UI Buz?U." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Simmons, Carlyle Casswell.** "A Strategy for Guiding  
Pastors and Congregations through a Church-Building  
Project in Bermuda Conference of Seventh-Day  
Adventists." DMin, AU, 1998.  
Seventh-day Adventist church buildings -- Bermuda  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Bermuda.

**Simms, Darold.** "Monotheistic Beliefs of the Efe  
Pygmies." MA, LLU, 1979.  
Mbuti (African people) - Religion  
Pygmies  
Ethnology - Zaire.

**Simon, Istvan.** "Scindarea Bisericii Adventiste Din  
Ungaria În 1975." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Simonneau, Pierre.** "Le Chrétien Et L'homosexuel :  
Porte Ouverte Sur Une Croissance Interrompue."  
Maîtrise, Collonges, 1989.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/Chretienhomosexuel.pdf>

Homosexuality - religious aspects.

**Simonneau, Pierre.** "Christ Notre Victoire, Ou Le Vieil  
Homme Crucifié Dans La Chair." MA Th, Collonges,  
1999.

sin  
justification by faith  
salvation (theology)  
Jesus Christ - incarnation.

**Simorangkir, Samuel T.T.** "Developing Training  
Programs for Family Ministries Leaders of Selected  
SDA Churches in the Jakarta Conference." Doctor of  
Ministry, AIIAS, 2005.  
Church work with  
families--Indonesia--Jakarta--Seventh-day Adventists.

**Sin, Gwangchul.** "??? ????? ? ? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook,  
1998. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306377>

**Sin, Jonguk.** "??? ??? ??? ?? ????? ? ? ??" MDiv,  
Sahmyook, 1994. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306378>

**Sin, Muyung.** "????????????;??? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv,  
Sahmyook, 1994. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311457>

**Sin, Seungwon.** "Salvific Usage of Water as a Symbol  
of the Holy Spirit." MDiv, Sahmyook, 2009. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000378951>

**Sinaga, Jonathan.** "Konselin Pastoral Terhadap  
Seorang Istri Yang Merasa Bersalah Kepada Suaminya  
Karena Bersikap Tidak Setia: Sebuah Studi Kasus  
Pastoral." MA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Sinaga, Marnaek.** "Persepsi Jemaat Cihampelas Dan  
Naripan Tentang Pelayanan Wanita Dalam Jemaat."  
BA, Indonesia, 2004.

**Sinaga, Manuara.** "Persepsi Anggota Gmahl Jemaat  
Taman Harapan Jakarta Tentang Peranan Anggota

Jemaat Dalam Penginjilan Melalui Kelompok Kecil." BA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Sinaga, Palmen.** "Peranan Kepemimpinan Ketua Jemaat Dalam Meningkatkan Jumlah Baptisan Di Gmakh Wilayah 3 Konfrens Dki Jakarta Sekitarnya." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Sinaga, Victor Joe Cardine.** "Pentingnya Hubungan Yang Baik Antara Gembala Jemaat Dan Penginjil Literatur Sebagai Teman Kerja Yang Berhasil Dalam Penginjilan Di Kota Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 2002.

**Sinambela, Orlando Zeta.** "Persepsi Para Pendeta Gmakh Di Konferens Dki Jakarta Dan Sekitarnya Tentang Baptisan Roh Kudus." BA, Indonesia, 2003.

**SINARUHAMAGAYE, MATABARO.** "Que Signifie «Christ Est La Fin De La Loi» En Romains 10:4?" BA, Lukanga, 2011.

**SINDANI, KASEREKA.** "Défis D'implantation D'église En Milieu Rural: Cas De Kyavikere." BA, Lukanga, 2010.

**Sindukingiyé, Jean Bosco.** "Méthodes De L'évangélisation Face À La Culture Rwandaise." BA, AUCA, 2007.

**Singaravelu, Simon.** "A Study of Gandhian Non-Violence Evaluating the Impact of the Teachings and Life of Christ on Ahimsa." MA, Spicer, 1986.

**Singh, Victor Kishanlal.** "A Comparative Study of the Concept of the Immortality of the Soul as Taught in the Vedanta System of Sankara and in Christianity." MA, Spicer, 1986.

**SINGURANAYO, NTEGEREJIMANA.** "La Résurrection De Jésus-Christ Le Dimanche Constitue-T-Elle Un Motif Valable Pour L'observation Du Dimanche À La Place Du Sabbat?" BA, Lukanga, 2011.

**Sinuhaji, Victor Tyndale.** "Analisis Teologis Sosiologis Dan Administratif Kualitas Pertumbuhan

Jemaat Melalui Kelompok Kecil Di Jemaat Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Distrik Lawang." BA, Indonesia, 2012.

**Sinulingga, Thomas.** "A Study of Factors Leading Muslims to Become Seventh-Day Adventist Christians in Java, 1960-1968." MA, Philippine Union College. Muslim convert to christianity.

**Sinurat, Gracetone.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Tentang Konseling Pra-Nikah Dalam Mengurangi Perceraian Di Gmakh Setiabudi." BA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Sinurat, Maurat F.** "Peranan Gembala Terhadap Istri Anggota Jemaat Yang Berselingkuh : Sebuah Study Kasus Pastoral." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Sinus, Otie.** "Persepsi Anggota Gereja Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Jemaat Anjasmoro Surabaya Tentang Makna Ibadah Sejati Berdasarkan Alkitab Di Roma 12:1-2." BA, Indonesia, 2008.

**Sinza, Oscar.** "La Enseñanza Bíblica Y La Actitud De Los Jovenes." Lic., Colombia, 2001.

**Sipayung, Sonny M.** "Critical Factors That Facilitated the Conversion of Muslims in the Garut District West Java Province Indonesia." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIAS, 2011. Islam --Missions --Indonesia.

**Šipka, Ján.** "Báze? Alebo Strach V starom Zákon? (Štúdium Javu), 49 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2000.

**Siqueira, Charlys.** "'Filho Do Homem': Como as Principais Correntes Teológicas Tem Interpretado Esse Título Nas Últimas Duas Décadas." Mestrado, SALT, 2010.

**Siqueira, Charlys.** "'Filho Do Homem': Como as Principais Correntes Teológicas Tem Interpretado Esse Título Nas Últimas Duas Décadas." Mestrado, SALT, 2010.

**Siqueira, Reinaldo.** "L'alliance En Daniel 9.27." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1986.

Daniel 9  
alliance (Biblical concept).

**Siqueira, Reinaldo W.** "The Presence of the Covenant Motif in Amos 1:2-2:16." PhD, AU, 1996.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304322003>  
Bible. O.T. Amos 1:2-2:16 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Covenants -- Biblical teaching.

**Sirbu, Alexandru.** "Istoria ?I Dezvoltarea Bisericii Adventiste De Ziua A ?Aptea Din Unitatea Teritorial? Autonom? G?G?Uz?" BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Siregar, Candra Laut Peator.** "Kelompok Kecil : Kunci Keberhasilan Pertumbuhan Gereja Bethany Jalan Peta 177 Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Siregar, Martinus Haposan.** "Persepsi Gembala Konfrens Jawa Kawasan Barat Tentang Peranan Gembala Jemaat Berdasarkan Yohanes 21:15-17." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Siregar, Poltak.** "Konseling Kepada Orang Yang Mengalami Krisis Oleh Karena Kematian Salah Satu Anggota Keluarga." BA, Indonesia, 2001.

**Siregar, Poltak Parulian.** "Analisis Teologis Kualitas Rumah Tangga Kristen Berdasarkan Kasih Di Jemaat Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Bandung Raya." MA, Indonesia, 2013.

**Siri, Matías Andrés.** "Relación Entre El Liderazgo Pastoral Carismático Según La Percepción De La Iglesia Y Los Factores Del Comportamiento O Movilización Evangelística De La Iglesia Percibidos Por El Pastor." Licenciatura, UAP, 2007.

**Siringoringo, Nikson.** "Dampak Partisipasi Anggota Jemaat Melalui Penginjilan Perorangan Terhadap Pertumbuhan Gereja Di Jemaat Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Distrik Asahan." MA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Sisu, Adina Cristiana.** "Efectele Televiziunii Asupra ?Colarului Mic." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Sisu, Beniamin Claudiu.** "Cerin?Ele Lui Dumnezeu Între Ra?Ional ?I Suprara?Ional." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Sisu, Dorin.** "Sacramentele: Simbol Sau Realitate." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Siswanto, Daniel.** "Persepsi Anggota Gmakh Jemaat Padasuka Dan Pakusarakan Cimahi Terhadap Pelayanan Kepada Orang Yang Sakit." BA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Sitanggang, Henry Yandi.** "Persepsi Mahasiswa Unai Tentang Peranan Pendeta Kampus Dalam Pelayanan Konseling Mahasiswa Demi Peningkatan Kerohaniannya." BA, Indonesia, 2004.

**Sitanggang, Henry Y.** "Do the Hebrew Verbs of Proverbs 8:22-25 to the Birth of Wisdom or Wisdom's Creation?" Master of Arts in Religion, AIAS, 2009.  
Bible.--N.T.--Proverbs VIII:22-25--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Sitanggang, Patar.** "Persepsi Jemaat Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Unai Tentang Kualitas Pemberitaan Firman Allah." BA, Indonesia, 2003.

**Sitepu, Rio Lineeus.** "Persepsi Dan Penanggulangan Stres Gembala Sidang Gmakh Di Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 2003.

**Sitohang, Juliaver.** "Persepsi Orangtua Kristen Di Rumah Tangga Mahasiswa Berkeluarga Unai Dalam Pendidikan Dan Membimbing Anak." BA, Indonesia, 2003.

**Sitompul, Arthur.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Wanita Di Gereja Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh M.T Haryono Semarang Tentang Bakti Wanita Advent Dalam Penginjilan." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Sitorus, Panahatan.** "Evaluasi Diri Gembala Jemaat Gmakh Se-Bandung Raya Jawa Barat Tentang Konseling Pastoral Bagi Yang Minder." BA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Situmeang, Berlin.** "Peranan Gembala Dalam Pelayanan Konseling Persiapan Pernikahan Di Jemaat Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Sebandung Raya." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Situmeang, Philip.** "Persepsi Mahasiswa Putra Unai Tentang Pengaruh Kerohanian Terhadap Penginjilan Di Asrama Putra Unai Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Situmorang, Darwin.** "Persepsi Anggota Gmahlk Jemaat Cimindi Raya, Bandung Tentang Tugas Utama Diakon Dalam Gereja." BA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Situmorang, Maysonny Leonard.** "Peranan Anggota Jemaat Dalam Penginjilan Jemaat Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Kebayoran Baru Jakarta." BA, Indonesia, 1997.

**Situmorang, Simon.** "Analisis Teologis Pelayanan Jemaat Di Gmahlk Gentra Karahayuan Parongpong Konfrens Jawa Barat." MA, Indonesia, 2011.

**Situmorang, Tigor.** "Persepsi Anggota Gmahlk Di Jemaat Salemba Dan Kebayoran Baru Jakarta Tentang Akibat-Akibat Perceraian." BA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Sk?pska, Dorota.** "Kuszenie (Temptation)." Diploma, ISP, 1996.  
The catechetics, the temptation of Jesus.

**Skaroupka, Luděk.** "Das Motiv Des Mitgehenden Gottes Als Eine Echte Chance Des Modernen Menschen In Seiner Krisen-, Angst- Und Lebensbewältigung : Eine Studie Des Alttestamentlichen Befundes, Ausgehend Von Der Zuspruch- Und Beruhigungsformel 'Fürchte Dich Nicht' Des Propheten Jesaja." Diplom, Fr, 2001.

**Škarvadová, Radka.** "(Ne)Bezpečná Sexualita, 57 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2006.

**Škoda, Pavel.** "Nový Jeruzalém : Exegetická Studie Zj 21,1-22,5, 69 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2001.

**Skoretz, Edward.** "Towards a Ministry Model for the

Single Adult of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1977.  
Church work with single people.

**Skrzyaszek, John.** "Refolding the Flock: Examining Trends in Contemporary Conversion Patterns In."

**SLANA, Branko.** "Povijesni Pregled U?Enja I Prakse Molitve U Bibliji." BA, Adriatic Union College, 2000.

**Slanina, Stanislav.** "Média a K?Es?Ané: Vliv Médii Na Duchovní Stav, 42 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2003.

**Small, Clarence H.** "An Evangelistic Strategy for Reaching Baby Boomers in Rock Island County, Illinois." DMin, AU, 1999.  
Evangelistic work -- Illinois -- Rock Island County  
Church work with the baby boom generation -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Illinois -- Rock Island County.

**Smarandache, Alina.** "Semantismul Apei În Contextul Structurilor Ritual – Ceremoniale Nup?iale." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Smarandache, Alina.** "Proiect De Activitate Integrat?" BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Smarandache, Ilie Gabriel.** "Liturgica Instrumentelor Muzicale În Biblie ?I În Tradi?ii." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Smetanca, Vasile.** "Isus Hristos Un Model De Slujire Pentru Biserica Cre?tin? Postmodern?" BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Smith, Alanzo H.** "Toward a Caring Ministry : An Investigation into the Needs and Concerns of Divorced or Separated Persons in West Indian Churches of the Greater New York Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." DMin, AU, 1988.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- New York (N.Y.)  
Church work with divorced people -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Smith, Charles Oscar** "An Inquiry into the History and

Significance of the Rite of Feet Washing in the Christian Church." MA, AU, 1940.  
Foot washing (Rite).

**Smith, Daniel G.** . "Preaching to an Institutional Congregation : An Analysis of the Needs and Expectations for Preaching in the Newbury Park Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1987.  
Proquest  
Preaching  
Seventh-day Adventists -- California -- Newbury Park.

**Smith, Derrell Kendall.** "A Study of Role Conflict in the Experience of the Pastor-Bible Teacher in Seventh-Day Adventist Boarding Academies." DMin, AU, 1977.  
Religious education  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Education (Secondary).

**Smith, Earl Kenneth.** "Platonic Influences Upon Christian Education in the First Three Centuries." MA, PUC, 1950.  
Education, Greek  
Religious education -- History.

**Smith Gamboa, Kreisler.** "Atención Pastoral Y Convivencia Armoniosa En La Iglesia Local." Lic., Colombia, 2003.

**Smith, Jeffrey Boyd.** "The Political Character of Adventist Rhetoric until the End of the Civil War." MA, LLU, 1983.  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Doctrines -- History.

**Smith, Lucretia.** "The Effects of Causal Attribution, Religiosity and Shared Beliefs on the Management of Type 2 Diabetes." PhD Family Studies, LLU, 2011.  
Diabetes Mellitus, Type 2 - etiology  
Diabetes Mellitus, Type 2 - therapy  
Family therapy - methods  
Religion and Medicine  
Retrospective Studies  
Diabetes - treatment  
Diabetes - religious aspects  
Disease management.

**Smith, Michael James.** "A Quick Reference to Japanese Religion and Other Helpful Information for the Christian Missionary in Japan." BA Business, Union College, 2003.

**Smith, Paul R.** "The Methods of Selected British

Pastors Evaluated in the Light of the New Testament and Ellen G. White for Their Usefulness to the Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1992.  
Church growth -- Great Britain -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Smith, Richard Duane** "Developing Seven Bible Studies Related to the Atonement, Consistent with a Cosmic-Conflict Paradigm of Salvation History." DMin, AU, 1998.  
Atonement  
Salvation  
Trust in God.

**Smith, Roland M.** "A Project to Design, Administer, and Analyze an Instrument to Test for Cultural Awareness of Pastors Working in an Appalachian Conference of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1995.  
Ethnology -- Appalachian Region  
Cross-cultural studies -- Appalachian Region  
Clergy -- Cross-cultural studies -- Appalachian Region.

**Smith, Vivian Nelson.** "Non-Christian Elements in the Writings of John Keats." MA, PUC, 1956.  
Keats, John, 1795-1821.

**Smith, Wilmot** "Hawaiian Reaction to Christian Missionary Endeavor During the Period, 1819-1841." MA, AU, 1946.  
Missions -- Hawaii -- History.

**Smole, Silmar.** "A Pedagogia Da Verdade: Uma Análise Da Missão Do Espírito Santo Nos Capítulos 14, 15, E 16 Do Evangelho De João." Lato-Sensu, UNASP - EC, 2010.

**Smole, Silmar.** "A Pedagogia Da Verdade: Uma Análise Da Missão Do Espírito Santo Nos Capítulos 14, 15, E 16 Do Evangelho De João." Lato-Sensu, UNASP - EC, 2010.

**Smuts, James H.** "An Examination of the Reasons Leading Individuals to Apostatize from the Seventh-Day Adventist Church." MA, AU, 1950.  
Apostasy -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Snorrason, Bjorgvin Martin Hjelvik** "The Origin, Development, and History of the Norwegian Seventh-Day Adventist Church from the 1840s to 1889." PhD, AU, 2010.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2141316.4383/1.PDF>

Seventh-Day Adventists -- Norway -- History  
Hauge, Hans Nielsen, 1771-1824  
Pietism -- Norway -- History.

**So, Byung-Sun.** "Towards a Strategy for Planting Megachurches among Seventh-Day Adventists: A Korean Perspective." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 1998.  
Missions --Korea.

**So?yga, Leszek.** "Studium Historyczno-Biblijne Dotycz?Ce Kolosan 2,14-17 (Historical and Biblical Studies on Colossians 2,14-17)." BA, STB, 2007.  
The letter to the Collosians 2,14-17.

**Soare, Egen.** "Biserica ?l Handicapa?li." BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Soare, Eugen.** "Biserica ?l Handicapa?li." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Soare, Remus.** "Politica Israelului Biblic." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Soare, Ramona Mihaela.** "Imaginea Femeii În Legisla?Ia Mozaic?" BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Soares, Márcio Greyck A.** "Análise Comparativa Histórico-Profética Entre as Pragas Do Egito E as Pragas Do Apocalipse: Um Estudo Sobre O Armagedom No Contexto Do Grande Conflito." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Sobaszek, Adam.** "Dzia?Alno?? Ma?Ych Grup Domowych Biblijno-Modlitewnych a Rozwój Charakteru I Osobowo?Ci Poszczególnych Cz?Onków Ko?Cio?A (the Activities of Small Biblical and Prayer Groups and the Development of Character and Personality of Individual Members of the Church)." BA, STB, 2007.  
The work of the small prayer groups.

**Sobiesiak, Sebastian.** "Zagadnienie Usprawiedliwienia Z ?Aski W Kontek?Cie Egoizmu (Justification by Grace in the Context of Egosim)." BA, STB, 2010.  
Justification by faith, egoism and justification.

**Sobiesiak, Sebastian.** "S?D Bo?Y Jako Ewangelia

(God's Judgment as a Gospel)." BA, ISP, 2012.  
God's judgement, the day of judgement, the gospel of judgement.

**Sobkowiak, Mariusz.** "Historia Adwentyzmu Na Ziemi Rzeszowskiej (the History of Adventism in Rzeszów)." BA, ISP, 2003.  
SDA Church-churches in Rzeszów and in the neighbourhood.

**Socha, Wojciech.** "Kobieta W Staro?Ytno?Ci W Oparciu O Bibli? (Woman in Ancient Times in Light of the Bible)." BA, STB, 2005.  
A woman in ancient times, a woman in the Bible.

**Soemarna, Bahasa.** "Christian Mission : A Biblical Foundation and Its Application to Evangelistic Work for Indonesian Muslims." DMin, AU, 1981.  
Missions to Muslims  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Indonesia.

**Sofronea (Negoiescu), Manuela.** "Consecin?Ele Migra?lei For?Ei De Munc? Asupra Copilului Între 6 ?l 10 Ani." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Sofronovici, Ion.** "Biserica Ortodox? ?l Cultele Neoprotestante." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.

**Sokupa, Michael.** "Skia Ton Mellonton in Col 2:17 : An Interpretation." PhD in Religion, AIIAS, 2010.  
Bible. --N.T.--Colossians 2:XVII--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Sol Martínez, José Javier.** "Programa De Reclutamiento, Capacitación Y Motivación De Líderes De Grupos Pequeños." DMin, AU, 2002.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Mexico City (Mexico)  
Small groups -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Sol Martínez, José Javier.** "Programa De Reclutamiento, Capacitación Y Motivación De Líderes De Grupos Pequeños." Dmin, IATS, 2002.

**Soldat, Boriša.** "Avram, Otac Vjere: Tuma?Enje 1. Mojsijeve 15:6 U Spisima Pavla I Jakova." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 2004.

**Solera, Héctor.** "Proyecto De Capacitación Laica Para La Iglesia Local." DMin, AU, 1999.

Church growth -- New Jersey -- Atlantic City --  
Seventh-day Adventists  
Lay ministry -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Solichin, Priharyanto Budi Raharjo.** "Peranan Wanita Dalam Penginjilan Di Gmahl Distrik Bali Konfrens Jawa Kawasan Timus." MA, Indonesia, 2010.

**Solis, Saud Israel Elias.** "Breve Análise Exegética Com Ênfase Teológico-Histórica Na Expressão "Vindo a Plenitude Do Tempo..." De Gálatas 4:4." Mestrado, SALT, 2011.

**Solomon, Poovelingam R.** "Ashram : A Contextualized Model for Discipling the Hindus of Tamil Nadu." DMin, AU, 1994.  
Proquest  
Missions -- India -- Tamil Nadu  
Ashrams -- India -- Tamil Nadu  
Christian communities -- India -- Tamil Nadu.

**Solomon, Subramanian** "Development and Implementation of a Prayer Missionary Movement among Seventh-Day Adventist Youth." DMin, AU, 2000.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- India  
Prayer groups -- India -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Youth in church work -- India -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Solon, Hubert.** "L'apport Des Ecrits D'ellen.G.Withe Au Developpement De L'eglise Adventiste Du 7e Jour Philadelphie, District De Laodicee Allant De 2004 a 2008." BA, Haiti, 2009.

**Somasundram, Drene.** "A Gender Inclusive Model in Theological Education for the Seventh-Day Adventist."

**Son, Yunho.** "Herbert E. Douglass? ????? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1994. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311456>

**Song, Changhee.** "???" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1993. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306265>

**Song, Chang Ho.** "A Strategy for Evangelizing Students of Non-Adventist Colleges in the Middle-West Korean Conference." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2000.  
Church work with students--Korea.

**Song, Euisun.** "???" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1997. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306376>

**Song, Kyung Ho.** "Doctrine of Original Sin : A Historical-Biblical Evaluation of the Theories of Original Sin and Suggested between the 16th and the 18th Centuries." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 1998.  
Sin, Original--History of doctrines.

**Soo, Arpad.** "Considera?li Generale Pe Margiea Textului Din Romani 11:26 ,....Tot Israelul Va Fi Mântuit..." BA Theology, RATI, 1980.

**Šopo?, Radoslav.** "Apokalypsa a Semitská Syntax, 70 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2001.

**Soponariu, Ionel.** "Monografia Istoric? A Bisericii Adventiste De Ziua A ?Aptea Din Zona Lugojului." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Sorace, Orlando Leonardo.** "En Busca De Un Dios Sensible : Un Estudio Ideológico Histórico De La Impasibilidad Divina." Licenciatura, UAP, 2007.

**Sorajjakool, Siroj.** "A Comparative Study of the Postitions Held by George Grimm and Dietrich Bonhoeffer on the Relationship of Ethics to Ultimate Reality." MA, Spicer, 1987.

**Soreng, Budiman.** "Analisa Perkembangan Jemaat Taman Sari Jakarta Periode 1992 - 1996." BA, Indonesia, 1997.

**Sorensen, Ervin L.** "Forty and Two Months." BA Th, PUC, 1943.  
Bible. O.T. Daniel XI -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Soriano, Amelia.** "Administrators' Leadership, Behavior, Psychological Needs Satisfaction and Team Effectiveness among Ministers : A Basis for Program." PhD, AUP, 2010.  
Christian leadership  
Church leadership  
Team management.

**Sormin, Herbert Clarence.** "A History of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Sarawak from 1956." MA, Philippine Union College, 1971.  
Seventh-Day Adventist---Church history.

**Sorohan, Gabriel.** "Pi?Gile Din Exod ?I Apocalipsa - Studiu Comparativ." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Sosa, Angel Franciso and Nando de la Cruz.** "Estudio Sobre Los Grupos Disidentes Y Su Impacto En Cinco Iglesias Adventistas De La Asociación Central Dominicana." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1994.  
Grupos Disidentes Adventistas.

**Sosa, Daniel** "Los Medios De Comunicación Masiva En La Evangelización Adventista En Texas." DMin, AU, 2008.  
Mass media in evangelistic work -- Texas  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Evangelistic work -- Texas.

**Soto, Joel.** "Programa De Discipulado Para La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día De Rio Grande, Albuquerque, Nuevo Mexico." DMin, AU, 2004.  
Rio Grande Spanish Seventh-day Adventist Church (Albuquerque, N.M.)  
Seventh-day Adventists -- New Mexico  
Church growth -- New Mexico -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Soulhac, Gilles.** "Processus De Guérison Selon Le Prophète Esaïe. Développement Du Chapitre 58 D'esaïe." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2006.  
Isaiah 58  
fasting - religious aspects  
fasting in the Bible.

**Souto, Gaspar César.** "Sábado – Seus Simbolismos E Significados Para a Família Humana." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Souto, Gaspar César.** "Sábado – Seus Simbolismos E Significados Para a Família Humana." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Souza, Elias Brasil de** "The Heavenly Sanctuary/Temple Motif in the Hebrew Bible : Function and Relationship to the Earthly Counterparts." PhD, AU, 2005.  
Sanctuary doctrine (Seventh-day Adventists) -- Biblical teaching.

**Souza, Joânes Oliveira.** "A Onisciência De Deus E Suas Implicações Diante Das Limitações Humanas." Mestrado, SALT, 1988.

**Souza, Joânes Oliveira.** "A Onisciência De Deus E Suas Implicações Diante Das Limitações Humanas." Mestrado, SALT, 1988.

**Souza, Mágela de** "The Life, Philosophy, and Pedagogy of Maxine Greene : Implications for Adventist Religious Education." MA, AU, 2005.  
Greene, Maxine  
Religious education -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Education.

**Souza, Renan Daniel de.** "O Ensino Da Bíblia Como Ideal Divino Para a Educação Cristã Familiar: Estudo Exegético De Deuteronomio 6:4-9." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Souza, Renan Daniel de.** "O Ensino Da Bíblia Como Ideal Divino Para a Educação Cristã Familiar: Estudo Exegético De Deuteronomio 6:4-9." Mestrado, SALT, 2012.

**Souza, Samuel de.** "Porque Deus Mandou Matar: Breve Estudo Exegético Teológico Do Genocídio Cananeu Em Deuteronomio 20:16-18." Mestrado, SALT, 2011.

**Souza, Samuel de.** "Porque Deus Mandou Matar: Breve Estudo Exegético Teológico Do Genocídio Cananeu Em Deuteronomio 20:16-18." Mestrado, SALT, 2011.

**Sp?t?relu, Cezar.** "Alterantive Cre?Tine La Mecanisme De Ap?Rare a Eului." BA Theology, RATI, 1994.



**Sp?relu, Cezar.** "Alternative Cre?Tine La Mecanismul De Ap?Rare a Eului." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Sp?relu, Eliza Mihaela Poll.** "Specificul Consilierii Pentru Adolescen?A Timpurie." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Sparrow, Bernard E.** "A Commentary on the Hebrew Text of the Prophecy of Habakkuk." MA, AU, 1956. Bible. O.T. Habakkuk -- Commentaries.

**Specht, Walter F.** . "An Examination of the Time Elements Pertaining to the Death, Burial and Resurrection of Christ Used in the New Testament." MA, AU, 1946.  
Jesus Christ -- Date of death  
Jesus Christ -- Chronology.

**Spencer, Bernard** "Jesus as the Lamb." MTh, AU, 1973.  
Jesus Christ -- Person and offices  
Jesus Christ -- Name  
Atonement.

**Spencer, David C.** "Implementing Shared Leadership in the Transvaal Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Church management  
Transvaal Conference of Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- South Africa -- Government  
Christian leadership.

**Spiegler, Thomas.** "Darstellung Und Analyse Der Diskussionen Um Die Gastmitgliedschaft Der Gemeinschaft Der Sta in Der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Christlicher Kirchen in Deutschland." Diplom, Fr, 1999.

**Sprianu, Cezar.** "Sabatul Zilei A ?Aptea." BA Theology, RATI, 1978.

**Sprout, J. LaMar** "The French Waldenses of Provence." MA, AU, 1957.  
Waldenses -- France -- Provence  
Inquisition -- France  
Church history -- Middle Ages, 600-1500.

**Squarzon, Gustavo.** "Revitalizing Youth Ministry : A Spiritual Strategy to Minister Effectively to the Millennial Generation." DMin, AU, 2005.

Church work with youth -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Sriano Martínez, José David.** "El Estudio De La Lección Y La Asistencia a La Escuela Sabatica." Lic., Colombia, 2000.

**Ssonko, Freddie.** "Small Group: An Approach to Internal Expansion and Extension Growth of the Adventist Church in Central Uganda Field." MA, Solusi, 2007.

**St. Jean, Brent Jason.** "The Hero as the Theios Aner : An Investigation of the Christological Similarities of This Hellenistic Figure." M. A., Northern Caribbean University, 2011.

**St?nescu, Daniel.** "Adventi?Tii De Ziua A ?Aptea – Adev?Ra?li Continuatori Ai Reformei." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**St?nescu, Liviu.** "Sanctuarul În Epistola C?Tre Evrei ?I Apocalipsa." BA Theology, RATI, 2001.

**St?nescu, Marius.** "Dreptul La Via??. Dileme, C?Ut?Rii, Valoare ?I Perspective." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**St?nescu, Rare?-Daneil.** "Principii De Interpretare a Bibliei ?I Contribu?lile Spiritului Profetic." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**St?nescu, Rare? Daniel.** "Contribu?la Ellenei White La Studiarea ?I Interpretarea Bibliei." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**St?nil?, Lumini?a.** "Cartea Lui Ioel – O Teologie a Poc?In?Ei." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**St?noiu, Otto Viorel.** "Etica Vestimenta?lei ?I A ?Mpodobirii În Lumea Bibliei ?I a Istoriei." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**St?noiu, Otto Viorel.** "Etica Vestimentatiei ?I a Împodobirii În Lumea Bibliei ?I a Istoriei." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

- St?v?rache, Cristina.** "Asisten?A Femeilor Victime Ale Violen?Ei Domestice." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.
- St?v?rachi, Ionel.** "Voia Lui Dumnezeu Pentru Via?A Personal? În Activitatea Decizional?" BA Theology, RATI, 2009.
- Stachurski, Piotr.** "Charakterystyka Przemawiania Jezusa Chrystusa (the Characteristics of Jesus Christ's Speaking)." BA, STB, 2008.  
The speaking of Jesus Christ, Jezus as an orator.
- Staff, Elwood E.** "An Inquiry into the Needs and Problems of the Seventh-Day Adventist One-Parent Family." DMin, AU, 1974.  
Church work with single parents  
Single-parent families.
- Stahlberger, Gerald.** "Strukturuntersuchung Von Genesis 11, 1-9." Diplom, Fr, 1998.
- Stamatie, Constantin.** "Le Rapport Œcuménique Entre Les Eglises Orthodoxes Et Le Conseil Œcuménique Des Eglises, À La Lumière De La Spiritualité Orientale Et Occidentale." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2004.  
Orthodox Church  
Ecumenism.
- Stamenkovi?, Miroslav.** "Teološko-Empirijska Evaluacija Evangeliziranja Kao Odnosa Crkve Sa Javnoš?U." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1998.
- Stambach, Karl.** "Position De L'eglise Primitive En Face De La Guerre Et De L'etat." BA Th, Collonges, 1961.  
Church and state  
War in the Bible  
war - religious aspects.
- Stan, Benjamin.** "Istoricul Bisericii Adventiste Din Jude?UI Tulcea." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.
- Stan, Daniela Eugenia.** "Ipostazieri Ale Imaginii P?Durii De La Folclor La Literatur?" BA Theology, RATI, 2002.
- Stan, Ionatan Ieronim.** "Atitudinea Cre?Tinului Fa?? De Sine." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.
- Stan, Monica.** "Cauze ?I Efecte Ale Migra?lei For?Ei De Munc? Asupra Familiei." BA Theology, RATI, 2007.
- Stanias, Stoyanov.** "Cre?Tinarea Bulgarilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.
- Stanciu, Daniel.** "Apocalipsa De Pe Muntele M?Slinilor." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.
- Stanciu, Mihaela.** "Coordonate Ale Liricii Erotice Argheziene." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.
- Stancu, Marius.** "Hristosul Turnului De Veghere." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.
- Stancu, Marius.** "Hristosul Turnului De Veghere." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.
- Stancu, Olteanu Ion.** "Formarea Deprinderilor De Via?? Independent? La Adolescen?li Institu?ionaliza?i." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.
- Stani?, Želimir.** "Uticaj Me?Uzavetnih Spisa Na Neprepoznavanje Isusa Iz Nazareta Kao Mesije Od Strane Jevrejskog Naroda." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2004.
- STANJEVI?, Dejan.** "Prakti?Na Primjena Doktrine O Istražnom Sudu U Životu Vjernika." BA, Adriatic Union College, 2002.
- STANOJEVI?, Zoran.** "Postoji Li Bog?" BA, Adriatic Union College, 1989.
- Starck, Lorethy.** "Die Predigt Unter Berücksichtigung Der Menschlichen Persönlichkeit : Ein Fachübergreifender Forschungsbeitrag Zur Homiletik Unter Persönlichkeitsdiagnostischen Gesichtspunkten." Diplom, Fr, 2000.

**Staszczuk, Mirosław.** "Troska O Mienie Pańskie W Wietle Pisma Więtego Oraz Wymaga Kanoniczno-Prawnych (Care for the Lord's Property in the Light of Scripture and the Canonical and Legal Requirements)." BA, ISP, 2002.  
Tithe, christian stewardship.

**State, Artemis.** "Apocalipsa 7 – O Evaluate a Interpret?Rilor Istorice ?l Contemporane." BA Theology, RATI, 2001.

**Stavenhagen, Werner Kurt** "The Exchatological Teachings of Johann Albrecht Bengel." MA, AU, 1958.  
Bengel, Johann Albrecht, 1687-1752  
Bible. N.T. Revelation -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Steenhoven, Michael D.** "The Augusta, Maine, Church-Planting Project." DMin, AU, 1995.  
Church growth -- Maine -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Stefanovic, Ranko.** "The Heavenly Sanctuary and Its Services in the Book of Revelation : Its Reality and Meaning." Master of Arts in Religion, AIAS, 1990.  
Sanctuary doctrine (Seventh-day Adventists).

**Stefanovic, Ranko** "The Background and Meaning of the Sealed Book of Revelation 5." PhD, AU, 1995.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304236450>  
Bible. N.T. Revelation 5 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Stefanovic, Zdravko** "Correlations between Old Aramaic Inscriptions and the Aramaic Section of Daniel." PhD, AU, 1987.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303637394>  
Aramaic language  
Bible. O.T. Daniel -- Language, style.

**Steger, Carlos Alfredo.** "Angelolatría Y Origen Del Culto Dominical." Maestría, SALT, 1984.

**Steger, Carlos Alfredo** "Apostolic Succession in the Writings of Yves Congar and Oscar Cullmann." PhD, AU, 1993.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304082765>  
Apostolic succession  
Congar, Yves, 1904-1995 -- Views on apostolic succession  
Cullmann, Oscar -- Views on apostolic succession.

**Steger, Walter Erwin, 1985-** "La Observancia De Las

Fiestas Judías." Licenciatura, UAP, 2011.

**Steiner, Ben E.** "A Linguistic Analysis of Daniel 2 and 7 in the Septuagint and Theodotionic Versions." BD, AU, 1962.

Bible. O.T. Daniel 2 -- Language, style

Bible. O.T. Daniel 7 -- Language, style

Bible. O.T. Daniel. Greek -- Versions Septuagint

Bible. O.T. Daniel. Greek -- Versions Theodotion.

**Steinweg, Bruno W.** "Developments in the Teaching of Justification and Righteousness by Faith in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church after 1900." MA, AU, 1948.

Justification (Christian theology)

Seventh-day Adventists -- Doctrines.

**Steinweg, Bruno W.** "Developments in the Teaching of Justification and Righteousness by Faith in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church after 1900." MA, AU, 1948.

[http://www.andrews.edu/library/car/cardigital/Books/TH\\_S823.pdf](http://www.andrews.edu/library/car/cardigital/Books/TH_S823.pdf)

Justification (Christian theology)

Seventh-day Adventists -- Doctrines.

**Steinweg, Bruno W.** "Developments in the Teaching of Justification and Righteousness by Faith in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church after 1900." MA, Philippine Union College, 1988.  
Seventh-Day Adventist.

**Stejskal, Jaroslav.** "Totalita a Cirkev, 34 P." B.Th, Sazava, 1999.

**Stele, Artur A.** "Resurrection in Daniel 12 and Its Contribution to the Theology of the Book of Daniel." PhD, AU, 1996.

<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304321838>

Bible. O.T. Daniel 12 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Resurrection -- Biblical teaching.

**Stele, Galina I.** "New Testament Home Churches as a Solution to Some of the Main Challenges in the Euro-Asia Division." MA, AU, 1993.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Russia  
Euro-Asia Division of Seventh-day Adventists  
House churches -- Russia.

**Stele, Galina I.** "An Analysis of Growth in the Euro-Asia Division (1985-1995) Leading to a Strategy for Developing Home Churches." DMin, AU, 1996.

Seventh-day Adventists -- Russia  
Euro-Asia Division of Seventh-day Adventists  
House churches -- Russia.

**Stelmach, Wojciech.** "Interpretacja Biblijna Nauki O Bliskim Przyjściu Jezusa Chrystusa (the Interpretation of the Biblical Doctrine of the Imminent Return of Jesus Christ)." BA, ISP, 2008.  
The second coming of Jesus Christ, the remnant church.

**Stenberg, Clarence Edwin** "A Study of the Influence of Joseph Bates on the Denomination of Seventh-Day Adventists." MA, AU, 1950.  
Bates, Joseph, 1792-1872  
Seventh-day Adventists -- History.

**Stephenson, Robinson.** "A Church Growth Study of Three Churches in Kottayam." DMin, AU, 2000.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- India -- Kerala  
Church growth -- India -- Kerala -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Sterrmann, Jörg.** "Die Politische Verantwortung Des Christen Für Die Gesellschaft." Diplom, Fr, 1990.

**Sterrmann, Uta.** "Die Beziehung Der Frau Zum Kult in Alttestamentlicher Zeit." Diplom, Fr, 1990.

**Stevanovi?, Sanja.** "Pojam Savršenstva U Bibliji." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 1997.

**Stevenson, Ernest Johnson.** "Seminars for Professional Improvement : A Pilot Project in Continuing Education for Ministers." DMin, AU, 1979.  
Clergy -- Post-ordination training.

**Stevenson, Michael J.** "Evaluating the Effectiveness of Summer Day Camp in the Local Church as an Opportunity to Encourage Youth in Their Spiritual Growth, Church Identity, and Service." DMin, AU, 2009.  
Day camps  
Camping  
Church work with youth  
Youth -- Religious life.

**Stewart, Arlyn D.** "An Analysis of Ellen Gould White's Use of the English Versions in the Light of the Greek New Testament." MA, AU, 1954.  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915  
Bible -- Versions.

**Sthalekar, Haren** "Development, Implementation, and Evaluation of an Evangelistic Approach for Gujarati Hindu Indians in Kenya." DMin, AU, 1984.  
Missions -- Kenya  
Missions to Hindus.

**Stigle?, Cristian Ionu?** "Factorii Care Influențează Alcoolismul Asupra Adulților Din Satul Cărmănești-Deal." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Stigle?, Cristian Ionu?** "Factori Care Favorizează Alcoolismul Adulților Din Satul Cărmănești-Deal." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Stijnman, André H. M.** "Toward a Theology of Christian Worship and the Improvement of Worship Participation in Seventh-Day Adventist Churches in Africa." DMin, AU, 1981.  
Worship  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Africa.

**Stinghe, Ioan.** "Conceptul De Misiune În Lumea Contemporană." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Stirling, James Hutchison.** "A Survey of Some Arguments Advanced by Bible Critics of the Early Nineteenth Century and of Archaeological Evidence Refuting Them." MA, AU, 1955.  
Bible -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Bible -- Antiquities.

**Stoehr, Waldemar Wolfgang.** "Confessions of a Broadminded Soul." MA, PUC, 1968.  
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832.

**Stoica, Ioana Cristina.** "Formarea Competențelor Sociale. Studiu De Caz - Clasa a Iii-A." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Stoicea, Lavinia Cristina.** "Creștinismul Pe Teritoriul Daciei De La Apariție Până În Secolul Al V-Lea." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Stoicescu, Mihai.** "Domnul Hristos – Maestrul Comunicării Nonverbale." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Stoicescu, Mihai.** "Domnul Hristos, Maestrul

Comunic?Rii Non-Verbale." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Stojanovi?, Boško.** "Mogu?I Uzroci Besmisla Kod Mladih U Religijskom Filozofskom I Zdravorazumskom Pristupu." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1997.

**Stojanovi?, Pavle.** "Uticaj Postmoderne Kulture Na Odnos Tinejdžera Prema Crkvi." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2004.

**Stojic, Velemir.** "La Confession Auriculaire." BA Th, Collonges, 1975.  
Confession.

**Stojkov, Suela.** "Osnovne Smernice Za Uspostavljanje Dijaloga Izme?U Muslimana I Adventista." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2005.

**Stojkov, Žika.** "Pojam, Forma I Razvoj Bra?Ne Zajednice U Petoknjižju." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2003.

**STOJKOVI?, Aleksandra.** "Parabole O Našem Odnosu Prema Bližnjima." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1988.

**Stojkovi?, Jovica.** "Odnos Masovne I Interpersonalne Kumunikacije U Evangeliziranju." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2000.

**Stoll, Nelson Fabián.** "Historia Del Sanatorio Adventista Del Plata : Sus Aportes Y Repercusiones." Licenciatura, UAP, 2004.

**Stomsvik, Judy.** "Conversion and Culture Change in a Highland Maya Community." MA, LLU, 1975.  
Christianity and culture  
Tzotzil Indians.

**Stone, Ronald G.** "The Role of the Watchman in the Context of Judgment and Restoration: An Exegetical Study of Ezekiel 3:16-21 and 33:1-11." PhD, AIAS, 2008.

**Stone, Ronal George Sikilea.** "The Role of the Watchman in the Context of Judgment and

Restoration: An Exegetical Study of Ezekiel 3:16-21 and 33:1-11." PhD in Religion, AIAS, 2008.  
Bible.--O.T.--Ezekiel III.16-21--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Storfjell, J. Bjørnar** "The Stratigraphy of Tell Hesban, Jordan in the Byzantine Period." PhD, AU, 1983.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303191035>  
Hisbān, Tall (Jordan).

**Storz, William.** "History of Our Educational Work in Japan." BA, PUC, [1940].  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Japan -- History.

**Stout, Kenneth Boynton.** "Developing, Implementing, and Testing a Training Program for Lay Pastoral Ministry in Selected Churches of the Columbia Union Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." DMin, AU, 1983.  
Laity -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Stovall, Samuel William** "An Examination of the Doctrine of Predestination with Its Applications up to and Including the Time of Augustine, and a Consideration of the Influence of Platonism on the Dogma." MA, AU, 1952.  
Predestination -- History of doctrines  
Plato -- Views on predestination.

**Strahan, Bradley J.** "Parents, religion and Interpersonal Orientation : An Attachment Theory Perspective." MA, LLU, 1991.  
Youth - Religious Life  
Youth - psychology  
Parent and child  
Attachment behavior.

**Strahinji?, Nevena.** "Motiv 'Božje Patnje' U Knjizi Proroka Jeremije." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2009.

**Strahinji?, Žarko.** "Hriš?anski Pogled Na Francusku Revoluciju (1789)." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2004.

**Sträter, Holger.** "Der Ganzheitliche Gottesdienst." Diplom, Fr, 1999.

**Stroe, Lumini?a.** "Dialectica Teocra?le-Monarhie În Istoria Lui Israel. Aspecte Antitetice ?I Complementare." BA Theology, RATI, 2001.

**Stroia, Cristian.** "O Abordare a Pa?Telui Cre?Tin În Compara?le Cu Cel Iudaic." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Stroiea, Luciana.** "Copilul, Victim? A Maltrat?Rii." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**Stumpf, Amy Rachel Timmons.** "A Study of the Relationship between American Evangelicals and Human Rights." PhD, LLU, 2007.  
Human Rights - Religious aspects  
Evangelicalism - United States  
Religion and international affairs  
Social conflict.

**Stuparu, Liviu Evelin.** "L'eterno Ritorno in Mircea Eliade." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2009.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/lauTesiLiviuEvelinSTUPARU.pdf>

**Stuparu, Liviu Evelin.** "La Dichiarazione Conciliare Nostra Aetate: Storia, Esegese, E Sviluppo Del Testo Nel Quadro Delle Relazioni Ebraico-Cattoliche." MA Th, Villa Aurora, 2011.  
<http://www.villaaurora.it/ita/corsi/teo/tesi/files/rdsTesiLiviuEvelinSTUPARU.pdf>

**Sualang, Lely.** "Cultural Context Analysis of the Metaphors of Jesus in the Gospel of Luke." MA, AUP, 1994.  
Messiahship  
Bible. O.T. Luke.

**Suarez, Isaac.** "Women's Role and Ordination in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church." AU, 1981.  
Ordination  
Women and religion  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Clergy.

**Subagio, Agustinus.** "Persiapan Pemuda Advent Jemaat Anjasmoro Surabaya Dalam Perilaku Berpacaran Yang Bisa Menjurus Ke Arah Bubungan Seks Pranikah." BA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Subagiyanto, Yusak.** "Persepsi Jemaat Mandungan, Klaten - Jawa Tengah Terhadap Keselamatan Seisi Keluarga." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Subbiah, Thambiraj M.** "Lex Talionis and the

Teachings of Jesus Christ." MA, Spicer, 1992.

**Subbiah, Thambiraj Mantharasalam.** "Development of an Adventist Radio Program for Farmers in Tamil Nadu." DMin, AU, 2000.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- India -- Tamil Nadu  
Radio in religion -- India -- Tamil Nadu -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Suboti?, Dejan.** "Kriti?Ki Osvrt Na Problem Nasilja U Teorijama Pomirenja Sa Naglaskom Na Teorije Rene Žirara I Džona Milbanka." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2007.

**Subramanian, Solomon.** "Pastoral Care in the Old Testament through Shepherd Imagery." MA, Spicer, 1995.

**SUBWANONE, EVARISTE.** "Etude Étiologique De La Non-Adhésion Des Bahunde À L'église Adventiste Du 7ème Jour Dans Le Groupement Kamuronza." Lic, Lukanga, 2012.

**Suceveanu, Rodica Vasilica.** "Imaginea Satului ?I A ??Ranului În Primul Roman Predian." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Suciu, Anamaria Petru?a.** "Forme De Abuz Fizic Comise Asupra Copiilor Din Centre De Plasament." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Suciu, Iosif.** "Înv???Tura Despre Om ?I Problema P?Catului." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Suciu, Iosif.** "Înv???Tura Biblic? Despre Om ?I Problema P?Catului." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Suciu, Nicolae Lucian.** "Vi?A În Timpurile Biblice." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Suciu, Reinhard Alexe.** "Conflictul - Între Aparen?? ?I Realitate." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Suciyanto.** "Konseling Pastoral Terhadap Anggota

Jemaat Tentang Praktek Perselingkuhan Dalam Keluarga Sebuah Studi Kasus Pastoral." MA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Sucuaje, Henry A.** "Factors Influencing Reverence in Church Worship among College Students." MAED, AUP, 2009.  
Worship programs.

**Sudarevi?, Zoran.** "Zna?Enje Izraza 'Dela Zakona' U Galatima 3, 6-14." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2010.

**Suhartono, Ayun.** "Dampak Positif Dari Pelatihan Pelayanan Rohani Bagi Mahasiswa Fakultas Teologi Unai Dalam Mempersiapkan Mereka Sebagai Pelayan Gereja." BA, Indonesia, 2002.

**Sulej, Tomasz.** "Kontekstualizacija Ewangelii (the Contextualization of the Gospel)." Diploma, ISP, 1993.  
The gospels in the context of biblical culture and history.

**Suliman, Gilbert Cetin.** "Pun?I De Leg?Tur? Între Islam ?I Cre?Tinism." BA Theology, RATI, 2013.

**Sulistiono, Adi.** "Persepsi Umat Gmakh Di Distrik Kediri Konferens Jawa Kawasan Timus Tentang Okultisme." MA, Indonesia, 2010.

**Sundaraj, John Stephen.** "Lifestyle Evangelism for Reaching Hindus." Doctor of Pastoral Theology, AIAS, 1992.  
Missions to Hindus.

**Sung, Kihyun.** "??????? 2:1-12? ??? '??? ??' '?? ??' ??? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1995. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311455>

**Šunjki?, Marija.** "Biblijski Model Jedinstva U Razli?Itosti U Novozavetnoj Crkvi." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2003.

**Supler, Daniel.** "Sabatul – O Lumin? Peste Milenii." BA Theology, RATI, 1980.

**Supreme, Samuel.** "Les Consequences Des Relations Sexuelles Au Sein Des Jeunes De 17 a 11 Ans De L'eglise Adventiste Béethel Du Cap-Haitien Durant Les Années 2010-2012, Une Étude Descriptive Simple." BA, Haiti, 2013.

**Surbakti, Bungamary.** "Evaluasi Data Realistis Teologis Konsep Disiplin Alkitabiah Berdasarkan Kata 'Rotan' Di Kitab Amsal." S2, Indonesia, 2011.

**Surbakti, Thomas.** "Penggunaan Tradisi 'Beduruk' Sebagai Salah Satu Pintu Masuk Penginjilan Kepada Suku Dayak Desa Di Kalimantan Barat : Sebuah Studi Kasus Pastoral." MA, Indonesia, 2008.

**Süring, Margit Linnéa** "Horn-Motifs in the Hebrew Bible and Related Ancient near Eastern Literature and Iconography." PhD, AU, 1980.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/302999824>  
Horns -- Folklore.

**Surroca, Juan.** "Le Sabbat : Souvenir Juif Ou Doctrine Biblique ? Réfutation À La Théologie De La Loi Selon D. M. Canright." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1994.  
Sabbath - theology  
Sabbath - Bible - NT  
Sabbath - theology - OT  
Sabbath - Jesus Christ  
Sabbath - history.

**Suwarso, Leonardo Bagus.** "Peranan Pathfinder Dalam Mendukung Kerohanian Remaja Gmakh Di Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Suzuki, Akeri.** "Preparing Pastors to Train Laity for Church Growth in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Japan." DMin, AU, 1998.  
Clergy -- Post-ordination training  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy -- Post-ordination training  
Lay ministry -- Japan -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Švedi?, Jovan.** "Kuju Ulogu I Mesto Sveto Pismo Treba Da Ima U Hriš?Anskoj Crkvi." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2005.

**Svete?ka, Nandor.** "Teologija Mesije U Me?Uzavetnom Periodu." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2003.

**Svoboda, Daniel.** "Spiritualita Zdola : P?Ísp?Vek K budování Duchovnosti V církvi Adventist?, 69 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2000.

**Svoboda, Oldrich.** "« cette Génération » Dans Mt 24.34 : Étude Comparative De Différentes Interprétations Dans Le Milieu Adventiste." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2001.  
Matthew 24  
Jesus Christ - second coming.

**Svoboda, Oldrich.** "Histoire De L'éducation Théologique De L'église Adventiste Du Septième Jour En Tchecoslovaquie." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 2004.

**Svyatetskaya, Nadiya.** "O Trzech Najwi?Kszych Darach... (the Three Most Important Gifts...)." BA, ISP, 2007.  
The Ten Commandments, Sabbath, family, marriage.

**Swamidass, Abraham L.** "Development and Implementation of a Seminar to Combat the Effects of Pornography on Marriage in the Madison Community SDA Church and Strategies for Prevention." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Pornography -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Pornography -- Prevention  
Madison Community Seventh-day Adventist Church (Madison, Wis.)  
Sex addicts -- Pastoral counseling of.

**Swamidass, Johnson.** "Malachi's Concept of Tith in the Life of Old Testament Teachings and Spirit of Prophecy Counsels." MA, Spicer, 1995.

**Swansi, Watson.** "A Comparative Study of the Concept of Vanity in the Book of Ecclesiastes and Swami Vivekananda's Concept of Maya in Hinduism." MA, Spicer, 1997.

**Swanson, Kenneth O.** "The Training Program for the Elder, Deacon, and Deaconess." DMin, AU, 1986.  
Proquest  
Church officers  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Church officers.

**Sweeney, Arthur Norman** "An Investigation of the Roman Catholic Doctrine of Penance in the Light of the Biblical Concept of Metanoia." MA, AU, 1951.  
Penance  
Metanoia (The Greek word)  
Forgiveness of sin -- Biblical teaching.

**Svoboda, Viktor.** "Das Problem Von Gleichnissen Im Religionsunterricht, Dargestellt an Dem Unterschiedlichen Wirklichkeitsverständnis Der Schüler in Der Grundschule Und in Der Sekundarstufe." Diplom, Fr, 2006.

**Sydor, Daniel.** "Spirytyzm Na Przestrzeni Wieków (Spiritualism through the Ages)." BA, ISP, 2010.  
Spiritualism in the Bible, spiritualism-the history of development, hypnosis, the seance, Harry Potter.

**Sylvain, Sylfira.** "Le Salut Pourquoi Ou Comment." BA, Haiti, 1982.

**Sylvester, Lanston M.** "A Holistic Evangelistic Strategy for the Sharon Chapel Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2004.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Louisiana  
Sharon Chapel Seventh-day Adventist Church (Lake Charles, LA)  
Discipling (Christianity)  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Sylvester, Richard D. B.** "The Development and Implementation of a Pilot Training Course in Pastoral Diagnosis for Six Pastors in the Lake Region Conference." DMin, AU, 2005.  
Pastoral counseling  
Pastoral psychology.

**Szabó, László.** "Diakonie - Auch Heute Noch?" Diplom, Fr, 1995.

**Szabo, Laszlo-Csaba.** "Rela?la Dintre Timp ?I Ve?Nicie În Teologia Vechiului Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Szabo, Laszlo-Csaba.** "Rela?la Dintre Timp ?I Ve?Nicie În Teologia Vechiului Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Szalos-Farkas, Zoltan.** "Corectarea Tezei



Predestina?iei Lui Calvin." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Szalos-Farkas, Zoltan.** "Corectarea Tezei Predestina?iei Lui Calvin." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Szasz, Ernest.** "Istoria Form?rii Canonului Sfintelor Scripturi." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Szasz, Ernest.** "Istoria Form?rii Canonului Sfintelor Scripturi." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Szasz, Karoly Zolt.** "Rolul Educa?iei Cre?Tine În P?Strarea Credin?ei." BA Theology, RATI, 2001.

**Szasz, Tiberiu.** "Monografia Bisericii Adventiste Din Sic." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Szasz-Cserei, Gez.** "Îngerul Misterios Din Vechiul Testamet." BA Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Szasz-Cserei, Geza.** "Îngerul Misterios Din Vechiul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Szatkowski, Jaros?aw.** "Koncepcje Eschatologiczne W Refleksji Teologicznej Ojców Apostolskich (Eschatological Concepts in the Theological Reflections of the Apostolic Fathers)." BA, ISP, 2005. Eschatology.

**Szilvási, András** "Increasing Pastoral Job Satisfaction and Efficiency in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Hungary." DMin, AU, 2005.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Hungary -- Clergy  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy -- Job satisfaction  
Job satisfaction -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Clergy -- Job satisfaction.

**Szilvia, Kiss-Ilyés.** "A Köt?Dés, Mint Emberi Kapcsolataink Alapja." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2011.

**Szklorz, Maksymilian.** "Dziesi?Cina – Jej Istota I Przeznaczenie W Aspekcie Biblijno-Historycznym (Tithing - Its Essence and Purpose in a Biblical and

Historical Context)." BA, ISP, 2004.  
Tithe.

**Szkopi?ski, Samuel.** "Zagadnienie Wyboru W?A?Ciwego Wspó?Ma??Onka Ze Szczególnym Uwzgl?Dnieniem Pism Ellen White (the Issue of Choosing the Right Spouse with Particular Reference to the Writings of Ellen G. White)." BA, ISP, 2011. Love, self-control, premarital sex, marriage, happiness.

**Szocs, Arpad.** "Teologia Suferin?Ei Îm Biblie." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Szulta, Barbara.** "Dzieje Józefa Patriarchy (the History of the Patriarch Joseph)." BA, STB, 2007.  
The story of Joseph.

**Szuper, Arnold.** "Wp?Yw Mediów Na Kszta?Towanie Si? Postaw M?Odego Cz?Owieka (Media and Its Influence on Shaping the Attitudes of Young People)." BA, STB, 2012.  
Media and youth development.

**Szwajcowska, Dorota.** "Tematyka Soteriologiczna W Nauczaniu Katechetycznym Dzieci I M?Odzie?Y (Soteriology in the Catechesis of Children and Young People)." Diploma, ISP, 1999.  
The catechetics, soteriology.

**Szyma?ski, Karol.** "Problematyka Siedmiu Tr?B Apokalipsy W Interpretacji Adwentystycznej (the Issue of the Seven Trumpets of Revelation in the Adventist Interpretation)." BA, ISP, 2001.  
Seven trumpets of Revelation, the Bible prophecy.

**Szymanek, El?bieta.** "Misja W ?Yciu Cz?Owieka (Ministry in the Life of Man)." Diploma, ISP, 1998.  
The catechetics, mission in the human life.

**T?m?an, Horia-Adrian.** "Dilema Dragoste-Pedeaps? Ca Act Soteriologic a Lui Dumnezeu." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**T?nase, Iulia Magdalena.** "Bipolaritatea Filosoficului ?l a Religiosului În Dramaturgia Lui Lucian Blaga." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**T?nase, Vadic.** "Metode Pedagogice Folosite De Dumnezeu În Vechiul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**T?nase, Vadic.** "Metode Pedagogice Folosite De Dumnezeu În Vechiul Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Tabingo, Remelato A.** "The Early History of Three Non-Catholic Christian Groups in Panay." MA, AUP, 1968.  
Christian science---History  
Christian missionaries---Panay.

**Tabuchi, Hiroshi.** "The Relationship of Religiosity and Media Usage and Its Influence on Delinquency." EdD, La Sierra, 2011.  
Religiousness  
Mass media -- Japan -- Influence  
Juvenile delinquency -- Japan.

**Tactuk, José R. Ourget.** "Romans 10:4: A Historical-Theological Analysis." MA Religion, Antillean | Andrews University, 1985.

**Tacu, Sergiu I.** "Psychotherapie Und Seelsorge Mit Kindern." Magister, Fr, 2007.

**Tadlas, Joesamel G.** "Factors Affecting the Small Group Program in Kahaponan Seventh-Day Adventist Church." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2011.  
Discussion group  
Conversation  
Pastoral theology.

**Tae, Kyungsu.** "?? ???? ???? ?? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2010. 8.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000802735>

**Taebenu, Deril.** "Konseling Pastoral Bagi Yang Berduka Di Gmahk Se-Bandung Raya." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Taiwo, Moses Oladele** "Paul's Apparent Reversal of Concern for the Weak Brother in L Corinthians 10:29b-30 : An Examination of the Text in Light of Greco-Roman Rhetoric." PhD, AU, c2003.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/288331692>  
Bible. N.T. Corinthians, 1st, 10:29B-30 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Tajiti, Ioan.** "Este Domnul Hristos Dumnezeu Adev?Rat?" BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Tajti, Andrei.** "O Abordare Critic? A Operei Ellenei White." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Tajti, Ioan.** "Este Domnul Hristos Dumnezeu Adev?Rat?" BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Takaria, Gerry Chreste Jonathan.** "Pengaruh Kerohanian Jemaat Cawang Terhadap Pelayanan Perpuluhan." BA, Indonesia, 1996.

**Takaria, Gerry Chreste Jonathan.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Di Dua Belas Gmahk Di Kota Bandung Mengenai Manajemen Konflik Gereja." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Takaya, Taiko.** "A Bilingual (English-Japanese) List of Seventh-Day Adventist Terminology with Suggestions for Use." MA, LLU, 1968.  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Terms and phrases  
English language -- Terms and phrases  
Japanese language -- Terms and phrases.

**Takela, Lazarus.** "Persepsi Gmahk Jemaat Setiabudi, Bandung Tentang Pelayanan Kasih Di 2 Korintus 8 : 7." BA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Takyi, Emmanuel H. .** "Presenting the Adventist Message in a Winsome Way to Pentecostal Students at Valley View University in Ghana." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Witness bearing (Christianity)  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Evangelistic work -- Ghana  
Pentecostals -- Ghana  
Valley View University.

**Talang, Thonstonish.** "Developing Strategies to Reach the Niamtre in Meghalaya." MA, Spicer, 2009.

**Talbot, Cecilia M.** "Las Citas De Levítico 18:5 Y Deuteronomio 30:12-14 En Ro. 10:4." Maestría, SALT, 1993.

**Taleño, Mark Meynard E.** "Uniqueness of

Seventh-Day Adventist Education of Adventist University of the Philippines Elementary School." BA, AUP, 2009.  
Seventh-Day Adventist---Education (Elementary).

**Tamasi, Karoly.** "Rela?la Dintre Mântuirea Personal? ?l Biseric?" BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Tamayo, Antonio.** "L'usage De Quelques Mots Bibliques Dans La Littérature Apocryphe Juive." BA Th, Collonges, 1978.  
Apocrypha.

**Tamba, Ruben.** "Persepuluhan : Sebuah Kajian Alkitabiah Dan Relevansinya Bagi Gmakh Wilayah 17 Konferens Dki Jakarta Dan Sekitarnya." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Tambalque, Nemuel Mortel.** "Biblical Perspective on the Nature of God's Call : A Case Study." Doctor of Pastoral Theology, AIIAS, 1997.  
Clergy --Appointment, call, and election.

**Tambanon, Last Stephen.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Getsemani Depok Jaya Tentang Konsep 'Keselamatan Oleh Anugerah' Berdasarkan Efesus 2 : 8 - 10." BA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Tambunan, Dumas.** "A Comparison of Roman Catholic and Seventh-Day Adventist Eschatology." MA, AUP, 1974.  
Eschatology.

**Tambunan, Dumas.** "A Program for Training in Personal Christian Witnessing to the Muslim of Indonesia." DMin, AU, 1987.  
Proquest  
Missions to Muslims -- Indonesia  
Christianity and other religions -- Islam  
Islam -- Relations -- Christianity.

**Tambunan, Eddy.** "Peranan Perawat Terhadap Aktivitas Penginjilan Di Rumah Sakit X Bandung." BA, Indonesia, 2004.

**Tambunan, Rudolph.** "Analisis Teologis Sosiologis Kualitas Pelayanan Musik Berdasarkan Konsep Musik Alkitabiah Gmakh Rampal Malang." MA, Indonesia, 2012.

**Tambunan, Tamba.** "Managemen Gereja Pengaruh Krisis Ekonomi Terhadap Kesetiaan Anggota Membayar Persepuluhan Dan Persembahan Di Gmakh Parongpong Bandung." MA, Indonesia, 1999.

**Tambunan, Ungkap M.** "Pandangan Mahasiswa Teologi Unai Tentang Pengertian Bahasa Lidah Berdasarkan 1 Korintus 14 Dan Kisah 2." BA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Tambusshiking, Kayend.** "Paul Et Le Sabbat." BA, Haiti, 1980.

**Tameifuna, Tevita.** "Youth Pastor, Youth Program, and Their Influence on Adolescents' Religious Satisfaction and Decision to Stay in the Church." EdD, La Sierra, 2008.  
Youth -- Religious life  
Church work with youth.

**Tamparong, Jimmy N.** "Church Growth of Mabini SDA Church in Relation to Church Growth Pattern." BA, Philippine Union College, 1991.  
Church growth  
Church growth---Seventh-Day Adventists.

**Tampubolon, Althur Boy.** "Persepsi 50 Mahasiswa Unai Tentang 'Ditentukan-Nya Dari Semula' Berdasarkan Roma 8 : 29." BA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Tampubolon, Arren Fernando.** "Persepsi Anggota Gmakh Di Lima Jemaat Dki Tentang Perceraian." BA, Indonesia, 2004.

**Tampubolon, Desembrave C. Gama.** "Persepsi Anggota Gmakh Jemaat Tanjung Priok Tentang Prinsip Pernikahan Berdasarkan Kejadian 2 : 24." BA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Tampubolon, Haldeman Beno.** "Persepsi Siwa-Siswi Smp Dan Sma Advent Bandung Terhadap Narkoba Sebagai Masalah Remaja." BA, Indonesia, 2004.

**Tampubolon, Novan.** "Persepsi Orang Muda Jemaat Masehi Advent Hari Ketujuh Makarios Tentang Penginjilan Orang Muda." BA, Indonesia, 2005.

**Tañada, Jubilee J.** "Problems and Concerns of Seventh-Day Adventist Pastors on Pastoral Leadership and Their Relation to the Retention as District Pastors of Central Luzon Conference." DM, Philippine Christian University, 1999.  
Seventh-day Adventists---Clergy  
Pastoral leadership---Central Luzon Conference (Dissertation).

**Tanbaunaw, Paul.** "A Comparative Study of the Basis of Morality in the Writings of Ellen G. White and in Three Current Selected Models of Morality." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 2002.  
Christian ethics --White, Ellen G. --(Ellen Gould Harmon), 1827-1915.

**Tandidio, Swineys.** "Sanctification and Holiness (1 Corinthians 7:14) : An Investigation of the Meaning of the Greek Words H?Gíastai and H?gia within the Context of Intermarriage." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 2007.  
Sanctification --Biblical teaching.

**Tangente, Mark C.** "The Meaning of the Word 'Perfect' in Matthew 5:48." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2010.  
Christian life  
Religious life.

**Tanul, Eugen.** "Revela?le Divin? ?I Influen?E Culturale În Arhitectura Primului Templu." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Tanurdži?, Aleksandra.** "Razvoj Ideje O Opravdanju Verom Kod Martina Lutera." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1996.

**Tanurdži?, Milenko.** "Verska Politika Konstantina Velikog." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1996.

**Tarasiuk, ?ukasz.** "Dzie? Pojednania Na Tle S?U?By ?Wi?Tynnej (the Day of Atonement in the Context of the Sanctuary Service)." BA, ISP, 2005.  
Yom Kippur, Day of Atonement, the temple service.

**Tarce, Gabriela Paula.** "Devien?? ?Colar? În Rândul Adolescen?ilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Tarigan, Joyakin.** "Persepsi Mahasiswa Unai Tentang Konsep Pornografi." BA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Tarin Ariso, Miguel Angel.** "Pères Apostoliques, Apologètes Et Apocryphes : Les Deux Premiers Siècles De Littérature Chrétienne : État De La Recherche Contemporaine." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1996.  
Church fathers  
New Testament Pseudepigrapha.

**Tarlev, Ilie.** "Scurt Istoric Al Primei Comunit??I Adventiste De Ziua A ?Aptea Din Raionul Criuleni." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Tarlev, Ilie.** "Implementing Incarnational Leadership Style in a Post-?Totalitarian Society." Newbold, 2003.

**Tarquino, Ramón.** "Análisis De Las Causas Que Afectan La Dividosilidad De Los Diezmos Y Ofrendas Entre Los Miembros De La Iasd 'Santa Martha' En El 2012." Tecnológico de Teología, Ecuador, 2013.

**Taseva, Marija.** "Teološke Teme U Knjizi O Jestiri U Službi Rasvetljavanja Problema Nespominjanja Božjeg Imena U Toj Knjizi." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2006.

**Taši, Jožef.** "Motiv Otvrdnu?A Faraonovog Srca U Rimljanima 9,15-18." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2010.

**Tasker, Carol M.** "The Impact of Intentional Learning Experiences for Personal Spiritual Formation on Seminary Students." PhD, AU, 2001.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy, Training of Andrews University. Seventh-day Adventist Theological Seminary -- Students  
Spiritual formation -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Spiritual formation -- Study and teaching -- Evaluation  
Seminarisians -- Religious life.

**Tasker, David Russell** "The Fatherhood of God : An Exegetical Study from the Hebrew Scriptures." PhD, AU, c2002.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/276501798>  
God -- Fatherhood -- Biblical teaching.

**Tasoin, Mixon.** "Evaluasi Teologis Alkitabiah Penerjemahan 'Ingatlah Hari Sabat' Berdasarkan Keluaran 20:8." BA, Indonesia, 2011.

**Tate, Douglass Tyrone** "Intercessory Prayer in the Light of the Life and Teachings of Christ." MA, AU, 1955.

Intercessory prayer  
Prayer  
Jesus Christ -- Teachings.

**Tauran, Junnus.** "Persepsi Anggota Jemaat Terhadap Evangelish Literatur Dalam Pelayanan Penginjilan Untuk Pertumbuhan Gmahlk Di Konfrens Dki Jakarta." MA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Tauro, Jose M.** "Seventh-Day Adventists in Thailand, 1919 - 1964." MA, Philippine Union College, 1969.  
Seventh-Day Adventists---Thailand---History.

**Tavares, Davi Pereira.** "Developing a Relational-Based Evangelism Training Program to Equip Church Leaders and Members in the North Brazil Union." DMin, AU, 2009.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy -- Training of Evangelistic work -- Brazil  
Laity -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Training of Lay ministry -- Brazil -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Interpersonal relations  
North Brazil Union Mission of Seventh-day Adventists.

**Tavárez Bello, Rainiel.** "Interpretaciones Sobre 'Encender Fuego' En Éxodo 35:3 En Pastores Adventistas De La Asociación Central Dominicana De Los Adventistas Del Séptimo Día." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1997.  
Biblia. A. T.-Éxodo-Interpretación.

**Tavera Bueno, Hermes.** "Los Enemigos En El Libro De Los Salmos Como Base De La Formación Teórica Conceptual De Enemigo En El Libro De Daniel Y Su Trascendencia Para La Interpretación Historicista De La Profecía Apocalíptica Bíblica." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1997.  
Biblia. A. T. Comentarios -Salmos  
Biblia A. T. Comentario- Daniel  
Hermenéutica.

**Tawkthanga, ???** "A Comparative Study of the Theology of Worship in Adventism and Islam." MA, Spicer, 1991.

**Taylor, Christy Mathewson** "The Doctrine of the Personality of the Holy Spirit as Taught by the

Seventh-Day Adventist Church up to 1900." BD, AU, 1953.

Holy Spirit -- History of doctrines -- 19th century  
Trinity -- History of doctrines -- 19th century.

**Taylor, Charles R.** "On Every Page His Glory." BA, PUC, 1943.  
Jesus Christ -- Name.

**Taylor, Sue Ellen.** "John Ruskin's Gospel of Work." MA, PUC, 1947.  
Ruskin, John, 1819-1900  
Work.

**Tayo, Stephen Ademola.** "Christ Died for All : 2 Corinthians 5:14-15 in Paul's Theology of the Atonement." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 1993.  
Bible. --N.T. --2 Corinthians V. 14, 15 --Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**TCHAKA, MUTIMANWA.** "Opinions Des Adventistes Du Septième Jour Sur L'élevage Des Animaux Impurs. Cas Du District De Lukanga." BA, Lukanga, 2007.

**Tchamba, Augustin.** "God and Integrity : A Case Study of Walter C. Kaiser Jr. And Norman L. Geisler." PhD, AU, 2012.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2569637.7568/1.PDF>  
God -- Attributes  
Truthfulness and falsehood -- Religious aspects  
Kaiser, Walter C. -- Views on integrity of God  
Geisler, Norman L. -- Views on integrity of God.

**Tchartchian, Janusch.** "Der Völkermord an Den Armenien Und Seiner Auswirkung Auf Der Siebenten-Tags-Adventisten Im Osmanischen Reich." Master, Friedensau, 2008.

**Teheran, Alex Fernando, Jose Gabriel Mosquera and Jose Davis Rodriguez.** "Influencia Del Relativismo En El Crecimiento Espiritual Cristiano." Lic., Colombia, 2005.

**Tejel, Sergi.** "La « légitimation » Du Pouvoir Ecclésiastique Selon Max Weber." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2001.  
Weber, Max.

**Tejel Subirada, David.** "Le Récit Des Mages Dans Mt 2.1-12." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1995.  
Matthew 2:1-12.

**Tejel Subirada, Jonatan.** "L'étoile De Bethléem Dans Mt 2.1-12." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1995.  
Matthew 2:1-12.

**Tejosukmono, Gunaman A. J. M.** "An Investigation of the Theological Significance of the Resurrection Narratives in the Book of Mark." MA, Philippine Union College, 1983.  
Jusus Christ---Resurrection.

**Telleria, Juan Maria.** "Les Anabaptistes De Münster : Histoire De L'origine, Du Développement Et De La Chute Du Mouvement Chiliaste De La Ville De Münster." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1985.  
Anabaptists  
Munster (Germany).

**Tellez, Edinson.** "Milagros E Iglecrecimiento." Lic., Colombia, 2003.

**Tembe, Elias Ogutuh Azariah.** "Christ as a Model Teacher for Seventh-Day Adventist Schools." MA, LLU, 1979.  
Jesus Christ -- Teaching methods.

**TEMELJKOVI?, Jestira.** "Nova Zemlja - Spasenje Za Sve Vjerne." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1986.

**Tenortey, Francis Kwame** "Developing a People Group Approach in Ghana as Illustrated in the Krobo Project." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Missions -- Ghana  
Krobo (African people)  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Missions -- Ghana.

**Teodor, Maria Daniela.** "Cultura Teologic? La Dimitrie Cantemir." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Teodor, Ovidiu Gabriel.** "„Sofrosyne” În Contextul Cultural-Istoric Al Noului Testament." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Teodorovici, Nicoleta.** "Mediul ?Colar - Factor Motiva?ional În Educarea Copiilor Rromi." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Termine, Serge.** "La Volonté De Dieu Dans La Vocation De Jonas." BA, Haiti, 1996.

**Terreros, Marco T.** "Death before the Sin of Adam : A Fundamental Concept in Theistic Evolution and Its Implications for Evangelical Theology." PhD, AU, 1994.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304163508>  
Evolution -- Religious aspects -- Christianity  
Bible and evolution  
Sin -- Biblical teaching.

**Terreros, Marco T.** "Death before the Sin of Adam: A Fundamental Concept in Theistic Evolution and Its Implications for Evangelical Theology." Lic., Colombia, 1994.

**Teubert, Holger.** "Krisen-Management Am Beispiel Der Davidianer." Diplom, Fr, 1998.

**Thang, John Smith.** "An Adventist Perspective on Christian Freedom in the Context of Human Rights and Democracy." MDiv, Sahmyook, 2011. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000970733>

**Thermidor, Antoine.** "Situation Des Jeunes De 13 À 25 Ans Nés Dans Une Famille Adventiste Du 7e Jour À Centre-Ville De Port-Au-Prince." BA, Haiti, 2003.

**Thia Tiong Ong, Joseph.** "Seventh-Day Adventist Secondary School Teachers Perceptions and Attitudes toward Teaching : Their Implication to Morale." MA, AUP, 1975.  
Seventh-Day Adventist.

**Thiele, David H.** "The Identity of the 'I' in the 'Confessions' of Jeremiah." Master of, Avondale College, 1998.

**Thindi, Hymavathi.** "A Study of the Use of Jewellery in the Bible and It's Implications for Seventh Day Adventist in India." MA, Spicer, 2003.

**Thiombiano, Julien.** "Théologie De La Libération : Essai D'analyse Critique." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1987.  
Liberation theology.

**Thomas, David E.** "A New Evangelistic Paradigm : Using Foundational Theology Issues as an Apologetic

Instrument for Evangelism in a Secular World." DMin, AU, 1999.

Proquest

Non-church-affiliated people

Church work with young adults

Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Thomas, Hubert E.** "Proposed Manual for the Church Treasurer, Church Auditor, and Conference Auditor, Adopted to the Evangelistic Trust of the Church." MA Religion, Antillean | Andrews University, 1985.

**Thomas, Herode Jean Vilien.** "Etablissement Du Royaume De Dieu Dans Daniel li Perspective Et Eschatologique." BA, Haiti, 2005.

**Thomas, Niyonsaba.** "A Study on the Origin, Development and Contribution of Adventist University of Central African, Kigali, Rwanda." MA, Spicer, 2010.

**Thomas, Sheralee.** "Ktisiz in Romans 8:18-23 in Light of Ancient Greek and Roman Environmental Concerns." Master of Arts in Religion AIAS, 2006. Bible.--N.T.--Romans VIII:18-23--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Thomas, Steve A.** "A Strategy for Developing Holistic Churches in London : A Case Study of North Wembley Seventh-Day Adventist Community Church." DMin, AU, 2005.

Church management -- Planning

Strategic planning

Seventh-day Adventists -- England

North Wembley Seventh-day Adventist Church (London, England).

**Thommandru, Charles.** "The Role of Satan in the Book of Job." MA, Spicer, 2001.

**Thompson, Charles Edwin.** "An Inquiry into the Possibility of Christian Tragedy." MA, PUC, 1965. Milton, John, 1608-1674. Samson Agonistes Tragedy Bible. O.T. Job -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Thompson, Nii Lante** "Involving Adventist Young People in Ghana in Youth Ministry." DMin, AU, 2010. Church work with youth -- Ghana Church work with youth -- Seventh-day Adventists Seventh-day Adventist youth -- Ghana.

**Thompson, Steven.** "Semitic Influence on Verbal Usage and on the Subordinate Clauses in The."

**Thomsen, Ervin K.** "Preaching with Audio-Visuals." DMin, AU, 1977.

Preaching

Audio-visual education.

**Thomsen, Halvard B.** "Designing and Developing an Intentional Corporate Ministry in the Milwaukee Central Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1979.

Church management

Group ministry

Milwaukee Central Seventh-day Adventist Church (Wis.).

**Thomsen, Marilyn.** "Four Views of the Nature and Role of Women in Sixteenth Century Protestantism, Lutheranism, Calvinism, Anabaptism, and English Puritanism." MA, LLU, 1977.

Women and religion

Women in Christianity.

**Thomsen, Russel J.** "The History of the Sabbath in Mormonism." MA, LLU, 1968.

Mormon Church - Doctrines - History

Sabbath.

**Thomsen, Russel J.** "The History of the Sabbath in Mormonism." MA, LLU, 1968.

Mormon Church -- Controversial literature

Sabbath.

**Thordarson, Steinthor.** "A Study of Factors Related to the Numerical Growth of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Iceland from 1950 to 1980." DMin, AU, 1985.

Proquest

Church growth -- Seventh-day Adventists

Seventh-day Adventists -- Iceland.

**Thorpe, Carl.** "A Strategy for Ministry to the Homeless in North London." DMin, AU, 1999.

Church work with the homeless -- London

Homeless persons -- London.

**Thwmbing, Lianpi Nangno.** "The Concept of Reverence in Exodus and Its Reverence in Worship Today." MA, Spicer, 1998.

**Tibor, Czeily.** "A Filmgyártásban Rejlő Missziós Lehetőségek." BA- Theology, Hungary, 2012.

**Tibor, Jónás.** "A Kommunikáció Várható Fejlődése a XXI. Sz. Közepéig." CSEN - Diploma in Family Counseling, Hungary, 2012.

**Tielung, Henry Johanes.** "Mengatasi Masalah Pasangan Suami Istri Anggota Jemaat Keturunan Tionghoa Dalam Konflik Pernikahan : Sebuah Studi Kasus." MA, Indonesia, 2006.

**Tiessen, Andreas.** "Seelsorgerliche Aspekte Bei Der Integration Russlanddeutscher Aussiedler in Den Deutschen Adventgemeinden." Diplom, Fr, 2002.

**Tikvicki, Josip.** "Kako Posti? Uspeh U Propovedanja Evanđelja." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2001.

**Timm, Alberto Ronald.** "Uma Análise Crítica Da Escatologia Dispencionalista De Hal Lindsey." Mestrado, SALT, 1988.

**Timm, Alberto Ronald.** "Uma Análise Crítica Da Escatologia Dispencionalista De Hal Lindsey." Mestrado, SALT, 1988.

**Timm, Alberto R** "The Sanctuary and the Three Angels' Messages 1844-1863 : Integrating Factors in the Development of Seventh-Day Adventist Doctrines." PhD, AU, 1995.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304240080>  
Sanctuary doctrine (Seventh-day Adventists)  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Doctrines.

**Timpu, Ioana.** "The Gothic Tradition in the Novels of the Bronte Sisters." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Tiña, Ermela.** "Church Growth of Manila Center Church in Relation to Church Growth Pattern." BA, AUP, 1911.  
Church growth  
Church growth---Seventh-Day Adventists.

**Tiorne, Joel.** "La Manifestation De L'amour Dans L'eglise Apostolique Dans L'eglise Adventiste Du 7e

Jour Peniel De Port-Au-Prince Durant L'annee Ecclesiale 2010-2011: Une Etude Comparative Simple." BA, Haiti, 2011.

**Tipdas, Danrev V.** "A Biblical Study of the 144,000 in Revelation." BA- Theology, South Philippine Adventist College, 2011.  
Seventh-day Adventists--Doctrines--144,000.

**Tirimanywa, Il Dephone M. S.** "Factors Affecting the Returning of Tithes and Offerings by Church Members in the Eastern Tanzania Conference." MA, Solusi, 2008.

**Tisloveanu, Silviu.** "Moise Ca Exemplu De Lider Harismatic." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Tiszavari Horn, Antonio F.** "La Importancia Del Maestro En La Asistencia a La Escuela Sabática." Licenciatura, UAP, 1997.

**Tizi?, Mirjana.** "Religiozni Koncept U Poeziji Alekse Šanti?A." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1999.

**Tjakrapawira, D.** "The Doctrine of the Priesthood of Christ as Seen by Christian Writers of the First Two Centuries." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 1991.  
Jesus Christ --Priesthood.

**Tjakrapawira, Djemingun.** "Jerusalem Council and Doctrinal Conflict : An Exegetical Study of Acts 15:1-35." PhD in Religion, AIIAS, 1995.  
Bible.--N.T.--Acts XV.1-35--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Tjakrapawira, Sutrismo.** "A Church Planting Strategy for the Sundanese People in the Territory of the West Java Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2000.  
Church growth--Indonesia.

**Tlau, Chawngdinpui J.** "The Identification and Timing of the Marriage of the Lamb in Revelation 19:6-8." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 2008.  
Bible.--N.T.--Revelation XIX.6-8--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Tobias, Kern P.** "Exploring the Impact of a Marriage



Seminar on Marital Relationships in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Trinidad." DMin, AU, 2010.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2202656.6215/1.PDF>  
Marriage -- Trinidad and Tobago  
Marriage -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Trinidad and Tobago  
Trinidad and Tobago.

**Tobiassen, Leif Kr.** "An Investigation into the Evolution of Martin Luther's Views Concerning Antichrist." MA, AU, 1948.  
Antichrist -- History of doctrines -- 16th century Luther, Martin, 1483-1546 -- Views on Antichrist.

**Tochterman, Frank Albert.** "Designing and Implementing a Curriculum for Developing the Prayer Life of the Piedmont Park Church Congregation." DMin, AU, 1987.  
Prayer  
Piedmont Park Church (Lincoln, Neb.).

**Todesco, François.** "Il L'a Fait Péché. Actualisation De Hamartian Époièsen Dans 2co 5.21." MA Th, Collonges, 2007.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/Pec he2Corinthiens5-21.pdf>  
2 Corinthians 5  
grace  
salvation - Bible - NT - 2 Corinthians  
Jesus Christ - person and functions.

**Todoran, Vasile Samuel.** "Rolul Pustiei În Formarea Liderului Spiritual." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Todorovi?, Dušica.** "Pojam I Priroda Crkve." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 1996.

**Todorovi?, Saša.** "Vrednost Dokaza Za Postojanje Boga Nakon Kantove Kritike ?Istog Uma." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 1996.

**Todorovi?-Kranik, Tamara.** "Zna?Aj Malih Grupa U Savremenom Društvu Sa Posebnim Akcentom Na Važnost Programa Podrške Vo?Ama." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2011.

**Toews, Elena Valeryevna** "Mysteries of the Kingdom of God to Those inside and Parables to Those Outside in Mark 4:10-12." MA, AU, 2000.

Jesus Christ -- Parables  
Bible. N.T. Mark 4:10-12 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Toews, Thomas W.** "Biblical Sources in the Development of the Concept of the Soul in the Writings of the Fathers of the Early Christian Church, 100-325 C.E." PhD, AU, 2011.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2220599.6907/1.PDF>  
Soul -- History of doctrines  
Fathers of the church  
Soul -- Biblical teaching  
Psuche (The Greek word)  
Anima (The Latin word).

**Tolan, Ioan.** "Monografia Istoric? A Bisericii Cre?Tine Adventiste De Ziua A ?Aptea Macea, Jude?UI Arad." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Toledo, Gerardo Alberto.** "Prostitutes' Understanding of God." MA Clinical Ministry, LLU, 2002.

**Toledo, Luis Ivan Martinez.** "The Meaning of Gymnos in 2 Corinthians 5:3 and Its Theological Implication." PhD in Religion, AIIAS, 2012.  
Bible.--N.T.--2 Corinthians V:3--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Tolhurst, Leonard Philps** "The Religious Concepts of the Maoris in Pre-European Days and a Detailed Study of the Ringatu Church of Today." MA, AU, 1955.  
Maori (New Zealand people) -- Religion  
Ringatu Church.

**Toma, Claudiu Cristian.** "Botezul – Form? ?I Con?Inut." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Toma, Claudiu Cristian.** "Botezul – Form? ?I Con?Inut." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Toma, Daniel.** "Studiu Comparativ Al Mântuirii Subiective În Teologiile Ortodox? ?I Protestant?" BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Toma, Extera-Stela.** "Proiectul Unei Lec?li Pentru Înv???Mântul Primar." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Toma, Extera-Stela.** "Portofoliu Profesional - Proiectul Unei Lecții. Proiectul Unei Activități. Program? Pentru Disciplină Opțională. Fișă De Caracterizare Psihopedagogică A Unui Preceptor." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Toma, Lidia Simona.** "Avortul și Adolescența – Aspecte Psihosociale." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Toma, Miron.** "Dogmele Poporului Ales În Conflict Cu Legea Lui Dumnezeu." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Tomado, Diana E.** "The Two Faces of Women in the Bible : A Literary Characterization." MAED, AUP, 2001.  
Bible as literature  
Bible--Parables.

**Tomado, Luisito Trinio.** "Instituting Servant Leadership as a Model for Local Church Leaders in the Central Philippine Union Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." Doctor of Ministry, AIAS, 2001.  
Christian leadership --Philippines.

**Tomas, Juan.** "La Psychologie De La Conversion, La Caractéologie Et La Conversion . Comment Amener Une Âme À La Conversion." BA Th, Collonges, 1968.  
conversion (religious)  
religion psychology.

**Tomoiog, Ștefan.** "Închinarea Biblică: Formă și Fond." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Tompkins, Paul** "Bringing Home Our Adventist Prodigals : A Strategic Plan to Reclaim Youth in the Trans-European Division." DMin, AU, 2009.  
Church work with ex-church members -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Church work with youth -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Ex-church members -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Trans-European Division of Seventh-day Adventists.

**Topić, Maja.** "Koncept Evharistije U Teologiji Jovana Zizjulasa." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2009.

**Topor, Iuliu.** "Spiritualitatea Creștină și Influențele Păgâne Oglindite La Părinții Apostolici." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Toppenberg, Dwayne** "An Experiment in Ministering to Felt Needs of a Small Church through Contemporary Sabbath Services." DMin, AU, 1987.  
Interpersonal relations  
Pastoral theology.

**Torbus, Robert.** "Sukcesja Apostolska, Czyli Zarys Historii Państwa Kościelnego (Apostolic Succession: An Outline of Church Government)." BA, ISP, 2006.  
Catholicism, Vatican, apostolic succession.

**Torkelson, Theodore Racine.** "An Investigation into the Usage and Significance of the Greek Adjective Kyriakos During the First Four Centuries of the Christian Era." MA, AU, 1948.  
Kyriakos (The Greek word)  
Bible. N.T. Revelation 1:10 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Tornalejo, Remwil R.** "A Comparative Study of the Christology of Edward Irving, Ellet Joseph Waggoner and Alonzo Trevier Jones." Master of Theology, AIAS, 2009.  
Jesus Christ--Person and offices--Comparative studies.

**Torra Getierrez, Cesar Humberto.** "La Metodología Usada Por Los Maestros De Escuelas." Lic., Colombia, 2000.

**Torreblanca, Jorge Arnoldo, 1955-.** "El Relato De Vocación De Jeremías : Un Análisis Estructural." Licenciatura, UAP, 2005.

**Torres de Dios, Tomás.** "El Evangelismo De La Amistad Como Factor De Crecimiento En La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día." DMin, AU, 2002.  
Church growth -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Friendship -- Religious aspects  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Torres de Dios, Tomás.** "El Evangelismo De La Amistad Como Factor De Crecimiento En La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día." Dmin, IATS, 2002.

**Torres, Everson Emerick.** "A Loucura Da Cruz: Breve Estudo Histórico-Teológico Da Reação Gentílica Ao Cristo Crucificado Segundo 1 Co 1:22-25". Mestrado, SALT, 2011.

**Torres, Everson Emerick.** "A Loucura Da Cruz: Breve

Estudo Histórico-Teológico Da Reação Gentílica Ao Cristo Crucificado Segundo 1 Co 1:22-25". Mestrado, SALT, 2011.

**Torres Gongora, Hellen, Danilo Sinitava Rodriguez and Deiby Gutierrez Cruz.** "Existe Correlación Entre La Autoestima Y La Comunicación De Los Conyugues Al Solucionar Problemas." Lic., Colombia, 2010.

**Torres, Richard.** "El Libro De Jonás En El Contexto Del Siglo Viii A.C." Licenciatura, UAP, 2003.

**Torres, Wesley Rocha** "Our Families for God' : A Family Worship Seminar for the Hamilton Mountain Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2007. Families -- Religious life Church work with families -- Seventh-day Adventists Hamilton Mountain Seventh-day Adventist Church (Ontario, Canada).

**Toth, Franz.** "Der Engel Am Altar : Eine Exegese Zu Offenbarung 8:3-5 Unter Besonderer Berücksichtigung Von Strukturellen Und Traditions-geschichtlichen Aspekten." Magister, Fr, 1999.

**Toussaint, Paul.** "La Participation De L'homme Au Salut." BA, Haiti, 2007.

**TRAJKOVA, Divna.** "Uzvišena Uloga Majke." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1987.

**Trajkovi?, Dalibor.** "Biblijska Analiza Kontinuiteta Ili Diskontinuiteta U Zavetnom Odnosu Izme?U Starog I Novog Zaveta." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2002.

**Trandafir, Costel.** "Imaginea P?Storului Divin În Ezechiel 34:11-16." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Trapari?, Petar.** "Biblijski Pogled Na Mistiku Tavorske Svetlosti I Pravoslavni Post." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2005.

**Trautvetter, Marc.** "Coaching in Freiwilligenorganisationen, Der Pastor Als Coach : Möglichkeiten Und Grenzen." Diplom, Fr, 1999.

**Treitli, Iacob Ludovic.** "Preo?la Vechiului Testament ?I Marele Nostru Preot." BA Theology, RATI, 1978.

**Treyer, Enrique.** "La Liberté Religieuse Et Les Syndicats." BA Th, Collonges, 1978. religious liberty - France ecumenism - Seventh-day Adventist position.

**Trejos Cardona, Maria Nersa.** "La Madre Como Centro Del Hogar." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**Tremeer, Jeremy.** "The Significance of the Use of Blood in the Process of Atonement." Newbold, 2002.

**Trenche, Vasile Cristian.** "O Evaluare a Argumentelor Biblice În Favoarea Tradi?iei Duminicale." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Tri?c?, Ioana.** "Determinarea Atitudinii Religioase La Vârsta Adolescen?iei." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**Trif, Teodor.** "Reflectarea Evangheliei În Cele 95 De Teze Ale Lui Luther." BA Theology, RATI, 1999.

**Trifan, Adrian.** "Impactul Reformei Din Secolul Al Xvi-Lea Asupra Educa?iei." BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**TRIFUNOVI?, Goran.** "Protivreformacija, Reforma Crkve - Da Ili Ne?" BA, Adriatic Union College, 1989.

**Trinidad, Lamberto S.** "Views on the Doctrine of Justification in Relation with Its True Biblical Concept." BA, AUP, 1991. Justification (Christian theology) Seventh-Day Adventists---Doctrines.

**Trival-Lalanne, Germain.** "Mt 6.13a : Essai De Traduction De La Sixième Demande Du Notre Père." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2000. Matthew 6 prayer - Lord's Prayer.

**Troanc? (Ene), Gabriela.** "Excluziunea Social? A Persoanelor De Etnie Rrom?" BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Trojanovi?, Duška.** "Hriš?anska Rok Muzika Kao Sredstvo Privla?Enja Ljudi Hristu Da Ili Ne?" BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1999.

**Trojanovi?, Marija.** "Tradicija I Religijski Obi?Aji Srba Kroz Kulturu Komuniciranja Sa Osvrtom Na Stav I U?Enje Biblije." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1997.

**Trotman, Gloria Lindsey.** "Developing a Model for the Child-Friendly Church in the United States Virgin Islands and British Virgin Islands." Ph. D., Northern Caribbean University, 2008.

**Troutman, Marvin Willis** "Canaanite Culture During the Patriarchal Age as Illustrated from Megiddo and Tell Beit Mirsim." MA, AU, 1953.  
Canaanites  
Megiddo (Extinct city)  
Tell Beit Mirsim (Extinct city)  
Pottery -- Palestine.

**Troxell, Michael W.** "The Order and Significance of the Sealed Tribes of Revelation 7:4-8." MA, AU, 2011.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2221498.6955/1.PDF>  
Bible. N.T. Revelation 7:4-8 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Twelve tribes of Israel.

**Troya, Diego Fernando.** "Documento Histórico De La Iasd De Urdesa." Tecnológico de Teología, Ecuador, 2011.

**Trujillo, Jacques.** "L'évolution De La Liberté Religieuse En France Depuis 1870." BA Th, Collonges, 1978.  
religious liberty - France  
church and state - France.

**Truneh, Edjigu.** "The Concept of Peace in Leviticus." MA, Spicer, 1996.

**Tryon, Barry J.** "Implementation and Evaluation of a Leadership Mentoring Program in the Hampden Heights Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2001.  
Proquest  
Reiland, Dan. Joshua's men

Mentoring in church work  
Leadership -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Men in church work -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Tryon, Barry J.** "Implementation and Evaluation of a Leadership Mentoring Program in the Hampden Heights Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 2001.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/287948422>  
Reiland, Dan. Joshua's men.

**Trzpił, Grzegorz.** "Czynniki Hamuj?Ce Wzrost Ko?Cio?A Adwentystów Dnia Siódmego W Polsce (Factors That Inhibit Growth of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Poland)." BA, ISP, 2009.  
SDA Church in Poland, the growth of the church.

**Tsao, Lien-Chieh.** "The Development and History of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in China since the Communist Take-Over " MA, LLU, 1975.  
Seventh-day Adventists - China - History.

**Tsao, Lien-Chieh.** "The Development and History of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in China since the Communist Take-Over." MA, LLU, 1975.  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- China -- History.

**Tshuma, Markheaven's Bekithemba Sibagobe** "A Survey of Selected Elements in the Experience of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Zimbabwe." MA, AU, 1990.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Zimbabwe.

**Tsongo, Muhindo.** "Le Végétarisme : Dogme Ou Conseil? Un Dilemme Au Sein De L'église Adventiste." BA, Lukanga, 1999.

**Tsui, Linda Moi.** "A Strategy to Evangelize the Members of Siu San Wan Social Center for the Elderly in Hong Kong." DMin, AU, 2011.  
Church work with older people -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Church work with older people -- China -- Hong Kong  
Evangelistic work -- China -- Hong Kong  
Siu Sai Wan Center for the Elderly (Hong Kong, China)  
Hong Kong-Macao Conference of Seventh-day Adventists.

**Tsui, Terry Man-Yuen** "Creating a Culture of Evangelism at Siu San Wan Church of Seventh-Day Adventists, Hong Kong." DMin, AU, 2011.  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists

Evangelistic work -- China -- Hong Kong  
Siu Sai Wan Church of Seventh-day Adventists (Hong Kong, China).

**Tsyganiuk, Mikhailo.** "Zjazd Generalnej Konferencji W Minneapolis W 1988 Roku I Jego Wp?Yw Na Ko?Ció? Adwentystów (the 1988 General Conference Session in Minneapolis and Its Impact on the Adventist Church)." BA, ISP, 2009.  
Minneapolis 1888, the history of the SDA Church, Ellen G. White.

**Tuchscherer, Mathias.** "Jenseits Von Eden' : Die Rückbesinnung Auf Den Schöpfergott Als Ökologische Chance." Diplom, Fr, 1999.

**Tudor (Liga), Simona Stela.** "Proiect De Lec?Ie - Geografie." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Tudor, Flavius Alin.** "Cântarea Cânt?Rilor Între Sacru ?I Profan." BA Theology, RATI, 2001.

**Tudor, Gabriela Lavinia.** "Pozi?Ia Social? A Femeii Reflectat? În Istoria Biblic?" BA Theology, RATI, 2006.

**Tudorie, Daniel.** "Golgota, Absolutul Desp?R?Irii." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Tudorie, Daniel.** "Golgota, Absolutul Desp?R?Irii." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Tudose, Florin.** "Daniel 11: 40-45. Studiu Exegetic." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Tudu, Joseph.** "The Significance of the Incarnation of Christ in the Thought of Swami Vivekananda." MA, Spicer, 1987.

**Tudu, Joseph.** "Development of a Strategy to Reach the Folk-Buddha Lepcha Community of Sikkim." DMin, AU, 1999.  
Missions to Buddhists -- Sikkim (India)  
Sikkim (India) -- Religion  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Missions -- Sikkim (India).

**Tudu, Prodip Kumar.** "A Study of Comparasion and

Contrast between the Islamic Concept of Isa Nabi and Christian View of Jesus Christ." MA, Spicer, 1992.

**Tuginin.** "Analisis Teologis Penggunaan Musik Rohani Dalam Liturgi Ibadah Gmhk." MA, Indonesia, 2013.

**Tuiran Manchego, David.** "El Ambiente Familiar De Los Estudiantes De Icolven Y Su Nivel De Agresión Verbal Y Fisica." Lic., Colombia, 2004.

**Tulaszewski, Carlos G.** "The Message of the Church and the Method of Its Propagation in the Apostolic and Sub-Apostolic Period to 235 A.D." MA, AU, 1951.  
Evangelistic work -- History -- Early church, ca. 30-600  
Church history -- Primitive and early church, ca. 30-600.

**Tulla, Ibihya Paul K.** "Towards Effective Strategies for Successful Retention of New Church Members in Tanzania." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 1998.  
Seventh-day Adventists --Tanzania --Membership.

**Tumalun, Jantjie.** "Latter-Day Saints and Seventh-Day Adventist Concepts of the Nature of Christ : A Comparative Study." Master of Arts in Religion, AIIAS, 1997.  
Jesus Christ--Natures --Comparative studies.

**Tumalun, Jantjie.** "Donald A. MCGAVRAN and Ellen G. White on Discipling the Perfecting in Church Growth : A Comparative Study." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIIAS, 2001.  
Church growth --Comparative studies.

**Tumangday, Miriam Sarno.** "Albert Bandura and Ellen G. White: A Comparative Study of Their Concepts of Behavior Modification through Modeling." PhD, AU, 1977.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/302871287>  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915  
Bandura, Albert, 1925-  
Behavior modification.

**Tumangday, Nick Garcia.** "Pastoral Visitation in Selected Churches of the Lake Union Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." DMin, AU, 1977.  
Visitations (Church work).

**Tumangger, Jandri.** "Persepsi Mahasiswa Unai

Tentang Peranan Pendeta Dalam Pemeliharaan Jiwa Melalui Perawatan Dan Pengenalan Akan Yesus Sebagai Tuhan, Juruselamat Dan Manusia." BA, Indonesia, 2009.

**TUMBA, NYEMBO.** "Étude Étiologique De La Croissance Lente De L'église Adventiste Du 7e Jour Dans La Mission Du Maniema." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Tumewu, Douglas Moritz.** "Peranan Orang Tua Dalam Penginjilan Kepada Anak-Anak Usia 8-11 Tahun." MA, Indonesia, 2010.

**Tumewu, Moritz.** "Persepsi Warga Kampus Unai Tentang Pengaruh Narkoba Sebagai Masalah Masyarakat." BA, Indonesia, 2008.

**Tupas, Archibald P.** "A Biblically Based Instruction Program in Preaching for Local Church Elders and Lay Preachers in the Philippines." DMin, AU, 1985.  
Preaching -- Biblical teaching  
Laity -- Philippines.

**Turava, Sefenaia.** "Survey of Strategic Planning Needs for Fiji Mission Field Ministers and a Suggested Model for Ministry." MA Pastoral Ministry, Pacific Adventist University, 2009.

**Turcu, Ion.** "Rolul P?rin?Ilor În Educa?ia Moral? A Copiilor Minori." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Turikumwe, Elie.** "A Strategy to Help the New Baptized to Remain in the Church." BA, AUCA, 2013.

**Turner, Donald D.** "La Iglesia Crece." Lic., Colombia, 1961.

**Turpo Chaparro, Joel Ricardo.** "Estudio Exegético De Daniel 9:24 En Relación a La Frase Úngir El Santo De Los Santos." THM, UPeU, 2010.

**Turyomurugyendo, Aaron.** "An Exegetical Theological Interpretation of 'the Perfect Law of Liberty' in James." Master of Arts in Religion, AIAS, 1990.

Law (Theology) --Biblical teaching.

**Tuskei, Zsolt.** "Poreklo Natprirodnih Sila." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 2003.

**Tutsch, Cynthia Ann** "Ellen White's Counsel to Leaders : Identification and Synthesis of Principles, Experiential Application, and Comparison with Current Leadership Literature." DMin, AU, 2006.  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915 -- Views on leadership  
Christian leadership -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Christian leadership -- Comparative studies.

**Tutunaru, Eugen.** "Influen?A C?R?li Lui Enoh Asupra Literaturii Canonice." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Tutuo, Bevan.** "Effective Bible Teaching in Rural Areas of Solomon Island: An Investigation of Bible Teaching at Jones Adventist College." MA Pastoral Ministry, Pacific Adventist University, 2009.

**Twagirimana, Remy.** "Evaluation Du Ministère De Publication Du Rwanda Centre Pour La Période Allant 2002-2005." BA, AUCA, 2007.

**Twumasi, Sampson Kenneth Kofi.** "Understanding the Folk Islam of the Dagbani-Speaking People : A Prerequisite to Evangelism in North Ghana." DMin, AU, 1996.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Missions -- Ghana  
Muslims -- Ghana.

**Tyler, Kenneth Lance.** "Near Death Experiences and the Christian Gospel: Concord or Conflict?" MA Clinical Ministry, LLU, 2001.

**Uba, George.** "Cum Poate Adventismul S? Fac? Atractiv Cre?Tinismul În Contemporaneitate." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**UCAMKER, PIRWOTH Enock.** "Les Facteurs Favorisant Le Mariage Clandestin Et Illégal Dans L'église Adventiste Du 7ème Jour. Cas De District De Pang'ira Dans La Station De Talla." BA, Lukanga, 2012.

**Udd, Kris J.** "Bab Edh-Dhra', Numeira, and the Biblical

Patriarchs : A Chronological Study." PhD, AU, 2011.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2221480.6954/1.PDF>  
Bab edh-Dhra' Site (Jordan)  
Sodom (Extinct city)  
Gomorraah (Extinct city)  
Bible. O.T. Genesis 19 -- Antiquities  
Numeira Site (Jordan).

**Uhm, Kiho.** "????? 17?? ?? ??? ? ? ?? ??? ?? ??" MDiv,  
Sahmyook, 2011. 2.  
[http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.  
jsp?sltemId=000000923190](http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000923190)

**Ujudeda, Heo Hernimus.** "Analisa Ceramah Umum  
Jemaat Pasar Antri Dalam Lima Tahun Terakhir." BA,  
Indonesia, 1997.

**Ulland, Alf Ernst** "The Jewish Proselyting Movement  
in the Greek-Roman Period." MA, AU, 1953.  
Proselytes and proselyting, Jewish.

**Ulmeanu, Cornel.** "Liberul Arbitru Înaite ?I Dup?  
C?Dere." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Umboh, Ronny.** "Persepsi Anggota Gmakh  
Getsemani Lippo Cikarang Tentang Makna Kualitas  
Hidup Abraham Sehubungan Dengan Pertumbuhan  
Jemaat Masa Kini Berdasarkan Alkitab Di Kejadian 12 :  
7-8." BA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Umoru, Jacob Edogamhe.** "Increasing Attendance at  
Mid-Week Prayer Meetings in the Edo-Delta  
Conference." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Prayer meetings  
Edo-Delta Conference of Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Nigeria.

**Ungureanu, Ana Gabriela.** "Chipuri De Domnitori,  
Boieri ?I Demnitari În Cronicile Versificate Române?Ti."  
BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Unte?u, Emanuel Eduard.** "Modelul Social-Uman Al  
Domnului Isus Hristos În Evanghelia Dup? Ioan." BA  
Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Unte?u, Ionel.** "Aspecte Sociale Ale Evangheliei În  
Secolul I." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Urban, Milan.** "P?Edpoklady Dialogu V?Dy a Vírý:  
P?Írodov?Da a Teologie, 101 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2007.

**Urbánková, Jana.** "Problematika Ježíšova Postoje  
K judaismu Aneb Lze V souvislosti S ježíšovým  
P?Íchodem a Jeho P?Sobením Hovo?It O Zásahu Do  
Základ? Judaismu?, 83 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2001.

**Urbina, Francisco.** "L'importance Du Temple Dans  
L'évangile De Jean." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1984.  
temple - Bible - NT - John.

**Urbina, Moises and David Acosta.** "Como Afecta La  
Liturgia En El Crecimiento De La Iglesia De La Unac  
En Medellín En El 2007?" Lic., Colombia, 2007.

**Urda?, Gheorghe.** "Etica Sabatului În Biserica  
Adventist?" BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Urquijo, Enrique Alfonso.** "Curriculo Adademico Del  
Programa De Licenciatura En Teologia Y El Ministerio  
Juvenil." Lic., Colombia, 2001.

**Ursu, Adrian Ionel.** "Nevoia Adolescen?Ilor De  
Consiliere Cre?Tin?. Evanghelia Terapeutic?" BA  
Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Ursu, Laz?r.** "Institu?Ionalism ?I Spiritualitate." BA  
Theology, RATI, 1994.

**Ursu, Sinziana Lorena.** "Stimularea ?Colarului Mic  
Prin Conpunerea ?I Rezolvarea De Exerci?li." BA  
Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Ury, Thane Hutcherson** "The Evolving Face of God as  
Creator : Early Ninteenth-Century Traditionalist and  
Accommodationist Theological Responses in British  
Religious Thought to Paleonatural Evil in the Fossil  
Record." PhD, AU, 2001.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304741043>  
Bible. O.T. Genesis 1-11 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc

Good and evil -- History of doctrines -- 19th century  
God -- Goodness.

**Usher, Anthony L.** "Recruiting and Equipping Postmodern Immigrant Youth Preachers in Emmaus, Christian Fellowship, and Community Tabernacle Seventh-Day Adventist Churches." DMin, AU, 2009. Proquest  
Christian Fellowship Seventh-day Adventist Church (Brooklyn, N.Y.)  
Emmaus Seventh-day Adventist Church (Brooklyn, N.Y.)  
Community Tabernacle Seventh-day Adventist Church (Brooklyn, N.Y.)  
Church work with youth  
Preaching to youth.

**Usuga Florez, Araldo, Andrés Felipe Casalin, Ariel Fernando Quiñones and Daniel Maestre Pianeta.** "Directorio Adventista Union Colombiana Del Norte." Lic., Colombia, 2011.

**Utomo, David Indra.** "Peranan Pengembalaan Terhadap Remaja Di Gmakh Jemaat Kertasura Solo." BA, Indonesia, 2003.

**Utt, Richard H.** "An Examination of Aspects of the Evolutionary Theory Which Affect Belief in the Atonement of Christ." MA, AU, 1958.  
Atonement  
Evolution  
Bible and evolution.

**Uwamahoro, Modeste.** "Les Facteurs Pouvant Influencer Le Développement Spirituel Chez Les Enfants Des Croyants Adventistes. Cas Du District De Rubengera." BA, AUCA, 2010.

**V?duva, Alin.** "Sabatul Între Confirmare ?i Schimbare." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**V?duva, Liviu.** "Ereziile Christologice Ale Secolelor li-iv." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**V?raru, Gheorghe.** "Principiile Cronologiei Apocaliptice. ?Coli De Interpretare." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**V?rcu?, Vasile.** "S?Rb?Torile Cre?Tine." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**V?rcu?, Vasile.** "S?Rb?Torile Cre?Tinului / Sabatul." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Vahinison, Jacobin.** "Sichem Et Le Mont Garizim Dans Les Traditions Bibliques." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 2004.  
Shechem  
Mt Gerizim (Israel).

**Vajda, Csaba.** "Teologia C?L?Toriei Lucane." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Valce, Patrick.** "Justification D'abraham D'apres Paul Et Jacques Opposition Uo Harmonie?" BA, Haiti, 1998.

**Valderrama Rincón, Irma.** "Estudios De Las Caracteristicas De Las Escuelas De Iglesia Según El Espíritu De Profecía." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**Valdéz, Ricardo Fortunato.** "História De La Iasd Del Cade." Tecnológico de Teología, Ecuador, 2009.

**Valdez Valerio, José A. and Radhamés De la Rosa.** "El Uso Del Velo Femenino En La Sociedad Greco-Romana Y Su Relación Con La Ordenanza Paulina De Primera De Corintios 11: 2-16." Licentiate Theology, UNAD, 1994.  
Biblia-Crítica e Interpretación  
Biblia y Tradición.

**Valdivia, Miguel.** "Un Estudio De Los Principio De Orientación Pre-Matrimonio En Los Escritos De Ellen G. White." MA Religion, Antillean | Andrews University, 1985.

**Valenta, Stanislav.** "Ostatek a Dar Prorocíve Zjevení, 36 P." B.A, Sazava, 2010.

**Valentine, Gilbert Murray.** "William Warren Prescott, Seventh-Day Adventist Educator." PhD, AU, 1982.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303252464>  
Prescott, W. W. (William Warren), 1855-1944.



**VALENT-NEŽI?, Suzana.** "Brak - Božansko Remek-Djelo." BA, Adriatic Union College, 2002.

**Valentová, Eva.** "Vira a Duševní Onemocnění, 48 P." B.A, Sazava, 2010.

**Valenza, Marco.** "Le Pardon De Dieu Dans La Perspective Du Jugement Divin." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2001.  
forgiveness  
judgment.

**Valenzuela, Edgar.** "Bautismo De Niños Y Permanencia En La Fe." Lic., Colombia, 2003.

**Valenzuela, Jimena Mariel Soledad, 1983-** "El Rebautismo De Ex Adventistas : Un Análisis Diacrónico De Las Fuentes Adventistas." Licenciatura, UAP, 2012.

**Valeriu, Petrescu.** "Contribu?la Presei Adventiste Române La Dezvoltarea Bisericii Adventiste Din România." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Valiante, Edilson.** "Um Estudo Teológico Histórico Sobre O Ato Do Casamento." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Valiante, Edilson.** "Um Estudo Teológico Histórico Sobre O Ato Do Casamento." Mestrado, SALT, 1984.

**Valleramos, Jeremias A.** "The Imago Dei in the Theologies of Emil Brunner and Karl Barth Compared with the Seventh-Day Adventist Position." MA, AUP, 1972.  
Seventh-Day Adventist.

**Valls, Jonathan.** "Le Sens De Chéirographon Dans Col 2.14. Etat De La Question Et Essai D'interprétation." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2001.

**Valoyes Salas, Natanael.** "Escuela Sabatica Y Crecimiento De La Iglesia." Lic., Colombia, 2003.

**Van Bemmelen, Peter M. .** "Issues in Biblical Inspiration : Sanday and Warfield." PhD, AU, 1987.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303525517>

Bible -- Inspiration -- History of doctrines  
Sanday, W. (William), 1843-1920  
Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge, 1851-1921.

**Van Bignot, Johan.** "La Tour De Garde : Le Fondement De Son Organisation Et De Sa Doctrine." BA Th, Collonges, 1969.  
Jehovah Witnesses.

**Van Caurvenberghe, Jorge Matías.** "Un Estudio Histórico, Bíblico Y Teológico De Mateo 24:15." Licenciatura, UAP, 2002.

**Van Dolson, Leo R.** "A New Approach to Personal Evangelism." BD, AU, 1965.  
Lay ministry -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Van Moere, F. Rudy.** "Analyse Stylistique Et Structurale D'amos 3.3-8." BA Th, Collonges, 1981.  
Amos - critique, interpretation, etc.

**Van Rensburg, Andries Marthinus.** "The Incorporation of the Believer into the Body of Christ: A Project Report." Andrews University:, 1982.

**Van Zyl, Izak J.** "A Study of the Treatment of the Arminian Faction by the Synod of Dort." MA, AU, 1967.  
Synod of Dort -- (1618-1619)  
Arminius, Jacobus, 1560-1609  
Arminianism.

**Vander Lopes, Heraldo.** "Plantío De Iglesias Y Crecimiento Cuantitativo En Miembros De La Iglesia Adventista Eunápolis, Bahía, Brasil, 1980-2010." THM, UPeU, 2012.

**Vanderberg, Jean.** "Guy De Bres : Réformateur Belge." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1981.  
Bres, Guy de.

**Vannix, George Lea** "The Writings Used as Scripture by the Christian Fathers to the Time of Cyprian." MA, AU, 1951.  
Bible -- Canon  
Fathers of the church.

**Vanuxem, Nicole.** "John Nevins Andrews : Pionnier De L'église Adventiste Du Septième Jour En Europe. Une Étude Du Personnage Et De Sa Théologie À

Travers Ses Articles Parus Dans « les Signes Des Temps » De Juillet 1876 À Octobre 1883." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 1986.  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - Europe - history  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - biographies  
Andrews, J. N.

**Vaquez, Juan Javier, Bladimir Badillo Cuevas, Rafael Eduardo Varon and Adrian Villamizar Arciniegas.**  
"Estudio Sistemático De La Persona Del Espíritu Santo En La Biblia." Lic., Colombia, 2011.

**Varadi, Iuliu.** "Educa?ia Gândirii – Rolul Ei În Via?A Cre?Tinului." BA Theology, RATI, 1982.

**Varadi, I. Iuliu.** "Incursiune În Paranormal - Spiritismul." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Varadi, I. Iuliu.** "Incursiune În Paranormal. Spiritismul." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Varadi, Robert.** "Pastora?ia Între Profesie ?I Stil De Via??" BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Varela, Christian Alejandro, 1982-.** "Implicaciones Lingüísticas Y Teológicas Del Día De Expiación En El Libro De Apocalipsis." Licenciatura, UAP, 2007.

**Varghese, Joseph.** "An Examination of the Critique of the Magisterium in the Roman Catholic Church by Its Theologians since Vatican." MA, Spicer, 1988.

**Varghese, Joseph.** "An Examination of the Critique of the Magisterium in the Roman Catholic Church by Its Theologians since Vatican II." MA, Spicer, 1998.

**Varghese, Paulose P.** "A Comparative Study of the Doctrine of the Nature of Man in Hinduism and Christianity." MA, Spicer, 1984.

**Varrenti, Diego Javier, 1979-.** "Diferencias Conceptuales Entre La Teoría Penal Y El Pensamiento De Elena G. De White Acerca De La Expiación : Antecedentes Bíblicos E Históricos Y Discusión Adventista Contemporánea." Licenciatura, UAP, 2008.

**Vasconcelos, Luis Paulo.** "Leçons De L'intervention D'ellen White Par Rapport Aux Conflits Interpersonnels À L'assemblée De La Conférence Générale De L'église Adventiste Du Septième Jour En 1888." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2006.  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - history - 1888  
General Conference Session at Minneapolis  
White, Ellen G. - biography  
White, Ellen G. - views on human relations.

**Vasilache, Tiberiu.** "Particularit?ile Leadership-ului Cre?tin În Compara?ie Cu Leadership-ul Secular." BA Theology, RATI, 2013.

**Vasile, Andreea-Valentina.** "Abilit?ile Adoleşcen?ilor În Administrarea Resurselor Financiare." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Vasile, Andreea Valentina.** "Abilit?ile Adoleşcen?ilor În Administrarea Resurselor Financiare." BA Theology, RATI, 2011.

**Vasile, Gelu.** "Botezul Cu Duhul Sfânt ?I Fenomenul Glosolaliei." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Vasilii, Estera Cristina.** "Spa?iul Real ?I Spa?iul Fantastic În Nuvelele ?I Povestirile Lui Mihail Sadoveanu." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**Vasilii, Paula Iulia.** "Specificul ?I Factorii Determinan?i Ai Delincven?ei La Romi." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Vasiljevi?, Marijana.** "Forma U Božjem Govoru U Knjizi O Jovu 28-41: Implikacija Za Strategiju Komunikacija U Crkvenom Životu." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2005.

**Vasquez, Didier Alexander.** "Integración De La Fe Bíblica En El Aprendizaje Del Idioma Ingles." Lic., Colombia, 2000.

**Vasquez, Jose and Emerson Bautista.**  
"Homogenización De Las Guías Curriculares Para El

Área De Educación Física, Recreación Y Deportes." Lic., Colombia, 2007.

**Vasquez, Manuel** "New Age Holistic Health : Implications for Seventh-Day Adventist Faith and Practice." DMin, AU, 1996.  
New Age movement  
Holistic medicine  
Health -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Vásquez Menco, Abel Adolfo, Elgar Galindo Hernández and Luis Fernando Pinilla Rojas.**  
"Homogenización De Las Guías Curriculares Para El Area De Ciencias Sociales." Lic., Colombia, 2007.

**Vasquez Menco, Abel Adolfo, Elgar Galindo Hernández and Luis Fernando. Pinilla Rojas.**  
"Homogenización De Las Guías Curriculares Para El Área De Ciencias Sociales." Lic., Colombia, 2007.

**Vassalo, Giampiero.** "Le Ministère Des Anges Dans Et Depuis Le Sanctuaire Céleste : Dans La Bible Et Les Écrits De E.G. White." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1996.  
Angels.

**Vázquez, Daniel Agustín.** "La Relación Entre El Tamaño De La Iglesia Y La Cantidad De Bautismos Por Miembro De La Asociación Bonaerense." Licenciatura, UAP, 1999.

**Vazquez, Francisco.** "La Question Des Idolothytes À L'église De Corinthe : Étude Historique Et Théologique De 1 Co 8 Et 10." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1986.  
1 Corinthians 8-10.

**Veaceslav, Kocimari.** "Soteriologia Parabilelor Domnului Hristos." BA Theology, RATI, 1996.

**Veaceslav, Kocimary.** "Soteriologia Parabilelor Domnului Hristos." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Vega, Manuel.** "Les Fondements Pédagogiques Chez Les Jésuites : Étude Critique Sur Les Principes De Base À La Lumière De L'esprit De Prophétie." BA Th, Collonges, 1977.  
Jesuits.

**Velardo, Eduardo Mauro.** "Braulio Pérez Marcio Y El

Desarrollo De La Evangelización Radial Adventista En El Contexto Iberoamericano." Licenciatura, UAP, 2001.

**Velardo, Leandro Javier, 1985-** "Hacia Una Hermenéutica Adventista Del Sufrimiento : Un Estudio Hermenéutico-Teológico De Romanos 8." Licenciatura, UAP, 2011.

**Velasco Villamarin, Samuel.** "Aspectos Importantes En La Experiencia Religiosa De Maestros Cristianos." Lic., Colombia, 1987.

**Velásquez Cárdenas, José Omar.** "Establecimiento De Una Escuela De Capacitación Laica En La Iglesia De La Universidad De Montemorelos." DMin, AU, 2002.  
Montemorelos University Church (Mexico)  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Mexico  
Lay ministry -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Mexico.

**Velázquez Cárdenas, José Omar.** "Establecimiento De Una Escuela De Capacitación Laica En La Iglesia De La Universidad De Montemorelos." Dmin, IATS, 2002.

**Velázquez, David.** "A Strategy for Lay Involvement in Urban Evangelism and Geographical Advance in the Territory of the North Mexican Union of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Mexico." DMin, AU, 1992.  
Evangelistic work -- Mexico  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Mexico  
Lay ministry -- Mexico.

**Velázquez, Efraín** "An Archaeological Reading of Malachi." PhD, AU, 2008.  
Bible. O.T. Malachi -- Antiquities  
Bible. O.T. Malach -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Veloso, Mario** "The Reformation in Seville, 1530-1560." MDiv, AU, 1972.  
Reformation -- Spain -- Seville  
Seville (Spain) -- History.

**Veloso, Mario, 1932-** "Perspectiva Teológica De La Educación Para El Matrimonio Y La Paternidad a Partir De Un Enfoque Antropo-Sociológico De La Familia." Licenciatura, UAP, 2007.

**Veluz, Richelin R.** "Longitudinal Evaluation of Nonreligious Coping, Religious Coping, Health, and

Distress." MA, LLU, 2007.

Grief

Bereavement - psychological aspects  
psychology and religion

quality of life

Stress (Psychology).

**Vences, Harold H.** "The Controversy Surrounding the Ministry of Harry Emerson Fosdick in the First Presbyterian Church of New York City, 1922-1925." MA, LLU, 1972.

Modernist-fundamentalist controversy  
Fosdick, Harry Emerson, 1878-1969.

**Venegas, Tito.** "The Human Nature of Christ and Its Relationship with Salvation: A Study of the Views of Luther, Calvin and White." Doctor of Philosophy in Religion, AIAS, 2003.

Jesus Christ --Natures.

**Venkhanmung, Daniala.** "A Study of the Strategies to Be Used to Nurture New Converts to Adventism in Southern Tripura." MA, Spicer, 2009.

**Venkiah, Rajendrah.** "La Relation Sociale En Dehors De L'église Selon Les Écrits De Mme White." BA Th, Collonges, 1978.

White, Ellen G. - views on human relations.

**Veress, Jozsef.** "Cheile Împ?R??iei: Dreptul De a Lega ?l a Dezlega." BA Theology, RATI, 1998.

**Vergara, Daniel Alberto.** "Exégesis De Mateo 22 :14 Y Posibles Implicancias Soteriológicas." Licenciatura, UAP, 2005.

**Verona, Lisa Jean.** "Il Senso Di Colpa. Un Confronto Teologico Con Il Pensiero Di Freud." BA Th, Villa Aurora, 2004.

Sense of Guilt: Theological Engagement of Freudian Thought.

**Veronika, Csiakiné Dékány.** "A Testsúlycsökkentést Segít? Személyre Szabott Étrend." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Verrecchia, Brigitte.** "La Femme Dans L'église." BA Th, Collonges, 1972.

Wome - Bible - NT

women in Christianity.

**Verrecchia, Jean-Claude.** "La Liberté : Condamnation Ou Vocation. Etude Du Thème De La Liberté Chez J. P. Sartre Et L. Lavelle." BA Th, Collonges, 1972.

Sartre, Jean Paul

freedom - philosophy

Lavelle, Louis.

**Vertallier, Bruno.** "Glossolalie Dans Le Contexte Des Mouvements Charismatiques." BA Th, Collonges, 1974.

glossolalia.

**Vertallier, Bruno.** "Campagne D'évangélisation De Marseille 1988 : Bilan Analytique Et Critique." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1990.

Evangelism.

**Vertallier, Bruno R.** "A Design for Spiritual Formation During the Academic Life of the Adventist Seminary Students at Collonges-Sous-Saleve, France." DMin, AU, 1993.

Proquest

Seminarians -- Religious life

Institut Adventiste du Salève (Collonges-sous-Salève, France) -- Students.

**Vetne, Christine M.** "Methodological Issues in Chiastic Research : A Study of Psalms 7 and 25." MA, AU, 2005.

Bible. O.T. Psalms 7 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc

Bible. O.T. Psalms 25 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Vetne, Reimar** "The Influence and Use of Daniel in the Synoptic Gospels." PhD, AU, 2011.

<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2220605.6908/1.PDF>

Bible. O.T. Daniel -- Relation to the Gospels

Bible. N.T. Gospels -- Relation to Daniel

Synoptic problem.

**Viana, Milton Dax Garcia.** "Não O Glorificaram Como Deus, Nem Lhe Deram Graças: Uma Análise Em Contexto De Rm 1:21a Quanto a Natureza Da Revelação De Deus Aos Gentios E O Conhecimento Gerado Por Ela." Mestrado, SALT, 2010.

**Viana, Milton Dax Garcia.** "Não O Glorificaram Como Deus, Nem Lhe Deram Graças: Uma Análise Em Contexto De Rm 1:21a Quanto a Natureza Da Revelação De Deus Aos Gentios E O Conhecimento Gerado Por Ela." Mestrado, SALT, 2010.

**Vick, Edward W. H.** "A Linguistic and Philosophical

Study of the Power of God as Related to the Miracles of the Bible." MA, AU, 1956.  
God -- Omnipotence  
Jesus Christ -- Miracles  
Miracles.

**Vicuna, Luis.** "Les Cent Quarante Quatre Mille D'apocalypse 7.1-8 Et 14.1-5 : Essai Exégétique." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1989.  
Revelation 7  
Revelation 14  
the 144,000.

**VIDA?AK, Dragiša.** "Zakon U Poslanici Rimljanim." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1988.

**Viel, Matthew D.** "Covenantal Ethics: A Living System for Living Systems." MA Biomedical and Clinical Ethics, LLU, 2001.

**Viera Acosta, Pablo Eduardo, 1978-.** "Un Estudio Acerca De La Acupuntura, Según La Biblia, Los Escritos De Elena G. De White Y La Medicina Convencional." Licenciatura, UAP, 2009.

**Vierset, Francis.** "La Sainte Cène Et Les Analogies Païennes." BA Th, Collonges, 1968.  
The Lord's Supper.

**Vierus, Thomas.** "Theologische Annäherung an Eine Postmoderne Gesellschaft : Impulse Für Eine Kontextualisierung." Diplom, Fr, 1997.

**Vil, Obed.** "L'homme Face a Dieu Concernant L'origine Et Les Conséquences Du Péché." BA, Haiti, 2007.

**Vilamizar Jaimes, Henry.** "Como Integrar Los Valores a La Fe Y El Aprendizaje En La Enseñanza De La Smatematicas De Los Grados 9,10 Y 11 Del Instituto Colombo Venezolano." Lic., Colombia, 2005.

**Vilcu, Nicolai.** "Legea Moral? În Religiile Lumii." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Vilem, Alexander.** "Kirchliche Ehesegung Ohne Staatlichen Trauschein?" Magister, Fr, 2003.

**Villablanca Vallejos, Gabriel Eduardo.** "Hacia Una Mejor Comprensión De Las Expresiones '? ????? ??? ??????' Y '? ??????? ??? ????? ??? ??????' En El Contexto De Apocalipsis 19:7-9." Lic Theology, Chile, 2011.

**Villagomez, Juanito B.** "Attitude of Junior and Senior Students toward the Teaching of Bible Courses at Philippine Union College." MA, AUP, 1975.  
Bible---Christian Education  
Seventh-Day Adventists---Education.

**Villamor, Margarita M.** "Effects of Participation in Ministerial Seminar Activities to Academic Performance." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2003.  
Academic achievement  
Religious life  
Youth - Religious Life.

**Villanueva, Alfredo.** "La Structure Littéraire De L'evangile Selon Luc." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1992.  
Luke - interpretation, critique, etc.

**Villanueva, Hermogenes C.** "Power in Church Leadership: Training Modules for Local Church Leaders in South-Central Luzon Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." Doctor of Ministry, AIAS, 2010.  
Christian leadership --Seventh-day Adventists.

**Villanueva, Kevin R.** "The Word Perfection in Matthew 5:48." BA- Theology, South Philippine Adventist College, 2012.  
Theology--Thesis and dissertations.

**Villareal Castillo, Giovanni and Jhon Fredy Diaz Abello.** "Departamento De Ministerios Personales Y Desarrollo Personal." Lic., Colombia, 2005.

**Villarente, Joel S.** "The Interpretation of the Phrase "Healing of the Nations" in the Context of Revelation 22:2." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2012.  
Therapeutics  
Healing  
Spiritual Healing.

**Villegas Barrera, Virglio, Juan Pablo Rairan Rodriguez and Jeisson Solorzano Pachon.** "Análisis Exegético De Hebreos 9: 11-14." Lic., Colombia, 2010.

**Villeneuve, Claude.** "L'islam Du Xxe Siècle, Ses Principes Généraux, Ses Problèmes, Sa Situation En Afrique, Les Conséquences Pour L'évangile." BA Th, Collonges, 1967.  
Islam - history.

**Villeneuve, René.** "La Grâce Divine Dans L'esprit De Prophétie." BA Th, Collonges, 1960.  
White, Ellen G. - views on grace.

**Vine, Conrad.** "The Marcan Concept of Discipleship : An Exegesis of Mark 8.27-10.52." Newbold, 2004.

**Vine, Kenneth Lawrence** "The Date of the Baptism of Jesus Christ." MA, AU, 1951.  
Bible. N.T. -- Chronology  
Jesus Christ -- Baptism.

**Vineyard, Clyde Dale** "The Origin, Development and Significance of the Roman Catholic Papal Tiara." MA, AU, 1951.  
Tiara, Papal.

**Vinglas, Richard Viktor.** "An Investigation into the Eschatological Teaching of Martin Luther and John Calvin." MA, AU, 1948.  
Eschatology  
End of the world  
Luther, Martin, 1483-1546 -- Views on eschatology  
Calvin, Jean, 1509-1564 -- Views on eschatology.

**Vinueza Villasis, Fernando Fabricio.** "Reseña Histórica De La Iasd Central De Esmeraldas." Tecnológico de Teología, Ecuador, 2011.

**Vitto, Jeremias S.** "A Comparative Study of the Christology of Jehovah's Witness and Seventh-Day Adventist." MA, Philippine Union College, 1973.  
Jehovah's witness---Belief  
Seventh-Day Adventist---Belief.

**Vizconde Cotrina, Arturo Marcel.** "Desarrollo Histórico De La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día De La Avenida Brasil, Desde Su Inicio En 1953 Hasta Su Consolidación En 1959." Lic., UPeU, 2006.

**Vi?du??, Nicoleta Elena.** "Judecata Premilenial?" BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Vi?kova, Lidija.** "Delovanje Papstva Kroz Inkviziciju Kao Ispunjenje Proro?anstva Iz Otkrivenja 13:1-7." BA-Theology, Belgrade, 2004.

**Vlad, Alin Eduard.** "Bogomilismul ?I Influen?A Sa În România." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Vlad, Bognad Cristian.** "Scopul Practic Al Revela?iei În Raport Cu Teorii Ale Inspira?iei." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Vlad, Ionel.** "Povestea De Dragoste Din Cântarea Cânt?Rilor." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Vladislavljevi?, Mirko.** "Nema?Ki Protestantizam S Kraja Xvi Veka Posmatran Kroz Dela Matije Vla?I?A Ilirika." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1998.

**Vodell, Mark.** "Teacher Religiosity, Spirituality and Job Satisfaction, Their Nature and Relationships: an Australian Faith-Based School System Study." Avondale College of, 2011.

**Vogel, Kenneth L.** "Organisational Cynicism: Its Nature, Extent and Targets Amongst Field Pastors of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Australia and New Zealand." Master of Arts in Leadership and Management (Honours), Avondale College, 2001.

**Vogel, Winfried** "The Cultic Motif in Space and Time in the Book of Daniel." PhD, AU, 1999.  
Bible. O.T. Daniel -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Vogt, Bettina Michaela.** "(Unterrichts-)Disziplin Bei Maria Montessori: Eine Untersuchung Ihres Pädagogischen Konzepts Unter Besonderer Berücksichtigung Ihres Menschenbilds." Diplom, Fr, 2007.

**Voicu (Marincu), Elena.** "Efectele Consumului Parental De Alcool Asupra Imaginii De Sine A ?Colarilor Mici." BA Theology, RATI, 2012.

**Voicu, Cristian.** "Sabatul În Evul Mediu." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Voicu, Cristian.** "P?Zitorii Sabatului În Secolele Vi-Xviii." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Voinea, Lorena.** "La Place De La Parole De Dieu Dans Le Culte Israélite À L'époque De L'a.T." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2004.  
<http://www.archivesadventistes.net/EN/BAV/MEM/ParoleDeDieuCultIsraelite.pdf>  
Sanctuary - Bible  
Judaism - history  
synagogue  
temple - Bible.

**Voinea, Silviu.** "Des Âges Antédiluviens À 120 Ans. Approche Biblique Et Scientifique De La Question." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2004.  
Genesis 6  
Genesis - Critique, interpretation, etc.  
Death - Bible - OT  
elderly.

**Volant, Moise.** "La Primauté De Pierre." BA, Haiti, 1995.

**Volcovschi, Corina.** "Studiu Comparativ Al Sistemului De Protec?ie a Copilului În Republica Moldova ?l România." BA Theology, RATI, 2005.

**Volz, Steffen.** "Metron Pisteos Ou La Foi En Mouvement. Essai D'interprétation De Rm 12.3." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 1991.  
Romans 12  
faith - Bible - NT - Romans 12.

**Vopelák, Jakub.** "Teologický a Duchovní Profil Elífaze Témanského, 30 P." B.Th, Sazava, 1998.

**Voß, Markus.** "Kennt Gott Die Zukunft? : Das Offene Gottesbild Nach Richard Rice Im Adventistischen Kontext." Diplom, Fr, 1999.

**VRBAN, Mladen.** "Kristocentri?nost U Otkrivenju." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1992.

**VRCELJ, Dragoslav.** "Soteriološki Motivi Subote Kao Dana Od Odmora." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1997.

**VU?I?, Milan.** "Desetak I Prinosi." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1987.

**Vuilleumier, Guy.** "Le Respect Du Frère : Le Devoir De La Concorde. Essai Exégétique Sur Mt 5.21-26." Maîtrise, Collonges and Université de Strasbourg, 1986.  
Matthew 5  
human relations - religious aspect.

**Vulicevic, Slavoljub.** "Le Ministère Dans L'église Selon La Pensée De Calvin." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1986.  
John Calvin - views on ???

**Vyhmeister, Werner K.** "The History of Heshbon from the Literary Sources." BD, AU, 1967.  
Hisban, Tall (Jordan).

**Wa Bahamwithy, Kasereka Kasumbu.** "Eglise Et Développement." BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**Wa Kas'ikalire, Muhongya.** "La Prédication De La Femme: Controverse (1 Corinthiens 14:34)." BA, Lukanga, 1998.

**WA NTCHINTA, KAKUDJI.** "Approche Stratégique Pour L'évangélisation Des Pygmées. Cas De District De Tanganyika." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**WA VAHAMWITHI, KESEREKA KASUMBU.** "La Problématique De Gestion Des Conflits De Succession Parmi Les Yira De L'association Du Nord-Kivu." Lic, Lukanga, 2010.

**Wade, Leon Eloy** "Impeccability in 1 John : An Evaluation." PhD, AU, 1986.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303560818>  
Bible. N.T. Epistle of John, 1st -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Wagatsuma, Seizou.** "Development of a Biblical Paradigm for Ministry to Unbaptized Seventh-Day Adventist Children." DMin, AU, 1987.  
Proquest

Church work with children -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Wagner, Andreas.** "Cicero Und Paulus : Der Umgang Mit Gruppen in Der Zuhörerschaft." Diplom, Fr, 2002.

**Wagner, Garold Ray** "The Impact of Short-Term Missions on the Participants of the Berkshire Mission Group." DMin, AU, 2008.  
Proquest  
Berkshire Hills Seventh-day Adventist Church (Lanesboro, Mass.)  
Short-term missions  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Missions.

**Wagner, Robert.** "Metody Liczenia Dnia W Czasach Biblijnych (Methods of Counting in Biblical Times)." Diploma, ISP, 1993.  
The biblical calendar, methods of counting the days.

**Wahlen, Clinton L.** "Selected Aspects of Ellet J. Waggoner's Eschatology and Their Relation to His Understanding of Righteousness by Faith, 1882-1895." MDiv, AU, 1988.  
Waggoner, E. J. (Ellet Joseph), 1855-1916  
Salvation.

**Wahonya, Paul Onyango** "Ezekiel 5:5-17 and Theodicy : A Theological Investigation of the Character of God." PhD, AU, 2011.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2220592.6905/1.PDF>  
Bible. O.T. Ezekiel 5:5-17 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Theodicy  
God -- Attributes  
Judgment -- Religious aspects  
God -- Wrath.

**Wahyudi, Shoji Naftali.** "Hubungan Antara Pandangan Keluarga Terhadap Gereja Dan Pelayanan Jemaat Di Gmahk Ciampea Bogor." BA, Indonesia, 1998.

**Wakabi, Solomon B.** "The Implications of Group Conversion Evangelism for the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Uganda." PhD in Religion, AIIAS, 1990.  
Church growth --Uganda --Case Studies.

**Walang, Lastling Light.** "Suggested Strategies for Evangelizing the Warkhasi Sub-Tribe of Meghalaya." MA, Spicer, 2007.

**Walemba, Nathaniel Mumbere.** "An Approach to a Holistic Ministry in a Seventh-Day Adventist Urban Church in Uganda." DMin, AU, 1988.  
City clergy -- Uganda  
City churches -- Uganda  
Church work -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Wales, Aronry.** "The Study of the Nature of God's Immanence Motif in Amos 9:1." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2012.  
Bibel. O.T. Amos  
Justice and Goodness.

**Walikonis, Steven R.** "The Phenomenon of Power in the Church : An Investigation and Analysis of the Relational Dynamics Experienced in the Context of the Assertion of Authority." DMin, AU, 2004.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy -- Rating of  
Pastoral theology -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Walker, Eldon Gosnel.** "The Role of the Pastor in Equipping the Laity for Ministry in the West Jamaica Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." DMin, AU, 2003.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Jamaica -- Clergy  
Lay ministry -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Training of.

**Walker, Jeffrey P.** "The 'Cosmic Covenant' in the Letter to the Hebrews." MA, AU, 2006.  
Covenant theology  
Bible. N.T. Hebrews -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Book of Enoch -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Walker, Ray Henderson.** "Empowering and Equipping the Laity in the South Caribbean Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists." DMin, AU, 2002.  
South Caribbean Conference of Seventh-day Adventists  
Laity -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Caribbean Area.

**Walkiewicz, Sylwester.** "Ewangelickie Duszpasterstwo Wojskowe W Aspekcie Historycznym (Pastoral Ministry in the Army)." BA, ISP, 1998.  
Pastoral ministry in the army.

**Wallace, Elton.** "An Evaluation of the Protestant Apocrypha for the Minister's Study." BA, PUC, 1943.  
Apocryphal books -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Wallace, James Sherman.** "A Handbook for the Protestant Clergyman on Presenting religion as a Part of the Rehabilitation Program for Narcotic Addicts." MA, LLU, 1970.



**Wallace, James Sherman.** "A Handbook for the Protestant Clergyman on Presenting Religion as a Part of the Rehabilitation Program for Narcotic Addicts." MA, LLU, 1970.

Drug addicts – Rehabilitation  
Religious education of adults -- Handbooks, manuals, etc.

**Wallang, Ronald Andrew.** "Identification and Evaluation of the Factors That Contribute Towards the Rise of Charismatic Groups in Pune." MA, Spicer, 2005.

**Wallenkampf, Arnold Valentin.** "The Appellate Relationship of the Papacy to the Bishops of the Empire from 340 to 575 A.D." MA, AU, 1944.  
Popes -- Primacy  
Church history -- Primitive and early church, ca. 30-600  
Bishops -- Early church, ca. 30-600.

**Walsh, Horace Edward.** "The Significance of the Eucharist as Viewed in the Sixteenth Century." BD, AU, 1950.  
Lord's Supper -- History -- 16th century.

**Walter, Edwin C.** "Lessons from the Sanctuary in the Book of Hebrews." BA, PUC, 1935.  
Bible. N.T. Hebrews  
Sanctuary doctrine (Seventh-Day Adventists).

**Walter, Marvin Ross.** "Nature's Parables for Modern Ministers." MA, AU, 1959.  
Homiletical illustrations  
Nature -- Religious aspects  
Parables.

**Walter, Thomas.** "Musik Im Adventistischen Kindergottesdienst Im Alter Bis 11 Jahren : Eine Arbeit Für Musikalische Kindergottesdiensthelfer Und Solche, Die Es Werden Wollen." Diplom, Fr, 1999.

**Wa-Mbaleka, Kasereka Muthavaly.** "A Proposal for the Discipling of New Members through the Baptismal Class in the North Kivu Association in the Democratic Republic of Congo." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2007.  
New church members--Congo (Democratic Republic).

**Wander, Ottmar.** "Führen Durch Kooperative Steuerungsprozesse : Ein Modell Für Freiwilligkeitsgemeinden." Diplom, Fr, 1998.

**Wanitschek, Martin.** "Gottesdienst in Der Adventgemeinde - Biblisches Ziel Und Realität Zu Beginn Des Neuen Jahrtausends." Diplom, Fr, 2001.

**Warachowska, El?bieta.** "Zagadnienie Biblijnego Potopu (the Issue of the Biblical Flood)." BA, STB, 2011.  
The Flood.

**Ward, Ardon Hyden.** "An Evangelistic Strategy to Reach the Dalits in Parasis in Madhya Pradesh." MA, Spicer, 2011.

**Ward, Ewan.** "Localization within Chromatin of DNA Damage and Repair Induced in Vivo by a Carcinogen." University of New South, 1986.

**Ward, J. Daryll.** "Gottes Gnadenwahl: An Analysis of Act and Being in Karl Barth's Doctrine of Election." MDiv, AU, 1973.  
Jesus Christ -- Person and offices  
Election (Theology)  
Barth, Karl, 1886-1968 -- Views on Election (Theology).

**Warning, Wilfried** "The Contribution of Terminological Patterns to the Literary Structure of Leviticus." PhD, AU, 1997.  
Bible. O.T. Leviticus -- Criticism, interpretation. etc.

**Warren, Donald M.** "American Zionism: Its Influence on United States Politics and Foreign Policy." MA, PUC, 1959.  
Zionism  
United States -- Foreign relations -- Israel  
Israel -- Foreign relations -- United States.

**Warren, Mervyn A.** "A Rhetorical Analysis of Selected Speeches of Booker Taliaferro Washington." BD, AU, 1961.  
Washington, Booker T., 1856-1915.

**Wasukundi, Kahindo Guerchon.** "Le Péch  Originel." BA, Lukanga, 1999.

**Watanabe, Keith Yoskikazu** "A Health-Education Program for Seventh-Day Adventists in Japan Based on the Dynamics of Psychosomatic Relationships." DMin, AU, 1991.

Proquest  
Health education -- Japan  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Japan.

**Waterhouse, S. Douglas** "Did Pharaoh Ikhnaton Worship the True God?" MA, AU, 1957.  
Akhenaton, King of Egypt  
Egypt -- Religion.

**Waters, John Francis.** "Warren Eugene Howell, Seventh-Day Adventist Educational Administrator." AU, 1988.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303617533>  
Howell, Warren Eugene, 1869-1943  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Education -- History.

**Wathum, Rachu Melchior.** "L'impact De L'évangélisation Du Dr Herry Muhando Sur La Liturgie Et Les Veillées De Prière En Ville De Butembo." BA, Lukanga, 2009.

**WATSHILIMBI, MATUMBA KALALA NSAPU.** "La Problématique De L'implication Des Membres Adventistes Dans L'évangélisation En Ville De Lubumbashi." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Watson, Timothy** "Person and Doctrine : The 'System of Truth' Idea in the Writings of Ellen G. White." MA, AU, 1996.  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915 -- Views on theology.

**Watson, Timothy** "The Meaning and Function of System in Theology." PhD, AU, 2012.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2569643.7571/1.PDF>  
Theology  
Theology, Doctrinal  
System (Theology).

**Watts, John David.** "A Proposed Psycho-Social Support System for Ministers' Wives of the Seventh-."

**Watts, John David.** "A Proposed Psycho-Social Support System for Ministers' Wives of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in North America." DMin, AU, 1982.  
Proquest  
Spouses of clergy -- North America.

**Watts, Neil William.** "Backsliding and Apostasy: A Localized Study in Suburban Newcastle: A."

**Watts, Ralph S.** "Shintoism : Cause of Religious Crisis in Japan." BA Th, PUC, 1942.  
Shinto  
Japan -- Religion  
Religion and culture.

**Wauran, Max Hart.** "Developing a Program for Increasing the Attendance at Prayer Meetings Ast the Tikala SDA Church, Manado." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2005.  
Prayer meetings--Seventh-day Adventist--Indonesia.

**Way, Antonio.** "La Traduction De Pistis Iésou Christou Dans Rm 3.22." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1997.  
Romans 3  
faith - Bible - NT - Romans.

**Wearner, Alonzo Joseph (1892-1964).** "The Historicity of the Sacred Scriptures : A Sketch of the Evidences Which Bear Witness to the Truthfulness of the Historical Statements Recorded in the Bible." MA, PUC, 1943.  
Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc.

**Wearner, Alonzo Joseph.** "An Anthropological Confirmation of the Bible Story." BA Th, PUC, 1942.  
Anthropology  
Religion and culture.

**Wearner, Robert G.** "The Doctrine of Justification by Faith as Rediscovered and Expounded by Martin Luther." BA, PUC, 1940.  
Justification (Christian theology)  
Luther, Martin, 1483-1546 -- Contributions in theology.

**Wearner, Robert G.** "An Adventist People Movement in Peru : F. A. Stahl's Contribution." MTh, AU, 1972.  
Stahl, Ferdinand Anthony, 1874-1950  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Missions -- Peru.

**Weaver, Horace E.** "An Historical Study of the Sabbath in the American Colonies from 1664 to 1800." MA, AU, 1946.  
Sabbath -- History -- 17th century.

**Webster, T. Errol.** "The Effects of Viewing Prime-Time Television Advertising on the Members."

**Wegener, Ralf.** "Equilibre Et Croissance Spirituelle : Une Convergence." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1996.

personality  
Christian life  
psychology and Christianity  
spirituality.

**Weick-Dido, Elie.** "A Comparative Study of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church and the United Methodist Church with a Strategy for Enhanced Adventist Membership Growth in Cote D'Ivoire." DMin, AU, 2007.  
Church growth -- Cote d'Ivoire -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Church growth -- Cote d'Ivoire -- United Methodist Church  
Church growth -- Cote d'Ivoire -- Comparative studies  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Cote d'Ivoire  
United Methodist Church -- Cote d'Ivoire.

**Weiss, Herold.** "A Collation of the Gospel of Luke in Codex Gregory No. 1076 with the Textus Receptus and an Investigation into Its Text Type." MA, AU, 1957.  
Bible. Manuscripts, Greek. N.T. Codex 1076 (Gregory)  
Bible. N.T. Luke -- Criticism, Textual.

**Weiss, Walter H.** "Obstáculos Al Ingreso En La Iglesia Adventista." Maestría, SALT, 1984.

**Wentland, R. Willard.** "The Teaching of Andreas Bodenstein Von Carlstadt on the Seventh Day Sabbath." MA, AU, 1947.  
Karlstadt, Andreas Rudolff-Bodenstein von, ca. 1480-1541 -- Views on the Sabbath  
Sabbath -- History -- 16th century.

**Wentland, R.W.** "Andreas Bodenstein Von Carlstadt and the Seventh-Day Sabbath." UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN, 1947.  
Sabbath.

**Wentland, R.W.** "Andreas Bodenstein Von Carlstadt and the Seventh-Day Sabbath." UNKNOWN, UNKNOWN, 1947.  
Sabbath.

**Wentland, Willard.** "The Teaching of Andreas Bodenstein Von Caristadt on the Seventh-Day Sabbath." MA, AUP, 1947.  
Seventh-Day Adventist.

**Werlen, Fabián Darío.** "Grupos Pequeños : Estudio Del Pensamiento De Elena De White." Licenciatura, UAP, 2001.

**Werner, Albert J.** "The Sanctuary and Priesthood of Christ." BA Religion, PUC, 1940.  
Sanctuary doctrine (Seventh-Day Adventists)  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Doctrines  
Jesus Christ -- Person and offices.

**Werner, Philipp G.** "An Appraisal of the Influence of Pietism on Modern Eschatology Particularly as Seen from the Works of Spener and Jung-Stilling." MA, AU, 1949.  
Pietism -- Germany  
Eschatology  
Spener, Philipp Jakob, 1635-1705  
Jung-Stilling, Johann Heinrich, 1740-1817.

**Wesley Gaviria, Javier, Luis Reynaldo Sanchez Morales and Sergio Javier Hernández García.** "El Papel De Azazel En El Día De La Expiación." Lic., Colombia, 2007.

**Whaley, Walton Sanford.** "Holistic Ministry : A Christocentric Foundation and Its Application toward Developing a Curriculum for Ministerial Education in Ghana." DMin, AU, 1982.  
Proquest  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy, Training of  
Clergy -- Training of.

**White, David Harnden.** "Development of the Participant's Manual for a Divorce Recovery Seminar." DMin, AU, 1986.  
Divorce therapy  
Divorce -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Fischer Divorce Adjustment Scale.

**White, Vincent E.** "A Ministry for Deacons and Deaconesses of the Mt. Calvary Seventh-Day Adventist Church That Reflects the Ministry of the Deacons in the First Century Christian Church." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Deacons -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Deaconesses -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Mt. Calvary Seventh-day Adventist Church (Huntsville, Ala.)  
Deacons -- History -- Early church, ca. 30-600  
Deaconesses -- History -- Early church, ca. 30-600.

**Whited, Bradley K.** "A Church Seeking Vision : A Study to Determine Which Stage of Its Life Cycle the La Sierra Collegiate Church Is in, to Help the Church Clarify Its Purpose and Goals and Grow Numerically." DMin, AU, 1993.

Church growth -- Seventh-day Adventists  
La Sierra University Church (Riverside, Calif.).

**Whitlock, James Monroe** "A Study of the Hebrew Words Used to Connote Sin." MA, AU, 1945.  
Sin -- Biblical teaching.

**Wiben, Alce.** "La Theanthropie De Jesus Et La Possibilite Pour Lui De Succomber a La Tentation, Une Etude." BA, Haiti, 2013.

**Wichert, Cesar Luis.** "L'eglise Catholique Au Brésil Et L'évangélisation Adventiste." BA Th, Collonges, 1972.  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - Brazil - history  
Brazil - religion.

**Widmer, R. Rubin.** "Jesus, the Light of the World : A Study of Contemporary Views." MTh, AU, 1962.  
Jesus Christ -- Messiahship  
Salvation.

**Wieczorek, Mariusz.** "Historia Soboty W Ko?Ciele Adwentystów Dnia Siódmego Na Tle Dziejów (the History of Sabbath in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church)." BA, ISP, 1997.  
Sabbath in the history of the SDA Church, Joseph Bates, James White, Ellen G. White, Thomas P. Preble.

**Wierzchowski, Andrzej.** "Dzie? ?Wi?Ty W Katolicyzmie I Adwentyzmie (a Holy Day in Catholicism and Adventism)." BA, STB, 2012.  
The holy day in catholicism and in adventism, Sabbath and Sunday.

**Wieschollek, Sandra C.** "Der Kommunikationsvorgang Predigt : Problembereiche Und Lösungsansätze." Diplom, Fr, 1999.

**Wijaya, Yoel Sabatani.** "Persepsi Mahasiwa Unai Tentang Makna Berdoa Berdasarkan 1 Tesalonika 5 : 17." BA, Indonesia, 2009.

**Wijunamai, Monrimonbou.** "Baptism of the Holy Spirit According to the Christianity Movement." MA, Spicer, 2003.

**Wildemann, Daniel** "The Use of Images in a Sola Scriptura Movement : Single-Leaf Woodcuts in the German Reformation." MA, AU, 2005.  
Wood-engraving, German -- 16th century

Reformation and art  
Reformation -- Germany.

**Williams, Robert C.** "Improving the Assimilation of New Members in Small Adventist Churches in Central Pennsylvania." DMin, AU, 1997.  
Small churches -- Pennsylvania  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Membership  
Church work with new church members -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Williams, Stephen L.** "Reaching African American Males in Hartford, Ct, through the Use of Black Heritage Bible Studies." DMin, AU, 2011.  
African Americans -- Missions -- Connecticut  
Evangelistic work -- Connecticut -- Hartford  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Faith Seventh-day Adventist Church (Hartford, Conn.)  
Bible -- Use.

**Williams, William Crossland.** "Settlement of the Catholic Claims in the Philippines." MA, PUC, 1947.  
Catholic Church -- Foreign relations -- Philippines  
Philippines -- History -- 1898-.

**Willis, Lloyd A.** "Usage of Archaeological Data in North American Seventh-Day Adventist Literature, 1937-1980." PhD, AU, 1982.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303247227>  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Periodicals  
Archaeology.

**Willmott, John** "Urban Evangelism in India : An Evangelistic Project Conducted in the City of Poona." DMin, AU, 1981.  
Evangelistic work -- India  
Seventh-day Adventists -- India.

**Willsey, Steve** "A Model for Introducing the Spiritual Disciplines to the Members of the Capital Memorial Seventh-Day Adventist Church." DMin, AU, 1991.  
Proquest  
Spiritual formation -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Capital Memorial Seventh-day Adventist Church.

**Willy, Nobuo.** "A History of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Micronesia from 1932 to 1969." MA, AUP, 1970.  
Seventh-Day Adventist ---History.

**Willy, SEZIBERA KALIMWABENE.** "Le Mariages Clandestins «O'kulendeza» Dans Les Églises Adventistes De La Station D'idjwi." Lic, Lukanga, 2011.

**Wilmarc, Jeanty.** "Le Sens De L'expression ' Elle Sera Neanmoins Sauvee, En Devenant Mere.....', Dans 1 Thimotee 2:15, Une Etude Exegetique." BA, Haiti, 2012.

**Wilson, Gnanamutha Santhanam,** . "A Descriptive Analysis of Creation Concepts and Themes in the Book of Psalms." PhD, AU, 1995.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304321936>  
Creation -- Biblical teaching  
Bible. O.T. Psalms -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Wilson, James Michael.** "Enthusiasm and Charismatic Manifestations in Sabbatarian Adventism with Applications for the Seventh-Day Adventist Church of the Late Twentieth Church." DMin, AU, 1995.  
Proquest  
Enthusiasm -- Religious aspects -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Worship -- Comparative studies.

**Wilson, Kenneth William.** "American Educational Trends and Ellen G. White's Position, 1867-1913." MA, PUC, 1960.  
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915  
Education -- United States -- History  
Education -- Philosophy.

**Wilson, Measapogu.** "A Comparison of the Mosaic Laws with Those of Hammurabi, Lipit- Ishtar and Ur-Nammu." MA, Spicer, 1988.

**Wilson, Measapogu.** "A Health Evangelism Strategy for Reaching Rural Indians with Giffard Memorial Hospital as a Model." DMin, AU, 1999.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2202667.6225/1.PDF>  
Giffard Memorial Hospital  
Health education -- India  
Health evangelism -- India.

**Winaito, Sumiran.** "Persepsi Gmakh Jemaat Cimindi Iph Tentang Disiplin Surgawi Terhadap Anak Berdasarkan Efesus 6 : 4 Dan Kolose 3 : 21." BA, Indonesia, 2007.

**Windewani, Larry.** "The Significance of Moses' Staff Turning into a Snake before Pharaoh." Master of Arts in Religion, AIAS, 2011.  
Bible.--O.T.--Exodus VII.9-12--Criticism, interpretation, etc.

**Wineland, William Henry** "Roman Catholic Pronouncements Concerning the Bible, 1850 to 1950." BD, AU, 1952.  
Bible -- Study and teaching -- Catholic Church.

**Winkle, Ross E.** "Clothes Make the (One Like a Son of) Man' : Dress Imagery in Revelation 1 as an Indicator of High Priestly Status." PhD, AU, 2012.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/2604410.9562/1.PDF>  
Bible. N.T. Revelation 1:12-16 -- Criticism, interpretation, etc  
Jesus Christ -- Priesthood  
Vestments in the Bible.

**Winslow, Grover C.** "The Greek Word Telos Applied to Christian Doctrine." MA, AU, 1951.  
Telos (The Greek word)  
Sanctification.

**Winter, Eric H.** "Ministers in Conflict : A Study of Role Conflicts Experienced by the Pastoral."

**Wiszniewska, Anna.** "Kapernaum (Capernaum)." Diploma, ISP, 1996.  
The catechetics, Capernaum.

**WITANENE, LUKABYA.** "La Problématique E La Position «a Genoux» Pendant La Prière." BA, Lukanga, 2013.

**Witkowska, Alona.** "Istota Ewangelii W Ksi?Dze Psalmów (the Essence of the Gospel in the Book of Psalms)." BA, STB, 2012.  
The gospel in the Book of Psalms.

**Wittschiebe, Charles E.** "Prophetism among German-American Sects in the United States." MA, AU, 1946.  
Pietism -- United States  
Christian communities -- United States.

**Wittschiebe, Charles E.** "Expressed Problems of Students in a Seventh-Day Adventist College and in a Seventh-Day Adventist Academy." BD, AU, 1953.  
Counseling in higher education  
Counseling in secondary education  
Seventh-day Adventist secondary schools  
Seventh-day Adventist universities and colleges.

**Witzig, Wolfgang Manfred** "The Process of Developing and Implementing a Statement of Mission in a Church-Owned Institution Using the De-Vau-Ge

Gesundkostwerk as an Example." DMin, AU, 1991.  
DE-VAU-GE Gesundkostwerk GmbH  
Church management  
Mission of the church.

**Woźniak, Krzysztof.** "Przyczyny I Konsekwencje Nietolerancji Wobec Kobiet (the Reasons and Consequences of Intolerance against Women)." BA, ISP, 2001.  
Women in society, intolerance against women.

**Woźoszyk, Wojciech.** "Usprawiedliwienie Z Wiary I U?Wi?Cenie W XVI-Wiecznym Protestantyzmie a W Adwentyzmie (Justification by Faith and Sanctification in Sixteenth-Century Protestant and Adventism)." BA, STB, 2012.  
Justification by faith, Marthin Luther, John Calvin.

**Wójcik, Renata.** "Tematyka Soteriologiczna W Nauczaniu Katechetycznym Dzieci I M?Odzie?Y W M?Odszym Wieku Szkolnym 9-10 Lat (Soteriology in the Catechesis of Children Aged 9-10)." Diploma, ISP, 1999.  
The catechetics, soteriology.

**Wojtasiak, Alina.** "Zwyci?stwo Jezusa Nad ?Mierci? (Jesus' Victory over Death)." Diploma, ISP, ???  
The catechetics, the death and the resurrection of Jesus Christ.

**Wójtowicz, Marek.** "Czasy Ko?ca W Ksi?dze Daniel (the End Times in the Book of Daniel)." BA, STB, 2005.  
The Book of Daniel, the Bible prophecy, the end times.

**Wojtyto, Marek.** "Miko?aj Ludwik Von Zinzendorf (1700-1760) – ?Ycie I Dzia?Alno?? (Nicholas Ludwik Von Zinzendorf (1700-1760) - Life and Work)." BA, ISP, 2006.  
Miko?aj Ludwik von Zinzendorf-life and work.

**Wolcott, Dale Andrew.** "Development of an Adventist Community Services Center to Serve Navajo Residents of Kayenta, Arizona." DMin, AU, 1998.  
Church work with Navajo Indians -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Charities  
Community Services Center (Kayenta, Arizona).

**Wolter, Berndt Dietrich.** "Uma Avaliação Do Treinamento Ministerial Nos Estágios De Evangelismo Público Do Seminário Adventista Latino-Americano De Teologia – Sede Brasil-Sul." Mestrado, SALT, 1998.

**Wolter, Berndt Dietrich.** "Uma Avaliação Do Treinamento Ministerial Nos Estágios De Evangelismo Público Do Seminário Adventista Latino-Americano De Teologia – Sede Brasil-Sul." Mestrado, SALT, 1998.

**Wolter, Berndt Dietrich.** "Planting Diverse Ethnic Seventh-Day Adventist Churches in Berlin, Germany." DMin, AU, 2009.  
Church growth -- Germany -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Church development, New -- Germany -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Germany -- Cross-cultural studies  
Multiculturalism.

**Won, Jungeum.** "?? ?? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2010. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000579818>

**Won, Yunghee.** "?????? ???? ???? ? ? ? ? ? ?" MDiv, Sahmyook, 1988. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000311369>

**Wong, Robert C. K.** "A Doctrinal Training Program Adapted to the Current Chinese Setting." DMin, AU, 1993.  
Proquest  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Missions -- China  
Christianity -- China.

**Wood, Brent A.** "The Theology of Jurgen Moltmann." MA, LLU, 1986.  
Moltmann, Jurgen  
Dialectical theology.

**Wood, Brent A.** "The Theology of Jurgen Moltmann." MA, LLU, 1986.  
Dialectical theology  
Moltmann, Jürgen.

**Wood, Kenneth H.** "The Original Religion of the Chinese People." BA, PUC, 1938.  
China -- Religion  
Rites and ceremonies -- China.

**Wood, Robert Lannes** "The American Position toward Tax Exemption of Church Property." MA, AU, 1951.  
Church property -- Taxation -- United States

Tax exemption.

**Woods, Maurice.** "A Study Skills Booklet for Bible Students in the Upper Elementary Grades." MA, LLU, 1973.

Bible -- Study and teaching  
Study skills.

**Woodward, Ivor C.** "Barriers in Presenting Christianity to Hindus." BA, PUC, 1944.

India -- Religion  
Christianity -- India  
Missions -- India  
Hinduism -- Relations -- Christianity  
Christianity and other religions -- Hinduism.

**Woong, Cho Chang.** "Development of Local Church Conflict Management Program at East Central Korean Conference." Doctor of Ministry, AIIAS, 2011.  
Church management.

**Worancha, Gebre.** "Toward a Wholistic Strategy to Reach the Ethiopian Orthodox People with the Seventh-Day Adventist Message : A Case Study." Doctor of Pastoral Theology, AIIAS, 1997.  
Seventh-day Adventists --Missions --Ethiopia.

**Woysch, Frederik.** "Das Hausgemeinde-Modell Und Die Freikirche Der Siebenten-Tags-Adventisten in Deutschland." Master, Friedensau, 2012.

**Wright, Edward E.** "Study of Factors Which Influence the Involvement of Baby Boomers in the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Metro-Atlanta." DMin, AU, 1994.  
Proquest  
Baby boom generation -- Georgia -- Atlanta -- Religious life  
Church work with the baby boom generation -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Wright, Jared A.** "A Dramatized Historical Study of the Relationship between the Apostle Paul and Timothy: Presented in a First-Person Expository Sermon of 2 Timothy 2:1-7." BA Th, Union College, 2006.

**Wright, Paul Norman Thomas.** "A Description and Analysis of the Implementation of a Strategic Leadership Team in the Oerlikon SDA Church." DMin, AU, 2009.  
Christian leadership -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Church management

Oerlikon Seventh-day Adventist Church (Zurich, Switz.).

**Wright, Robert A.** "A Study of the Spiritual Formation Programmes at Northern Caribbean University, Jamaica, W. I." D. Min., Northern Caribbean University, 2009.

**Wright, Walter F.** "The Educational Background of Secondary and College religion teachers in the Pacific Union Conference, 1969." MA, LLU, 1969.

**Wright, Walter F.** "The Educational Background of Secondary and College Religion Teachers in the Pacific Union Conference, 1969." MA, LLU, 1969.  
Seventh-Day Adventists -- Education.

**Wright, William R., Jr.** "Volunteerism, Task Motivation, and Commitment of Seventh-Day Adventist Non-Denominationally Employeed Laypersons." EdD, LLU, 1987.  
Lay ministry  
Motivation (Psychology).

**Wyman, Frank C.** "A Temperance Education Program for the Buddhist Countries of South Asia." MA, PUC, 1963.  
Alcoholism -- Study and teaching -- Southeast Asia  
Alcoholism -- Asia -- Prevention.

**Xavier, Devadason.** "A Study of the Concept of Man's Personal Responsibility and of a Future Judgment in the Writings of the Old Testament, Major Prophets, Jeremiah and Ezekiel." MA, Spicer, 1989.

**Xavier, Érico Tadeu.** "Análise Da História E Dos Fatores De Crescimento Da Iasd Na Cidade De Joinville, Sc." Mestrado, SALT, 2000.

**Xavier, Érico Tadeu.** "Análise Da História E Dos Fatores De Crescimento Da Iasd Na Cidade De Joinville, Sc." Mestrado, SALT, 2000.

**Y., Sathianesan.** "An Evaluation of the Accusations That Jeremiah Was a Traitor to the Nation with an Evaluation of the Evidence for and against This View." MA, Spicer, 1988.







<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000306776>

**Yun, Sunchul.** "?? ?????? ??? ? ??? ??? ?? ??" MDiv, Sahmyook, 2011. 2.  
<http://syulib.dcollection.net/jsp/common/DcLoOrgPer.jsp?sltemId=000000970481>

**Z?bav?, Giorgo.** "Consiliere Cre?Tin? Între Spovedanie ?! Psihanaliz?" BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Ž?rek, Martin.** "Psychologické Principy Skupinové Dynamiky a Jejich Vliv Na Církevní Prost?Edí, 57 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2000.

**Zabat, Jose V. Jr.** "Ellen G. White's Concept on Worship in Relation to the Bible." BA, AUP, 1991.  
Worship  
Worship in the Bible  
White, Ellen G.

**Zabava, Giorgo.** "Consilierea Cre?Tin? Între Spovedanie ?! Psihanaliz?" BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Zaborowska, Ewa.** "Rola Kobiet W Duszpasterstwie Adwentystycznym (the Role of Women in Adventist Ministry)." BA, ISP, 2000.  
The role of woman in SDA Church.

**Zaborowski, Marusz.** "Praca Seniora Okr?Gu W Ko?Ciele Adwentystów Dnia Siódmego (Senior Pastor Service in the SDA Church)." BA, ISP, 2001.  
Senior pastor service in the SDA Church.

**Zachrison, Edwin Harry** "Seventh-Day Adventists and Original Sin : A Study of the Early Development of the Seventh-Day Adventist Understanding of the Effect of Adam's Sin on His Posterity." PhD, AU, 1984.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/303345231>  
Sin, Original  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Doctrines.

**ZADRAVEC, Miroslav.** "Narav I Implikacije Starozavjetnog Monoteizma." BA, Adriatic Union College, 2004.

**Zafra, Rafael Enrique.** "Contribución a La Identidad De Miguel Según El Testimonio De Las Sagradas Escrituras Y Otras Fuentes Relevantes." Licenciatura, UAP, 2001.

**Zagara, Daniele.** "Attitude Des Parents Adventistes D'italie Vis-À-Vis Des Moyens Utilisés Pour La Transmission Des Valeurs Religieuses À Leurs Enfants." Maîtrise, Collonges, 1988.  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - education  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - Italy.

**Zahapischi, Petru.** "Judecata De Apoi În Religiile Lumii." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Zaharia C. , Adrian Marius.** "O Abordare Critic? A Metodei Istorico-Critice În Evangheliile Sinoptice." BA Theology, RATI, 2001.

**Zahiu, Monica.** "Resemnific?ri Ale Unor Simboluri Arhetipale În Proza Lui Mircea Eliade." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Zaitsev, Eugene** "Analysis and Evaluation of Vladimir Lossky's Doctrine of Theosis." PhD, AU, 1998.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304467908>  
Lossky, Vladimir, 1903-1958  
Orthodox, Eastern Church  
God -- History of doctrines.

**Zalabak, Wilma** "Daniel and Revelation : A Seminar for Healing." MDiv, AU, 1993.  
Bible. O.T. Daniel -- Study and teaching  
Bible. N.T. Revelation -- Study and teaching.

**Zambelli, Ricardo Néstor.** "Implicaciones Escatológicas De Tphtotec En El Discurso Apocalíptico De Cristo." Maestría, SALT, 1988.

**Zambelli, Ricardo Néstor.** "Implicaciones De La Duración De Los Pastorados En Argentina." ThD, SALT, 1997.

**Zambrano, Jarez Abecia.** "The Interpretation of the Phrase 'Angel from the East' in Revelation 7:2." BA Theology, Mountain View, 2012.  
Angels  
Bible. N.T. --Revelation.

**Zâmbrean, Sergiu Emilian.** "Consilierea Creștin? A Persoanelor Cu Boli Terminale." BA Theology, RATI, 2010.

**Zamfir, Nicușor.** "Istoria Bisericii Adventiste Din Alexandria ?I Împrejurimi." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Zamor, Jean Michel.** "L'apotre Paul Face Au Probleme De L'esclavage Dans L'eglise Primitive." BA, Haiti, 2000.

**Zamora Muñoz, Diego.** "Hacia Una Identificación De Los Dos Testigos En Apocalipsis 11:3-13'." Lic Theology, Chile, 2011.

**Zamostean, Gheorghe.** "Istoria Dezvoltării Bisericii Adventiste De Ziua A ?Aptea Din Moldova În Timpul Comunismului." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Zapata, Jairo.** "Influencia Religiosa Del Papa Gregorio Vii En La Vida Religiosa De Su Tiempo Yen El Desarrollo De La Iglesia Actual." Lic., Colombia, 1988.

**Zapata Latorre, Ardy Jorge.** "Hacia Unamejor Comprensión De La Expresión 'Milenio' En El Contexto De Apocalipsis 20:1-7." Lic Theology, Chile, 2010.

**Zarate Jimenez, Gilsonh.** "La Visitación Pastoral Y La Unidad Familiar." Lic., Colombia, 2001.

**Zárate, Raúl Fernando.** "Origen, Desarrollo Y Aportes Del Instituto Adventista Juan Bautista Alberdi." Licenciatura, UAP, 2005.

**ZARIJA, Oktavijan.** "Socijalizacija Dece." BA, Adriatic Union College, 1991.

**Zariosu, Mioara Valentina.** "Influența Mediului Familial Asupra Formării Atitudinii Profamiliale." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Zatroch, Ondrej.** "Pojmy "Agapaó" a "Fileó" – Ich Význam a Záměna V Evanjeliách a Listoch (Nz), 43 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2005.

**Zaw, Khin Maung.** "An Examination of the Basic Theological Philosophical Issues Relating to the Problem of Suffering in the Buddhist-Christian Dialogue." MA, Spicer, 1985.

**Zawadzki, Piotr.** "Pojęcie Prawdy W Koncepcji Pisma Świętego (the Concept of Truth in the Light of Scripture)." BA, ISP, 2003.  
The concept of truth and lies in the Bible.

**Zawandi, Kajiru.** "A Study of the Attitude toward Women's Ministries in North East Tanzania Conference." MA, Solusi, 2008.

**ZE?EVI?, Filip Besim.** "Islamski Pogled Na Brak I Obitelji Kao Osnovu Društva I Društvene Stabilnosti U Svjetlu Šerijatskog Prava." BA, Adriatic Union College, 2003.

**Zeiler, Beniamin.** "Monografia Istoric? A Bisericii Creștine Adventiste De Ziua A ?Aptea Socodor, Judeșul Arad." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Zeiler, Emanuela.** "Procedee Literare ?I Stilistice În Cartea Profetului Amos." BA Theology, RATI, 2008.

**Zelenkapi?, Danilo.** "Ispunjenje Biblijskog Proročanstva O Slavi Drugoga Hrama U Ličnosti Mesije." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2005.

**Zephyr, Michelin.** "Une Etude De Théologique Du Cantique Des Cantiques." BA, Haiti, 1998.

**ŽESTI?, Tihomir.** "Datum Izlaska Izraelaca Iz Egipta Prema Podacima Iz Biblije, Povijesti I Arheologije." BA, Adriatic Union College, 2001.

**Zgherea, Iano?** "Fenomenul Religios Adventist În Hânceșii, L?Pușina." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Zgherea, Slavici.** "Importan?A Reformelor Lui Petru Cel Mare În Istoria Bisericii De R?S?Rit." BA Theology, RATI, 1995.

**Zgherea, Valentin.** "Biserica A.Z.?. Din U.R.S.S. ?I Mi?C?Rile Disidente." BA Theology, RATI, 2000.

**Zgunea, Victor.** "Harul Divin ?I Legea Moral? În Lucrarea De Mântuire." BA Theology, RATI, 1993.

**Zgunea, Victor.** "Harul ?I Legea." BA Theology, RATI, 1997.

**Zhalovaga, Anatoli.** "The Concept of Perfection in the Old Testament in the Light of the Light of the Two Creation Account and the Fall of Man." MA, Spicer, 1994.

**Zhigankov, Oleg** "The Issue of Antitrinitarianism in the Fifteenth-Century Novgorod-Moscow Movement : Analysis and Evaluation." PhD, AU, 2000.  
<http://search.proquest.com/docview/304648117>  
Antitrinitarianism -- Russia -- History of doctrines -- 15th century  
Russia -- History -- 15th century  
Russia -- Church history -- 15th century.

**Zhigankova, Elena.** "Development of a Premarital Counseling Seminar for Pastors and Church Workers in the Euro-Asia Division." DMin, AU, 2008.  
Marriage counseling  
Couples -- Pastoral counseling of  
Church work with couples -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Euro-Asia Division of Seventh-day Adventists  
Church work with the betrothed -- Seventh-day Adventists.

**Zi?cina, Wies?aw.** "Mickiewiczowskie 44 (Mickiewicz and the Idea of 44)." BA, ISP, 2001.  
The messianism, Adam Mickiewicz and Bible.

**Zidor, Daniel.** "Le Salut Et Les Oeuvres Dans La Pensée De Paul Et De Jacques." BA, Haiti, 1999.

**Ziese, Mark S. .** "The Early Bronze Age Ceramic Assemblage from Tell Ta'Anneh, Palestine." PhD, AU, 2002.  
Tell Ta'anneh, Palestine -- Antiquities

Taanach (Extinct city) -- Antiquities  
Bronze age -- Palestine  
Ceramics -- Palestine.

**Zivadinovic, Dojcin.** "L'usage Des « langues » Dans La Piété Adventiste. Analyse Historique De Son Extension Entre 1844 Et 1864." Maîtrise, Collonges, 2006.  
Seventh-day Adventist Church - history  
glossolalia  
Ellen G. White - views on glossolalia.

**Živanovi?, Ana.** "Da Li Su Rani I Pozni Dažd Biblijske Slike Izlivanja Svetog Duha?" BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2002.

**Živanovi?, Dragan.** "Stvaralaštvo Kao Model Propovedni?Kog Komuniciranja." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 1998.

**Živi?, Igor.** "Crkva I Sekte U Svetlosti Biblijske Eklecilogije Kroz Prizmu Idejao Verskoj Slobodi I Verskoj Toleranciji." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2000.

**Živkovi?, Branka.** "Eshatološki Zna?Aj Subote U Spisima Ellen G. White." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2005.

**Živkovi?, Goran.** "Priroda Istražnog Suda U Danilu 7." BA- Theology, Belgrade, 2004.

**Žižka, Lubomír.** "Výklad Zákoných Pasáží Leviticu 19 (Reflexe a Principy), 51 P." B.Th, Sazava, 2000.

**Zloyomi, Renata Edit.** "Erdelyi Adventistak Magyarorszagon." BA Theology, RATI, 2003.

**Zo Nantenaina, Manoa Lollo.** "Christ a-T-II Prêché Aux Morts ? Etude Exégétique Et Théologique De 1p 3.19,20." MA Th, Collonges, 2010.  
1 Peter 3  
death - Bible - NT - 1 Peter.

**Zoaka, Joshua Janar.** "A Training Program for Pastors and Laity without Formal Theological Education for North-East Nigeria Conference." DMin, AU, 2010.  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Clergy -- Training of  
Clergy -- Nigeria -- Training of

Laity -- Seventh-day Adventists -- Training of  
Laity -- Nigeria -- Training of.

**Zohmingliana, ???** "Developing Leadership Training Programme for Members of Newly Established S D a Church." MA, Spicer, 2006.

**Zollman, Franke Jon.** "Archaeology, the Ancient World, and the Bible : An Integrated Evangelistic Approach." AU, 1996.  
Proquest  
Evangelistic work -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Bible -- Antiquities  
Bible -- Evidences, authority, etc.

**Zoltán, Gyuricza.** "Az Egyiptomi Tízcsapás." BA-Theology, Hungary, 2012.

**Zoltan, Laszlo-Varga.** "Predica De Pe Munte. Istoria Intrerpret?Rii Pasajului Din Matei 5 – 7." BA Theology, RATI, 2002.

**Zoppi, Alberto José.** "Función De La Voluntad Humana En La Salvación Tal Como La Entendieron Los Reformadores Y La Iglesia Adventista Del Séptimo Día." Maestría, SALT, 1992.

**Zoppi, Gabriel Esteban, 1984-** "Fundamentos Para Una Interpretación Bíblica De Las Señales Cósmicas De Mateo 24:29." Licenciatura, UAP, 2009.

**Zorzon, Luisa Raluca.** "Lecturi Balzaciene ?! Delimit?Ri C?Linesciene În Enigma Otiliei." BA Theology, RATI, 2004.

**Zota (Diaconu), Lavinia Maria.** "Portrete Feminine În Proloagele Lui Dosoftei." BA Theology, RATI, 2009.

**Zsuzsanna, Miklós.** "Házasság, Mint Jelkép Isten És Izrael Kapcsolatában." BA- Theology, Hungary, 2012.

**Zsuzsanna, Varjú.** "Hiperaktív Gyermekek Viselkedésének Pozitív Irányú Befolyásolása Helyes Étkezési És Életmódbeli Szokásokkal." Diploma in ÉLETMÓD, Hungary, 2010.

**Zubkov, Pavel.** "A Prejudice Reduction Model to Improve the Intergroup Relations between Adventist Church Members and Muslim Immigrants in Moscow Based on a Theology of Inclusive Relationships of Jews and Gentiles in Romans." PhD in Religion, AIAS, 2012.  
Seventh-day Adventists--Relations --Islam.

**Zukowski, Jean Carlos** "The Role and Status of the Catholic Church in the Church-State Relationship within the Roman Empire from A.D. 306 to 814." PhD, AU, 2009.  
<http://jewel.andrews.edu/articles/1880259.3650/1.PDF>  
Church and state -- Catholic Church -- History  
Church and state -- History  
Church and state -- Rome -- History  
Catholic Church -- History  
Church history -- Primitive and early church, ca. 30-600.

**Zungu, Pearson M.** "Factors That Have Contributed to the Effectiveness of the North Malawi Field Stewardship Committee in Mzuzu." BA Theology, Malawi, 2010.

**Zurita, Eduardo Mancilla.** "Towards a Theology of the Seventh-Day Adventist Meeting Place, with a Study of Practical Implications and Applications Thereof." DMin, AU, 1984.  
Church architecture -- Philosophy  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Latin America.

**Zvandasara, Nkosiyabo Zhou.** "Strategic Church Planting in the Central Zimbabwe Conference : Towards a Paradigm Shift in Church Growth." DMin, AU, 1998.  
Church growth -- Zimbabwe -- Seventh-day Adventists  
Central Zimbabwe Conference  
Seventh-day Adventists -- Zimbabwe.

**Zwahlen, Arnold.** "Developing a Needs-Based and Wholistic Contextualized Family Ministry: The Adventist Family and Community Center of Reinach/Ag (Switzerland)." Doctor of Ministry, AIAS, 2010.  
Church work with families --Seventh-day Adventists.

**Zywiets, René.** "Taufanerkennung Als Grundlage Ökumenischer Zusammenarbeit?" Master, Friedensau, 2010.

